This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

GREENFIELD
VITAL RECORDS

University of Virginia Library
F;74;.G85;G826;1915
ALD Vital records of Greenfield, M
XX 000 514 243

Digitized by Google

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA
1819
ALDERMAN LIBRARY

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

VITAL RECORDS

OF

GREENFIELD

MASSACHUSETTS

TO THE YEAR 1850

PUBLISHED BY THE
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS
AT THE CHARGE OF
THE EDDY TOWN-RECORD FUND

BOSTON, MASS.

1915

Digitized by Google

F
74
.G85G826
1915

THIS publication is issued under the authority of a vote passed by the NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, November 6, 1901, as follows:

Voted: That the sum of $20,000, from the bequest of the late Robert Henry Eddy, be set aside as a special fund to be called the Eddy Town-Record Fund, for the sole purpose of publishing the Vital Records of the towns of Massachusetts, and that the Council be authorized and instructed to make such arrangements as may be necessary for such publication. And the treasurer is hereby instructed to honor such drafts as shall be authorized by the Council for this purpose.

Committee on Publications

JAMES PARKER PARMENTER — EDMUND DANA BARBOUR
HOSEA STARR BALLOU — G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR.
JOHN WALLACE SUTER — ALFRED JOHNSON
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, *Editor*

Stanbope Press
F. H. GILSON COMPANY
BOSTON, U.S.A.

Digitized by Google

THE TOWN OF GREENFIELD, Franklin County, was established as a district June 9, 1753, from a part of Deerfield.

August 23, 1775, the district was made a town by general act.

September 28, 1793, part was established as Gill.

April 14, 1838, part was annexed to Bernardston.

May 2, 1896, part of Deerfield was annexed to Greenfield.

Population by Census: 1765 (Prov.), 368; 1776 (Prov.), 735; 1790 (U.S.), 1498; 1800 (U.S.), 1254; 1810 (U.S.), 1165; 1820 (U.S.), 1361; 1830 (U.S.), 1540; 1840 (U.S.), 1756; 1850 (U.S.), 2580; 1855 (State), 2945; 1860 (U.S.), 3198; 1865 (State), 3211; 1870 (U.S.), 3589; 1875 (State), 3540; 1880 (U.S.), 3903; 1885 (State), 4869; 1890 (U.S.), 5252; 1895 (State), 6229; 1900 (U.S.), 7927; 1905 (State), 9156; 1910 (U.S.), 10427.

Digitized by Google

EXPLANATIONS

1. The fact that a birth, marriage, or death is recorded in Greenfield does not prove that it occurred in this town; but when places other than Greenfield and Massachusetts are named in the original records, they are given in the printed copy.

2. In all items from town records the original spelling is followed, and no attempt is made to correct errors appearing in the records.

3. The various spellings of a name should be examined, as items about the same family or individual may be found under different spellings.

4. A baptism is not printed, if it occurs within one year after the recorded date of birth of a child of the same name and parents or if it is clear that the child baptized is identical with the child of the birth record; but variations found in the baptismal record are added to the birth record.

5. The birth of a married woman is recorded under her maiden name, if it is known. But if the maiden name cannot be determined, the entry appears under the husband's name, with a dash enclosed in brackets, i.e., [———], to signify that the maiden name is unknown. If it is not known whether the surname is that of a married or unmarried woman, ? m. is placed in brackets after the Christian name.

6. Marriages and intentions of marriage are printed under the names of both parties. When both the marriage and intention of marriage are recorded, only the marriage record is printed; and where a marriage appears without the intention being recorded, it is designated with an asterisk.

Digitized by Google

7. Additional information which does not appear in the original text of an item, i.e., any explanation, query, inference, or difference shown in other entries of the record, is bracketed. Parentheses are used to show variations in the spelling of a name in the same entry, to indicate the maiden name of a wife, to enclose an imperfect portion of the original text, and to separate clauses in the original text.

Digitized by Google

ABBREVIATIONS

a. — age

abt. — about

b. — born

bp. — baptized

bur. — buried

ch. — child

chn. — children

C.R.1. — church record, Second Congregational Church

C.R.2. — church record, St. James's Episcopal Church of Greenfield, including baptisms (with births), marriages, and burials performed by the rector of St. James's Church in Ashfield, Montague, and various other towns, previous to the stated employment of ministers in these places

C.R.3. — church record, Methodist Episcopal Church

Co. — county

d. — daughter; day; died

Dea. — deacon

dec'd — deceased

dup. — duplicate entry

Eld. — Elder

Ens. — Ensign

G.R.1. — gravestone record, Federal Street Cemetery

G.R.2. — gravestone record, cemetery in the rear of "Old Sage Place"

G.R.3. — gravestone record, Log Plain Cemetery, Bernardston road

G.R.4. — gravestone record, High Street Cemetery

G.R.5. — gravestone record, Upper Meadows Cemetery, Colrain road

G.R.6. — gravestone record, Lower Meadows Cemetery, Colrain road

G.R.7. — gravestone record, Green River Cemetery

G.R.8. — gravestone record, Old Catholic Cemetery

Digitized by Google

G.R.9. — gravestone record, Calvary Cemetery, Wisdom Way

h. — husband

hrs. — hours

inf. — infant

int. — publishment of intention of marriage

Jr. — junior

Lt. — Lieutenant

m. — married; month

min. — minutes

P.C.R. — Probate Court Records

P.R.1. — private record, from the diary of Rev. Roger Newton, D.D., of Greenfield, communicated by Hon. Francis M. Thompson of Greenfield

P.R.2. — private record, from the Thomas Nims family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Charles Thomas Nims of Greenfield Meadows

P.R.3. — private record, from a Wells family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Mary P. Wells Smith of Greenfield

P.R.4. — private record, from a Coleman family record on a slip of paper, now in the possession of Mrs. Mary P. Wells Smith of Greenfield

P.R.5. — private record, from the Jesse Smead family Bible, now in the possession of Henry S. Smead of Greenfield

P.R.6. — private record, from an Allen family register, now in the possession of Henry S. Smead of Greenfield

P.R.7. — private record, from the William Henry Allen family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Charles H. Keith of Greenfield

P.R.8. — private record, from the Alexander Keith family Bible, now in the possession of Charles H. Keith of Greenfield

P.R.9. — private record, from the Theodore Martindale family Bible, now in the possession of the Greenfield Historical Society as a loan from the Misses Martindale

P.R.10. — private record, from the Dr. Levi Stiles family Bible, now in the possession of the Greenfield Historical Society

P.R.11. — private record, from the William Grinnell family Bible, now in the possession of the Greenfield Historical Society

Digitized by Google

P.R.12. — private record, from the Hervey C. Newton family Bible, now in the possession of Miss Delia Nims of Greenfield

P.R.13. — private record, from the Bible of Lucius Nims Sr., now in the possession of Mrs. F. M. Thompson of Greenfield

P.R.14. — private record, from the Eliel Amadon family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. F. M. Thompson of Greenfield

P.R.15. — private record, from the Henry Wells Clapp family Bible, now in the possession of the Estate of Isabella Clapp Russell of Greenfield

P.R.16. — private record, from the Bible of Franklin Ripley Allen, now in the possession of Mrs. Franklin Ripley Allen of Greenfield

P.R.17. — private record, from the Thomas Rockwood family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Kate Field Beals of Greenfield

P.R.18. — private record, from the Horatio O. Rockwood family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Kate Field Beals of Greenfield

P.R.19. — private record, from the Pliny Martindale family Bible, now in the possession of Miss Jane M. Lamb of Greenfield

P.R.20. — private record, from the Franklin Nash family Bible, now in the possession of Henry F. Nash of Greenfield

P.R.21. — private record, from the Amos Pond family Bible, now in the possession of Franklin A. Pond of Greenfield

P.R.22. — private record, from the Elijah Smith family Bible, now in the possession of Charles L. Smith of Philadelphia, Pa.

P.R.23. — private record, from the Orin Smith family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Lathrop T. Smith of Greenfield

P.R.24. — private record, from a Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Lathrop T. Smith of Greenfield

P.R.25. — private record, from the Elihu Goodman family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. G. H. Kaulback of Greenfield

Digitized by Google

P.R.26. — private record, from the Chester Arms family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. G. H. Kaulback of Greenfield

P.R.27. — private record, from the Moses Chandler family record, now in the possession of Mrs. G. H. Kaulback of Greenfield

P.R.28. — private record, from the Andrew Adams family record, now in the possession of the Misses Ruth and Elizabeth Adams of Greenfield

P.R.29. — private record, from a record in the possession of the Overseers of the Poor, Greenfield

P.R.30. — private record, from an inscription on a stone erected by the Pocumtuck Valley Memorial Association on a crossroad between the Green River road and the Leyden road, Greenfield

P.R.31. — private record, marriages communicated by Hon. Francis M. Thompson in his "History of Greenfield"

q.v. — which see; whom see

rec. — recorded

s. — son

Sr. — senior

w. — week; wife

wid. — widow

widr. — widower

y. — year

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GREENFIELD BIRTHS

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GREENFIELD BIRTHS

To the year 1850

ABERCROMBIE, Asiel, h. Elizabeth B., Oct. 21, 1807, G.R.7.
Elizabeth B. [———], w. Asiel, Apr. 8, 1817, G.R.7.
Ira, Jan. 28, 1805, G.R.7.
Isaac, July 20, 1798, G.R.7.
Lucinda [? m.], Apr. 20, 1809, G.R.7.

ACKERMAN, Peter L., June 29, 1841, G.R.7.

ADAIR, Ann [———], w. Hugh, May 24, 1819, G.R.7.
Hugh, July 19, 1818, G.R.7.
Mary Burd, d. Hugh and Ann, Jan. 19, 1848, [? in] Deerfield, C.R.2.
Robert Park, s. Hugh and Ann, Dec. 19, 1845, [? in] Deerfield, C.R.2.

ADAMS, Andrew, h. Molly (Morse), h. Betsey (Chapin), Nov. 7, 1759, in Sutton ("now . . . Northbridge"), Worcester Co., P.R.28.
Eliza, w. Burwell Newton, ch. Andrew and Betsey (Chapin), Oct. 8, 1796, P.R.28.
Eliza Lucretia, w. Jeremiah Pratt Morgan, d. Peleg and Lucinda (Hancock), Oct. 19, 1833, P.R.28.
Elizabeth Lucinda, ch. Peleg and Lucinda (Hancock), Feb. 2, 1836, P.R.28.
George, h. Mary Wells (Parmenter), ch. Andrew and Betsey (Chapin), Dec. 28, 1792, P.R.28.
George Chapin, h. Mary Aurelia (Parmenter), ch. George and Mary Wells (Parmenter), Jan. 16, 1829, P.R.28.
John Andrew, h. Charlottee Eliza (Meriam), ch. Peleg and Lucinda (Hancock), Aug. 14, 1840, P.R.28.
Martha (see Patty).
Mary Bolton, ch. Nahum and Lucy (Styles), Jan. 15, 1845, P.R.28.
Mary Wells, ch. George and Mary Wells (Parmenter), Jan. 17, 1826, P.R.28.
Nahum, h. Nancy (Dickinson), h. Sarah (Smead), h. Lucy (Styles), ch. Andrew and Betsey (Chapin), June 14, 1791, P.R.28.

Digitized by Google

ADAMS, Nahum Jr., h. Gratia Maria (Caldwell), ch. Nahum and Sarah (Smead), Sept. 13, 1822, P.R.28.
Nancy Dickinson, ch. Nahum and Lucy (Styles), Sept. 20, 1839, P.R.28.
Patty "(also called Martha)," w. William Remington, ch. Andrew and Molly (Morse), ———, P.R.28.
Peleg, h. Lucinda (Hancock), h. Sarah Burnap (Meriam), h. Jane Wells (Bascom), ch. Andrew and Betsey (Chapin), Dec. 29, 1799, in Northbridge, Worcester Co., P.R.28.
Polle, d. Mr. Adams, bp. Oct. 13, 1772, P.R.1.
Ruth Alma, ch. Peleg and Lucinda (Hancock), Dec. 5, 1837, P.R.28.
Sarah Lucy, ch. Peleg and Sarah (Meriam), Dec. 10, 1846, P.R.28.
Sarah Smead, w. Seth Eddy Jones, ch. Nahum and Lucy (Styles), Nov. 16, 1834, P.R.28.
Sophia Legg, w. John Webber Thompson, ch. George and Mary Wells (Parmenter), Aug. 9, 1831, P.R.28.
———, ch. Peleg and Sarah (Meriam), June 16, 1843, P.R.28.

AHLBORN, Benjamin G., Sept. 7, 1839, G.R.7.
Henriette [———], w. Benjamin, June 9, 1842, G.R.7.

AIKEN, David, June 7, 1804, G.R.7.
Mary Elizabeth [———], w. David, Aug. 1, 1827, G.R.7.

ALDEN, Rachel, bp. Feb. — [1763], P.R.1.

ALDRICH, Charles P., ——, 1832, G.R.7.
Elizabeth S. [? m.], ——, 1832, G.R.7.
———, "Father," ——, 1802, G.R.7.
———, "Mother," ——, 1811, G.R.7.

ALEXANDER, Albert A., h. Clara Waters, Mar. 5, 1835, G.R.7.
Clara Waters [———], w. Albert A., May 15, 1839, G.R.7.

ALLEN (see Allyn), Aaron, ch. Jerem[ia]r and Abigail, Oct. 18, 1766.
Abigail, d. David, bp. Feb. —, 1774, P.R.1.
Amanda, ch. Ithamar and Chloe, Mar. 26, 1783.
Amanda (see Manda).
Amelia, ch. David and Fanny, ——— [*rec. after ch. b.* May 3, 1830]. [Sophia Amelia, d. David and Fanny B., bp. Oct. 23, 1836, C.R.2.]
Amos, ch. Amos and Jemima, Apr. 25, 1763.
Apolos, ch. Apollos and Deborah, Apr. 23, 1[7]87.

Digitized by Google

ALLEN, Appolas [dup. Appoles], ch. Noah [dup. Allin] and Ruth, Dec. 14, 1756.
Ascenath [Ascenath *written in pencil in later hand*], ch. Selah and Thankful, ——— [*rec. after ch. b.* Dec. 29, 1796].
Benj[amin] [dup. Allin], ch. John and Jerusha, Nov. 4, 1754.
Betsey, ch. Silvanus and Martha (Stebbins), Aug. 11, 1792, P.R.6.
Betsey, d. Elijah, bp. Sept. 21 [1794], P.R.1.
Charles, ch. Sylvester and Harriet, Apr. 17, 1827.
Chloe, ch. Ithamar and Chloe, Nov. 18, 1781. [Cloe, d. Ithamer, P.R.1.]
Clarissa, ch. Eben[eze]r Jr. and Sarah, Sept. 22, 1795. [Clara, P.R.1.]
Cyrus, ch. Selah and Thankful, Dec. 29, 1796.
Daniel [Daniel *written in pencil in later hand*], ch. Selah and Thankful, ———.
David, ch. David and Joanna, July 17, 1769.
David, ch. Selah and Thankful, July 5, 1791. [h. Fanny Barnard, C.R.2.]
David, ch. Silvanus and Martha (Stebbins), Dec. 31, 1794, P.R.6.
David O., ch. David and Fanny, Nov. 5, 1824. [David Orlando, ch. David and Fanny Barnard, C.R.2.]
Dorindy, [twin] ch. Noah and Ruth, Feb. 12, 1770. [Orinda, P.R.1.]
Eben[eze]r [dup. Allin], ch. Eben[eze]r and Jerusha [dup. Jurusha], July 21, 1754.
Eben[eze]r, ch. Eben[eze]r Jr. and Sarah, Sept. 2, 1779.
Ebenezer S., ch. Silvanus and Martha (Stebbins), Mar. 17, 1775, P.R.6.
Edvardas [dup. Edvardes, second dup. Edwardus Allin], ch. Amos and Jemima, Oct. 9, 1754.
Edward, [twin] ch. Amos and Rebeckah, Nov. 22, 1746.
Elihu, ch. Eben[eze]r and Jerusha, Jan. 17, 1768.
Elihu Smead, ch. Ezra and Esther, July 15, 1823.
Elijah, ch. Eben[eze]r and Jerusha, July 11, 1765.
Eliphas [dup. Allin], ch. Noah and Ruth, July 3, 1755.
Eliphas, ch. Noah and Ruth, Mar. 10, 1766.
Elisabath, ch. Amos and Rebeckah, Aug. 13, 1749.
Elisabeth, bp. Feb. 20 [1762], P.R.1.
Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth Allin], ch. John and Jerusha, Dec. 23, 1762.
Elizabeth W. [? m.], Sept. 30, 1834, G.R.7.
Ellen R. Blake [———], w. George A., Jan. 24, 1838, G.R.7.

Digitized by Google

ALLEN, Ethan, ch. Ithamar [Ithamer, P.R.1.] and Chloe, May 27, 1776.
Ethan H., "Co. E. 52 Mass. Vol.," May 20, 1845, G.R.7.
Eunice, ch. Ruel, bp. Sept. 19, 1809, P.R.1.
Exspearance [dup. Experience Allin], ch. Noah and Ruth, Nov. 10, 1753.
Ezra, ch. Selah and Thankful, Jan. 1, 1793.
Ezra, ch. Selah and Thankful, Oct. 25, 1794.
Fanny Barnard [———], w. David, Oct. 28, 1795, C.R.2.
Fanny I., ch. David and Fanny, July 3, 1819. [Fanny Theresa, ch. David and Fanny Barnard, C.R.2.]
Franklin Ripley, ch. Sylvester and Harriet, Mar. 20, 1822. [Mar. 10, G.R.7. h. Josephine (Parkhurst), Mar. 10, P.R.16.]
George A., h. Ellen R. Blake, July 2, 1834, G.R.7.
Hannah, ch. Amos and Jemima, Oct. 11, 1769. [w. Ambrose Ames, G.R.1.]
Harriet L., ch. David and Fanny, May 3, 1830. [Harriet Louisa, ch. David and Fanny Barnard, C.R.2.]
Hart, ch. Eben[eze]r Jr. and Sarah, June 1, 1793.
Hart, ch. Eben[eze]r Jr. and Sarah, May 12, 1799.
Henry Sylvester (see ——— Allen).
Horace, ch. Joel and Mary, Dec. 17, 1787.
Huldah Volusia, d. Diah and Lydia, bp. Oct. 17, 1822, in Springfield, C.R.2.
Irena, ch. Amos and Jemima, Apr. 28, 1767.
Ithamar, ch. Ithamar and Chloe, Jan. 24, 1780. [Ithemar, s. Ithimer, P.R.1.]
Ithemar [dup. Allin], ch. John and Jerusha, Sept. 25, 1750.
Joanna, ch. David and Joanna, Oct. 14, 1760.
Job [dup. Allin], ch. Eben[eze]r and Jerusha [dup. Jerushah], Jan. 20, 1752.
Joel, ch. Eben[eze]r and Jerusha, Apr. 23, 1760.
Joel Jr., ch. Joel and Mary, Nov. 20, 1792.
John [dup. Allin], ch. John and Jerusha, Nov. 24, 1752.
John, ch. Ruel, bp. Sept. 19, 1809, P.R.1.
Jonathan, s. Elijah, bp. Feb. 19, 1797, P.R.1.
Julius, ch. Joel and Mary, Aug. 29, 1789.
Levina, ch. Apollos [Apollas, P.R.1.] and Deborah, Sept. 11, 1780.
Lucinda (see Lusindey).
Lucinda, d. Noah, bp. May 17 [1772], P.R.1.
Lucy, ch. Ruel, bp. Sept. 19, 1809, P.R.1.
Lusindey, [twin] ch. Noah and Ruth, Feb. 12, 1770. [Lucinda, P.R.1.]

Digitized by Google

ALLEN, Lydia, ch. Silvanus and Martha (Stebbins), Feb. 3, 1777, P.R.6.
Manda, ch. Apollos and Deborah, Dec. 7, 1784.
Margaret Carter, ch. Sylvester and Harriet, Mar. 19, 1830.
Martha, ch. Amos and Jemima, Oct. 16, 1756.
Martha, ch. Amos and Jemima, Nov. 25, 1758.
Martha, w. Jesse Smead, Dec. 3, 1783, in Shelburn, P.R.5. [ch. Silvanus and Martha (Stebbins), P.R.6.]
Martha M., w. H. O. Rockwood, Feb. 23, 1821, G.R.1. [w. Horatio O. Rockwood, P.R.18.]
Mary, ch. David and Joanna, Jan. 1, 1765.
Mary, ch. Joel and Mary, July 5, 1794.
Mary, ch. Joel and Mary, July 16, 1795.
Mary Cole, ch. Sylvester and Harriet, Nov. 24, 1824.
Matilda, ch. Silvanus and Martha (Stebbins), Mar. 25, 1790, P.R.6.
Mercy, ch. Amos and Jemima, Apr. 25, 1761.
Mercy, ch. Ruel, bp. Sept. 19, 1809, P.R.1.
Meriam, ch. Jerem[ia]r and Abigail, Sept. 18, 1771.
Moses, ch. Silvanus and Martha (Stebbins), June 7, 1781, P.R.6.
Naomi Stricklen, ch. Ithamar and Chloe, Apr. 3, 1778. [Naomi Strickling, d. Ithamer, P.R.1.]
Nathaniel Pardy (see Parda).
Noah, ch. Noah and Ruth, Apr. 25, 1761.
Noah, s. Noah, bp. Aug. 10 [1777], P.R.1.
Obed, ch. Eben[eze]r Jr. and Sarah, May 10, 1788.
Olivia, d. Elijah, bp. July 21, [17]99, P.R.1.
Orinda (see Dorindy).
Orinda, ch. Silvanus and Martha (Stebbins), May 26, 1797, P.R.6.
Parda, ch. Apollos and Deborah, Aug. 29, 1782. [Nathaniel Pardy Allen, P.R.1.]
Pliny, ch. Eben[eze]r Jr. and Sarah, Jan. 20, 1783.
Quintus, ch. Amos and Jemima, Mar. 13, 1765.
Rachel, ch. David and Joanna, Dec. 28, 1762.
Rachel, ch. Noah and Ruth, Sept. 27, 1771.
Rachel, d. David, bp. Jan. 29 [1772], P.R.1.
Rebeckah, ch. Amos and Rebeckah, July 30, 1744.
Rebekah, ch. Silvanus and Martha (Stebbins), Apr. 11, 1788, P.R.6.
Reuben, ch. Ithamar and Chloe, May 15, 1774.
Reuben (see Ruben).
Roger N., ch. David and Fanny, Dec. 14, 1821. [Roger Newton Allen, ch. David and Fanny Barnard, C.R.2.]

Digitized by Google

ALLEN, Roxelana, ch. Joel and Mary, Sept. 15, 1786.
Ruben, ch. Eben[eze]r Jr. and Sarah, Mar. 10, 1784.
Ruth, ch. Noah and Ruth, Apr. 1, 1759.
Sabra (see Sebera).
Salah, ch. Eben[eze]r and Jerusha, Sept. 22, 1762. [Selah, P.R.1.]
Sam[ue]ll, ch. Eben[eze]r Jr. and Sarah, May 3, 1781.
Sarah, ch. Jerem[ia]r and Abigail, Nov. 7, 1768.
Sarah, ch. Eben[eze]r Jr. and Sarah, Feb. 20, 1791.
Sarah, ch. David and Fanny, Dec. 14, 1827. [ch. David and Fanny Barnard, Sept. 14, C.R.2.]
Sarah Franklin, ch. Sylvester and Harriet, June 2, 1818. [w. Justin Jones, G.R.7.]
Sebera, d. David, bp. Mar. 3 [1776], P.R.1.
Selah (see Salah).
Selah H., ch. David and Fanny, Mar. 2, 1817. [Selah Harwood Allen, s. David and Fanny B., C.R.2.]
Sibbel [dup. Sibbil Allin], ch. John and Jerusha, July 17, 1759.
Silvanus, h. Martha (Stebbins), Dec. 2, 1747, P.R.6.
Silvanus, ch. Silvanus and Martha (Stebbins), June 19, 1773, P.R.6.
Silvanus, ch. Silvanus and Martha (Stebbins), Feb. 7, 1779, P.R.6.
Silvenas, [twin] ch. Amos and Rebeckah, Nov. 22, 1746.
Solomon, ch. David and Joanna, May 1, 1756.
Solomon, ch. David and Joanna, July 14, 1757.
Solomon, ch. Silvanus and Martha (Stebbins), Apr. 11, 1786, P.R.6.
Sophia Amelia (see Amelia).
Sullivan, s. Ithamer of Gill, bp. Mar. 18, 1796, P.R.1.
Sylvester, Feb. 16, 1783, G.R.7.
Thankful [Thankful *written in pencil in later hand*], ch. Selah and Thankful, ———.
Thankfull [dup. Allin], ch. Eben[eze]r and Jerusha, Nov. 1, 1757.
Thankfull, ch. David and Joanna, Apr. 16, 1767.
William Henry, ch. Sylvester and Harriet, Feb. 1, 1820. [h. Elisabeth Johnson (d. Henry Wells Clapp and Elisa), P.R.7.]
Ziba, ch. Eben[eze]r and Sarah Jr., Feb. 4, 1786.
Zirah, ch. Selah and Thankful, Apr. 19, 1789.
———, ch. Noah and Ruth, Apr. 18, 1763.
———, ch. Ithamer, bp. Oct. 4, 1792, P.R.1.
———, ch. Amos and Abigail, Oct. 16, 1801, G.R.6.
———, s. W. H., trader, July 22, 1849. [Henry Sylvester Allen, s. William H. and Elizabeth, C.R.2. Henry Sylves-

Digitized by Google

ter Allen, s. W[illia]m Henry and Elisabeth J., G.R.7. Henry Sylvester Allen, s. William Henry and Elisabeth Johnson (Clapp), P.R.7.]

ALLIS, Eunice, w. Elisha DeWolf, Apr. 3, 1778, in Somers, Conn., G.R.17.

ALLYN (see Allen), Daniel A., Apr. 11, 1799, G.R.1.

ALVORD, Anna, ch. Elijah and Lucretia, Dec. 7, 1793.
Azariah, ch. Dorothy, wid., bp. ——— [*rec. between* Jan. 2 *and* Mar. 6, 1831], C.R.1.
Benjamin, ch. Dorothy, wid., bp. ——— [*rec. between* Jan. 2 *and* Mar. 6, 1831], C.R.1.
Caroline Matilda Clapp, d. Dan[ie]l W. and Caroline M., Sept. 17, 1846, C.R.2.
Daniel Wells, ch. Dorothy, wid., bp. ——— [*rec. between* Jan. 2 *and* Mar. 6, 1831], C.R.1. [h. Caroline Matilda (d. Henry W. Clapp and Eliza), b. Oct. 21, 1816, G.R.7.]
Elijah White, ch. Elijah and Lucretia, Oct. 9, 1805.
Emila, ch. Elijah and Lucretia, Feb. 4, 1802. [Emily, C.R.2.]
George, ch. Elijah and Lucretia, Sept. 31 [*sic*], 1798.
George, ch. Elijah and Lucretia, Mar. 7, 1800.
Henry Elijah, s. Dan Wells and Caroline M., bp. July 24, 1844, C.R.2. [b. Mar. 11, G.R.7.]
Henry Jones, ch. Elijah and Lucretia, June 8, 1811, in Montague.
Laurana B. [? m.], Apr. 25, 1786, G.R.1.
Mary Ann, ch. Elijah and Lucretia, Dec. 11, 1807.
Mary Upham (Alvoord), ch. Elijah Esq., Aug. 6, 1810. [Alvord, d. Elijah and Sabra, G.R.1.]
Nathaniel, ch. Elijah and Lucretia, Jan. 27, 1795.
Nathaniel Clark, ch. Elijah and Lucretia, Jan. 1, 1804.
Sally, ch. Elijah and Lucretia, Jan. 27, 1796. [Sarah, C.R.2.]
———, s. James C. and Anna G., Oct. 21, 1837, G.R.1.

AMADON, Eliel, h. Hannah (Tompson), h. Persis (Stacy), h. Achsah (Goodman), Dec. 25, 1788, P.R.14.
Eliel Tompson, ch. Eliel and Hannah (Tompson), May 13, 1817, P.R.14.
Henry Gilbert, ch. Eliel and Hannah (Tompson), Nov. 26, 1814, P.R.14.
Persis, ch. Eliel and Persis (Stacy), Nov. 20, 1820, P.R.14.
S. Cordelia, w. Lucius Nims, Aug. 7, 1812, G.R.7. [Susan Cordelia, ch. Eliel and Hannah (Tompson), P.R.14.]
William Lucius, ch. Eliel and Persis (Stacy), Aug. 2, 1822, P.R.14.

Digitized by Google

AMES, Ambrose, h. Hannah (A[llen]), Jan. 28, 1765, G.R.1.
Ann M. S. [———], w. George W., Dec. 16, 1813, G.R.1.
Carolina, d. Ambrose and w., bp. Oct. 24, 1802, P.R.1.
Caroline, ch. Ambrose and Hannah, Jan. 6, 1795.
Dorcas, w. Jonas W. Moore, Aug. 17, 1802, G.R.6.
Eliza S. [? m.], Apr. 20, 1818, G.R.1.
Elizabeth M. Severance [———], w. William A., May 13, 1845, G.R.1.
Fannie B., w. H. D. Stevens, d. James M. and Eunice H., Jan. 11, 1845, G.R.1.
Frances H., ch. Ambrose and Hannah, Nov. 18, 1809.
Hannah, ch. Ambrose and Hannah, Mar. 29, 1791. [w. Ansel Phelps, G.R.1.]
Issabella, ch. Ambrose and Hannah, Oct. 17, 1796. [Isabella, w. Elijah A. Gould, G.R.1. Isabella, P.R.1.]
James Maddison, ch. Ambrose and Hannah, Nov. 2, 1806. [James Madison Ames, h. Eunice (Hunt), G.R.1. James Madison Ames, P.R.1.]
Jane, ch. Ambrose and Hannah, July 25, 1798.
Jane, d. Ambrose and w., bp. Oct. 24, 1802, P.R.1.
Olive, ch. Ambrose and Hannah, Feb. 23, 1793.
Olive, d. Ambrose and w., bp. Oct. 24, 1802, P.R.1.
Thomas J., May 27, 1801, G.R.1.
Thomas Jefferson, ch. Ambrose and Hannah, July 23, 1804.
William A., h. Elizabeth M. Severance, July 24, 1847, G.R.1.

ANDREWS, Alfred Hobart, s. John C. and Tirzah Ann, Nov. 1, 1833, C.R.2.
Ann Field, d. John C. and Tirzah Ann, Dec. 9, 1837, C.R.2.
Arthur Wellington, s. John C. and Tirzah Ann, Sept. 9, 1836 [? in Deerfield], C.R.2.
Catherine Elizabeth, d. Jesse and Sarah, Feb. 17, 1838, [? in] Montague, C.R.2.
Claribel, d. Jesse and Sarah, June 20, 1832, [? in] Montague, C.R.2.
Emma Amelia, d. Jesse and Sarah, bp. Oct. 18, 1835, in Montague, C.R.2.
George Alvord, s. Jesse and Sarah, Jan. 24, 1843, [? in] Montague, C.R.2.
John, s. Jesse and Sarah, Mar. —, 1827, [? in] Montague, C.R.2.
Julia Maria, d. Jesse and Sarah, Apr. 28, 1840, [? in] Montague, C.R.2.
Mary Jane, d. John C. and Tirzah Ann, Apr. 20, 1841, [? in] Deerfield, C.R.2.
Moses, s. Jesse and Sarah, Oct. 7, 1822, [? in] Montague, C.R.2.

Digitized by Google

ANDREWS, Nancy Eliza, d. Jesse and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1819, [? in] Montague, C.R.2.
Sarah Ann, d. Jesse and Sarah, Aug. 28, 1829, [? in] Montague, C.R.2.
Sophia Lucretia, d. Jesse and Sarah, Oct. 6, 1820, [? in] Montague, C.R.2.

APFEL, Mattheus, Apr. 16, 1829, G.R.7.

ARMS, Abner, ch. Abner and Tabatha [dup. Tabitha], Sept. 9, 1757.
Abner, ch. Abner and Tabatha, Dec. 24, 1764.
Almeda, ch. Solomon and Mary, Dec. 28, 1813.
Anne, ch. Abner and Tabatha, June 24, 1770.
Catharine, ch. Capt. Moses and Catharine, May 24, 1792. [Katharine, P.R.1.]
Chester, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, Sept. 13, 1787. [h. Rebecah [(Goodman)], P.R.26.]
Climena, ch. Solomon and Mary, Aug. 28, 1820.
Dorithy, ch. Eben[eze]r and Elisabath, Jan. 14, 1762. [Doritha Armes, P.R.1.]
Dorothy, ch. Capt. Moses and Catharine, Feb. 14, 1781. [Dorithy, P.R.1.]
Dorothy, ch. Capt. Moses and Catharine, Dec. 22, 1787.
Dorothy, ch. Seth and Dorothy, Mar. 26, 1794.
Eben White, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, Mar. 30, 1805. [Ebenezer White Arms, P.R.1.]
Eben[eze]r, ch. Eben[eze]r and Elisabath, Apr. 21, 1760.
Eben[eze]r White, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, Dec. 30, 1799.
Ebenezer White (see Eben White Arms).
Elihu, ch. Chester and Rebekah, May 11, 1821. [Elihu Goodman Arms, s. Chester and Rebecca, May 10, G.R.5. Elihu G., ch. Chester and Rebekah, May 11, P.R.26.]
Elisabath, ch. Eben[eze]r and Elisabath, Aug. 16, 1755.
Elizabeth, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, Dec. 8, 1785.
Eroa [dup. Eroe], ch. Ebenezer and Mary, June 21, 1794.
Esther, ch. Abner, Dec. 8, 1789.
George White, ch. Moses and Harriot, Feb. 17, 1814.
Guy, ch. Abner, Feb. 12, 1788.
Harriet [dup. Harriot], ch. Ebenezer and Mary, Sept. 3, 1792. [Harriott, P.R.1.]
Harriet, ch. Moses, Apr. 2, 1828.
Harriet H., ch. Solomon and Mary, Jan. 1, 1816.
Ire, ch. Capt. Moses and Catharine, May 13, 1783. [Ira, P.R.1.]
Irena, ch. Eben[eze]r and Elisabath, Sept. 12, 1753.

Digitized by Google

ARMS, Jesse, ch. Eben[eze]r and Elisabath, Aug. 2, 1771.
John, ch. Abner and Tabatha, Mar. 20, 1772.
Katharine (see Catharine).
Lidia, ch. Abner and Tabatha, Mar. 30, 1763. [Lydia Armes, P.R.1.]
Martha, ch. Chester and Rebekah, Feb. 10, 1818.
Mary, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, Jan. 12, 1790.
Mary, [twin] ch. Chester and Rebekah, June 10, 1823. [Mary W., P.R.26.]
Mary M., ch. Solomon and Mary, Sept. 27, 1811.
Moses, ch. Capt. Moses and Catharine, Feb. 26, 1785.
Moses, ch. Moses and Harriot, Mar. 26, 1820.
Roger Newton, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, Oct. 10, 1806.
Sarah, [twin] ch. Chester and Rebekah, June 10, 1823. [Sarah S., P.R.26.]
Seth, ch. Abner and Tabatha [dup. Tabitha], Feb. 7, 1756.
Seth, ch. Abner and Tabatha [dup. Tabitha], Aug. 7, 1759.
Solomon, ch. Abner and Tabatha, Oct. 1, 1766.
Sophia, d. Ebenezer, bp. Nov. 28, 1802, P.R.1.
Tabitha, ch. Abner and Tabatha, May 20, 1761.
Tirzah, ch. Abner and Tabatha, July 25, 1768.
———, d. Ebenezer and Mary, June 8, 1798.

ASHMUN, Elizabeth Hall, d. George and Martha E., Nov. 10, 1829, [? in] Springfield, C.R.2.
George, s. Lewis and Mary Jane, Apr. 4, 1849, [? in] Boston, C.R.2.
Lucy Hooker, d. George and Martha E., Mar. 20, 1832, [? in] Springfield, C.R.2.

ATHERTON, Abigail, [twin] ch. Shobal and Sarah, Apr. 9, 1752.
Adinijah, ch. Shobal and Sarah, Aug. 7, 1750.
Adonijah, ch. Oliver and Mary, Oct. 19, 1773.
Adonijah, ch. Oliver and Mary, Apr. 5, 1775.
Almeda, ch. Jonathan, Mar. 22, 1797.
Alva, ch. Jonathan, May 6, 1799.
Anna, ch. Oliver and Mary, May 4, 1771. [Anne, P.R.1.]
Asahel, ch. Shobal and Sarah, May 11, 1744.
Asahel, ch. Shobal and Sarah, Nov. 9, 1747.
Benj[ami]n G., ch. Allen and Ruth M., Sept. 21, 1810.
Charlotte, ch. Oliver Jr., bp. June 17, 1795, P.R.1.
Chloe, ch. Oliver and Mary, Aug. 15, 1783.
Elihu, ch. Shobal and Sarah, Feb. 18, 1754.
Elihu, ch. Oliver and Mary, Apr. 29, 1764.

Digitized by Google

ATHERTON, Elvira, ch. Oliver Jr., bp. June 17, 1795, P.R.1.
Enos Bartlett, ch. Jos[eph] Jr. and Martha, bp. Sept. 3, 1820, C.R.2.
Hepzibah E., ch. Allen and Ruth M., June 11, 1817.
Horace B., ch. Allen and Ruth, June 31 [*sic*], 1812.
Jonathan A., ch. Jonathan, Apr. 19, 1809. [Jonathan Avery Atherton, s. Jonath[a]n Jr., P.R.1.]
Joseph, [twin] ch. Shobal and Sarah, Apr. 9, 1752.
Joseph, ch. Oliver and Mary, Apr. 28, 1758.
Joseph, ch. Jos[eph] Jr. and Martha, bp. Sept. 3, 1820, C.R.2.
Lydia, ch. Oliver and Mary, Jan. 4, 1769.
Lydia A. M., ch. Allen and Ruth M., Apr. 2, 1829.
Marcy, ch. Oliver and Mary, Aug. 10, 1780.
Maria, ch. Jonathan, Oct. 22, 1801.
Martha, ch. Jonathan, Feb. 22, 1795.
Martha Ann, ch. Jos[eph] Jr. and Martha, bp. Sept. 3, 1820, C.R.2.
Mary, ch. Oliver and Mary, May 7, 1760.
Mercy (see Marcy).
Mindwell, ch. Shobal and Sarah, Sept. 7, 1742.
Mindwell, ch. Shobal and Sarah, July 3, 1756.
Mindwell, ch. Oliver and Mary, Nov. 4, 1766.
Newton Chamberlain, ch. Jos[eph] Jr. and Martha, bp. Sept. 3, 1820, C.R.2.
Oliver, ch. Oliver and Mary, Mar. 23, 1762.
Oliver, bp. July 13, 1817, a. 80, C.R.2.
Pamela, ch. Jonathan, Oct. 16, 1806.
Ralph, ch. Jonathan, Apr. 1, 1803.
Ruth G. [———], w. Allen, June 1, 1792, G.R.3.
Samuel Hall, ch. Jos[eph] Jr. and Martha, bp. Sept. 3, 1820, C.R.2.
Sarah, ch. Shobal and Sarah, Apr. 17, 1746.
Sarah, ch. Oliver and Mary, Oct. 7, 1777.
Sarah S., ch. Allen and Ruth M., Jan. 31, 1815.
Zama, ch. Oliver Jr., bp. June 17, 1795, P.R.1.
Zory, ch. Jonathan, Nov. 15, 1811. [Zora, s. Jonathan Jr., P.R.1.]
———, s. Shobal and Sarah, Oct. 22, 1749.
———, six chn. J[ona]th[an] Jr., bp. Oct. 19, 1808, P.R.1.

AUSTIN, Elizabeth [? m.], ——, 1831, G.R.7.
Fannie [? m.], ——, 1841, G.R.7.
Thomas N., June 2, 1828, G.R.7.
William Myers [? Austin], ——, 1830, G.R.7.

AVERY, ———, s. James, mechanic, Aug. 13, 1849. [George W., G.R.7.]

Digitized by Google

BABINO, Isaac, Oct. 15, 1826, G.R.9.

BACON, Abigail, ch. Jonathan Jr. and Huldah, Oct. 5, 1817.
Edward Davis, ch. Jonathan Jr. and Huldah, Aug. 14, 1814.
Warren Adams, ch. Jonathan Jr. and Huldah, Sept. 21, 1816.

BAILY, Ann Jane, ch. Rev. Winthrop and Martha, Feb. 12, 1826.
Issabella Perry, ch. Rev. Winthrop and Martha, Feb. 12, 1828.

BALDWIN, Eliza, w. Henry Wells Clapp, d. Ezra and Lillis, May 28, 1802, in Newark, N. J., P.R.15.

BALL, Albert G., h. Harriet A., ——, 1826, G.R.7.
Harriet A. [———], w. Albert G., ——, 1825, G.R.7.

BALLARD, Amaziah, ch. Jeremiah and Phebe, June 14, 1780.
Amaziah, ch. Jeremiah and Phebe, Mar. 13, 1784.
Elijah, ch. Phillip and Mary, June 23, 1784.
Lucinda, ch. Phillip and Mary, Apr. 3, 1782, in Montague.
Nancy, d. Jerem[ia]h, bp. July 27, 1794, P.R.1.
Philena, ch. Jeremiah and Phebe, Sept. 24, 1781.
Philip, s. Philip of Gill, bp. Mar. 18, 1796, P.R.1.
Sarah, ch. Phillip and Mary, Sept. 26, 1778, in Montague.
———, s. Jeremiah and Phebe, Jan. 6, 1779.
———, ch. Phelps, bp. Oct. 4, 1792, P.R.1.

BALLOU, Susan M., w. Sylvanus A. Smead, Feb. 7, 1835, in Halifax, Vt., P.R.5.

BANNMEYER, Caroline [? m.], Oct. 26, 1823, G.R.7.

BARCLAY, John, h. Mary A., ——, 1789, G.R.7.
Lavinia Eliza, d. John and Mary A., Feb. 28, 1834, G.R.7.
Mary A. [———], w. John, ——, 1802, G.R.7.
Mary A., w. Charles Thompson, Aug. 23, 1836, G.R.7.

BARDWELL, Lois Isabella, d. Arza and Lucretia, Feb. 3, 1831, [? in] Montague, C.R.2.
Lucy Augusta, d. Arza and Lucretia, Dec. 20, 1834, [? in] Montague, C.R.2.
Martha Chapin, d. Arza and Lucretia, Nov. 14, 1815, [? in] Montague, C.R.2.
Samuel Dwight, s. Arza and Lucretia, Jan. 25, 1819, [? in] Montague, C.R.2.
Warren, s. Arza and Lucretia, Nov. 28, 1820, [? in] Montague, C.R.2.

BARKER, Sally, d. Samuel and Olive, Nov. 16, 1797, C.R.2.

Digitized by Google

BARNARD, Abigail, second w. Thadeus Coleman, d. Dr.[1] John and Lucy, Jan. 29, 1794, in Sterlin, Worcester Co., P.R.3.
Eliza Ophelia, d. Ebenezer and Abigail, bp. July 6, 1823, a. 12, C.R.2.

BARNES, Persis, w. Samuel Harrington, w. John Russell of N. Hadley, Nov. 20, 1796, in W. Brookfield, G.R.1.

BARRETT, William F., Lt., "U. S. Signal Corps," Feb. 22, 1835, G.R.7.

BARRY, Daniel, Aug. 19, 1826, G.R.8.
Jane A. [? m.], Aug. 15, 1833, G.R.8.

BARTLETT, George W., Feb. 24, 1836, G.R.7.

BARTON, Lyman G., ch. Isaac and Matilda, Jan. 19, 1827.
Ophelia, ch. Isaac and Matilda, Oct. 15, 1821.

BASCOM (see Bascome), Adaline L. Butler [———], w. Moses Payton, ——, 1836, G.R.7.
Adeline, ch. Chester, Apr. 11, 1823.
Almeda, ch. Moses Jr. and Ana, Aug. 24, 1786.
Almeda, ch. Henry, Dec. 23, 1828.
Almira, ch. Henry, Sept. 5, 1819.
Ann C., w. Henry A. Potter, ——, 1835, G.R.7.
Anna, ch. Ezekiel and Anna, Jan. 31, 1770. [Bascome, P.R.1.]
Athenadorus, ch. Moses Jr. and Ana, Sept. 15, 1784.
Chester, ch. Joseph and Esther, July 12, 1786.
Chester, ch. Chester, Oct. 12, 1824. [Chester A., h. Minerva S. (Martindale), G.R.4.]
Chloe, ch. Moses and Eunice, July 18, 1770.
Cyrus Spelman, s. Theodorus and Esther, Oct. —, 1810, C.R.2.
David, ch. Lem[ue]ll and Abigail, Aug. 1, 1781. [Bascome, s. Lem[ue]l, P.R.1.]
Electa, ch. Ezekiel and Anna, Dec. 26, 1771. [Bascome, P.R.1.]
Elisabeth, ch. Elihu and Elisabeth, Sept. 2, 1765.
Elizabeth, ch. Joseph and Esther, Mar. 30, 1792. [Elisabeth, P.R.1.]
Emirancy, ch. Moses Jr. and Ana, Nov. 24, 1782.
Eunice, ch. Moses and Eunice, Feb. 5, 1763 [dup. 1753 *sic*]. [Bascome, bp. Mar. 1, 1763, P.R.1.]
Expereance, ch. Moses and Eunice, Feb. 5, 1776. [Experience Bascome, P.R.1.]
Ezekiel (Baascom), ch. Moses and Eunice, Aug. 20, 1777. [Bascome, P.R.1.]

Digitized by Google

BASCOM, Hannah, ch. Lem[ue]ll and Abigail, Sept. 13, 1779. [Bascome, d. Lem[ue]l, P.R.1.]
Henry, ch. Henry, July 10, 1823.
Jane Wells, d. T. and E., July —, 1813, C.R.2. [third w. Peleg Adams, d. Dorus and Esther Newton of Gill, July 21, in Gill, P.R.28.]
Jerushah, ch. Lem[ue]ll and Abigail, Aug. 24, 1785.
Joseph, ch. Joseph and Esther, Apr. 15, 1794.
Lora, ch. Henry, Apr. 6, 1825.
Lucinda, ch. Joseph and Esther, Feb. 9, 1788.
Lydia P. Smith [———], w. Moses Payton, ——, 1835, G.R.7.
Marcy, ch. Moses and Eunice, Feb. 17, 1774. [Mercy Bascome, P.R.1.]
Martha, ch. Moses and Eunice, Dec. 11, 1768. [Basecom, P.R.1.]
Mary, ch. Moses and Eunice, Apr. 24, 1767. [Bascome, P.R.1.]
Mary, ch. Henry, Mar. 19, 1827.
Mercy (see Marcy).
Moses, ch. Moses and Eunice, May 15, 1761.
Moses Payton, h. Lydia P. Smith, h. Adaline L. Butler, ——, 1828, G.R.7.
Rachel, ch. Elihu and Elisabeth, Mar. 23, 1770.
Rebeckah, ch. Moses and Eunice, Apr. 20, 1765.
Satlima, ch. Henry, Aug. 16, 1821.
Solomon, ch. Lem[ue]ll and Abigail, June 23, 1783.
Sophia, ch. Moses Jr. and Ana, Aug. 10, 1788.
William, ch. Chester, Dec. 18, 1827.
———, s. Moses and Eunice, May 22, 1764.
———, d. Elihu and Elisabeth, July 7, 1767.
———, [twin] sons Elihu and Elisabeth, Mar. 21, 1768.
———, s. Elihu and Elisabeth, Mar. 8, 1769.
———, [twins] s. and d. Joseph and Esther, Dec. 15, 1790, G.R.4.

BASCOME (see Bascom), Asenath, d. Ezekiel, bp. May 14, 1775, P.R.1.
Chester, adopted ch. Ezekiel, bp. Oct. 21 [1781], P.R.1.
Daniel, s. Elihu, bp. Nov. 28 [1779], P.R.1.
Dolle, d. Elihu, bp. Apr. 18 [1773], P.R.1.
Hannah, d. Moses, bp. Sept. 1 [1770], P.R.1.
Mary, d. Timothy, bp. May 7 [1781], P.R.1.
Mercey, d. Timothy, bp. June 8 [1777], P.R.1.
Moses, bp. Oct. 30 [1762], P.R.1.
Naomi, d. Elihu, bp. Oct. 22, 1774, P.R.1.
Rachel, d. Elihu, bp. Jan. 22, 1770, P.R.1.

Digitized by Google

BASCOME, Rachel, d. Elihu, bp. Sept. 2 [1781], P.R.1.
Shubal, s. Timothy, bp. Oct. 3, 1773, P.R.1.
Simeon, s. Timothy, bp. Oct. 14, 1792, P.R.1.
Thankful, d. Elihu, bp. Mar. 8, 1778, P.R.1.
Tirzah, d. Elihu, bp. Aug. 10 [1776], P.R.1.

BASS, ———, s. Orsemus, farmer, Mar. 4, 1849.

BASTIAN, Catharine Class [———], w. John, Dec. 27, 1826, G.R.7.
John, June 13, 1818, G.R.7.
———, s. John, farmer, and Mary, July 5, 1848.

BATES, Lucius E., h. Maria J. Briggs, ——, 1838, G.R.7.
Maria J. Briggs [———], w. Lucius E., ——, 1841, G.R.7.
Roger Newton, inf. Dr. Stephen and Hannah, bp. Nov. 3, 1839, C.R.1.

BEALS, Frances A. [? m.], ——, 1830, G.R.7.
———, s. Jos[epli], dentist, May 17, 1849.

BECHTOLD, Katherina [———], w. Stephen, ——, 1836, G.R.7.

BELL, Fanny, ch. John and Patience, Sept. 17, 1794.
Fanny, ch. John and Patience, bp. Jan. 30, 1801, P.R.1.
Horatio, ch. John and Patience, Oct. 5, 1790.
Horatio, ch. John and Patience, bp. Jan. 30, 1801, P.R.1.
Irena, ch. John, bp. July 12, 1807, P.R.1.
Jesse, ch. John and Patience, bp. Jan. 30, 1801, P.R.1.
Jessee, ch. John and Patience, Apr. 13, 1793.
John, ch. John and Patience, bp. Jan. 30, 1801, P.R.1.
Lydia, ch. John and Patience, May 8, 1796.
Lydia, ch. John and Patience, bp. Jan. 30, 1801, P.R.1.
Prudence, ch. John and Patience, bp. Jan. 30, 1801, P.R.1.
W[illia]m Crafts, s. John, bp. May 15 [1803], P.R.1.

BELLAMY, Elizabeth M., w. Rev. Aretas G. Loomis, Sept. 5, 1822, G.R.7.

BENJAMIN, Dwight A., Mar. 4, 1832, G.R.7.

BENSON, Hannah, w. Josiah Taft, w. Francis Sessions, w. Horace Chapman, July 23, 1814, G.R.4.

BENTON, Edward, s. Samuel and Fanny, Mar. 18, 1830, C.R.2.
Fanny [———], w. ———, Aug. 23, 1800, G.R.1.
Frances, d. Samuel and Fanny, May 10, 1832, C.R.2.
Martha, d. Samuel and Fanny, Jan. 21, 1835, C.R.2.

Digitized by Google

BERNARD (see Birnard).

BILLING (see Billings), Edward, Rev., Aug. 10, 1707, in Hadley "(Now Sunderland)," G.R.1.

BILLINGS (see Billing), Alcesta L., ch. Zebina and Abigail, Jan. 28, 1810.
Charles D., ch. Zebina and Abigail, July 14, 1818.
Cornelia, ch. Eben[eze]r and Esther, Nov. 16, 1777.
Cornelia, ch. Ebenezer, bp. Sept. 3 [1779], P.R.1.
Dexter E., ch. Zebina and Abigail, Oct. 24, 1812.
Eben[eze]r, ch. Eben[eze]r and Esther, Mar. 6, 1783.
Emily, d. Ebenezer, bp. Oct. 28, [17]98, P.R.1.
Esther, ch. Eben[eze]r and Esther, Apr. 13, 1781.
Eunice, ch. Eben[eze]r and Esther, July 6, 1795. [Eunice B., G.R.1.]
Henry, ch. Zebina and Abigail, Jan. 22, 1825.
Henry F., Jan. 15, 1826, G.R.4.
Henry H., ch. Zebina and Abigail, July 20, 1815.
Lucy, ch. Eben[eze]r and Esther, Nov. 20, 1788. [Lucy P., G.R.1.]
Marcus Marcellus, s. Dr. Billings, bp. May 6, [17]99, P.R.1.
Martha R., ch. Zebina and Abigail, July 8, 1821.
Merrick, ch. Zebina and Abigail, Nov. 20, 1823.
Orra, ch. Eben[eze]r and Esther, July 13, 1785.
Richard, s. Dr. Edward and w., bp. Sept. 11, 1796, P.R.1.
Sally (see Sally Keith).
Salomi, d. Ebenezer, bp. Dec. 15, [17]99, P.R.1.
Sam[ue]ll, ch. Eben[eze]r and Esther, Mar. 25, 1791.
Titus, ch. Eben[eze]r and Esther, Mar. 24, 1793. [bp. Mar. 15 *sic*, P.R.1.]
William, ch. Eben[eze]r and Esther, Apr. 21, 1779.
Zebina, Apr. 25, 1778, G.R.4.

BIRD, Edward, ch. Jonathan and Betsey, June 1, 1809.
Edward, ch. Betsey, bp. Dec. 7, 1817, C.R.1.
George, ch. Jonathan and Betsey, May 6, 1805.
George, ch. Betsey, bp. Dec. 7, 1817, C.R.1.
Jonathan, ch. Jonathan and Betsey, May 20, 1807.
Jonathan, ch. Betsey, bp. Dec. 7, 1817, C.R.1.
Julia, ch. Jonathan and Betsey, [July] 30, 1811.
Julia, ch. Betsey, bp. Dec. 7, 1817, C.R.1.

BIRNARD, Sally Catherine (see Sally Catherine Birnard Leavitt).

Digitized by Google

BISSEL, Daniel Newcomb, s. Marsh, bp. Dec. 7, 1802, P.R.1.

BITZER, Anna Maria [———], w. J. Georg, Nov. 10, 1831, G.R.7.
John M., Nov. 9, 1842, G.R.7.

BLAKE, Clara M. Haywood [———], w. Eugene B., Aug. 7, 1849, G.R.7.

BLISS, Jane R. [———], w. Horace, Nov. 25, 1823, G.R.7.

BODMER, Agnes [———], w. Andrew, June 7, 1832, G.R.7.

BOEHM, Anna Maria [———], w. Henry, June 12, 1821, G.R.7.

BOLSOVER, Henry, July 14, 1829, G.R.1.

BOOTH, Harriet Morgan, inf. Asahel and Judith, bp. Sept. 4, 1825, C.R.2.
Sarah Ann Melvin, inf. Asahel and Judith, bp. Sept. 4, 1825, C.R.2.

BOTLER (see Butler), ———, s. C. J., mechanic, Dec. 24, 1849.

BOUKER, Dwight H., s. H. and S. D., June 11, 1845, G.R.7.

BOWERS, Charles, ch. Charles of Shelburne and Olive B., Oct. 8, 1847, P.C.R.

BOWKER (see Bouker).

BOYDEN, Mary Elizabeth, d. E. W. and Irene, bp. Apr. 5, 1844 [? in Deerfield], C.R.2.
Sarah Ann, d. E. W. and Irene, bp. Apr. 5, 1844 [? in Deerfield], C.R.2.

BOYLSTON, Clara Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 11, 1846, a. 18 m., C.R.2.
Edgar Clinton, s. Sam[ue]l and Elizabeth P., Jan. 10, 1843, C.R.2.
Francis, h. Maria N. (Shattuck), ——, 1822, G.R.7.
Henry Loring, s. Sam[ue]l and Elizabeth P., Apr. —, 1841, C.R.2.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Sam[ue]l and Elizabeth P., Mar. 18, 1847, C.R.2.
———, d. Francis, mechanic, and ——— of Springf[ie]l[d] [and] Bernardston, Oct. 26, 1849.

Digitized by Google

BRACKETT, Hannah A. Russell [———], w. Silvester, Dec. 7, 1812, G.R.1.
Henry W., " Co. H. 10th Regt M. V. M.," Nov. 2, 1823, G.R.7.
Silvester, h. Hannah A. Russell, Dec. 23, 1798, G.R.1.

BRIDGES, Benjamin F., Gen., h. Hattie R. Eaton, h. Jane E. Taylor, Apr. 30, 1836, G.R.7.
Hattie R. Eaton [———], w. Gen. Benjamin F., Jan. 15, 1836, G.R.7.
Jane E. Taylor [———], w. Gen. Benjamin F., Dec. 30, 1846, G.R.7.

BRIGGS, Samuel, h. Sarah H., Jan. 30, 1806, G.R.7.
Sarah H. [———], w. Samuel, July 22, 1811, G.R.7.

BRIGHAM, Catharine Emmons, ch. David Esq. and Elizabeth F., June 20, 1820. [Catharine Ewomons [dup. Emmons] Brigham, C.R.1.]
Charles, h. Eunice H., July 16, 1811, G.R.7.
Eunice H. [———], w. Charles, Mar. 11, 1832, G.R.7.
Jerome Ripley, inf. David and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 29, 1822, C.R.1. [s. David and Elizabeth F., b. Nov. 28, G.R.7.]
Jerome Ripley, inf. David and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 25, 1825, C.R.1.

BROOKS, Ebenezer, ch. David and Rebecca, June 30, 1804.
Ebenezer, s. David and w., bp. July 28, 1805, P.R.1.
Elizabeth [———], w. Orris, Nov. 28, 1792, C.R.2.
Martha, ch. Orris and Elizabeth, Mar. 14, 1820, C.R.2.
Mary, d. Peter and Elisabeth, bp. May 30, 1804, P.R.1.
Mary Jane, ch. Orris and Elizabeth, Nov. 17, 1821, C.R.2.

BROWN, Charles S., Dec. 1, 1834, G.R.1.
David Tilden, h. Cornelia Wells (Clapp), Aug. 11, 1823, G.R.7.
Harriet Janette, ch. Darius and Nancy, Sept. 4, 1835.
Harriette M. [———], w. Charles S., June 23, 1841, G.R.1.
J. Frank, " Co. B. 52 Regt. Mass Vols.," h. Mary E., Mar. 20, 1829, G.R.7.
Mary E. [———], w. J. Frank, Sept. 11, 1838, G.R.7.
Sarah, d. Darius and Nancy, Oct. —, 1825, C.R.2.

BROWNING, Anson, Oct. 1, 1838, G.R.7.

BUFFALOE, Joseph C. M., Col., h. Julia A., Mar. 30, 1822, in Raleigh, N. C., G.R.7.
Julia A. [———], w. Col. Joseph C. M., Nov. 11, 1845, G.R.7.

BULLARD, Mary P., d. Abner W. and Jeanette, July 29, 1849.

Digitized by Google

BULLOCK, Dwight, Aug. 20, 1821, G.R.5.

BURG, Katharina [? m.], July 25, 1809, G.R.7.

BURNHAM, Antoinette, d. Aaron R. and Mary A., June 6, 1828, [? in] Montague, C.R.2.
Nancy D. [———], w. David, ——, 1840, G.R.7.
———, d. George and ———, July 26, 1848.

BURNS, Helen, d. Charles and Mary L., July 5, 1840, C.R.2.

BURROWS, Lura M., w. Eliphalet Sawtell, Sept. 13, 1807, G.R.4.

BUSH, Betsey, ch. John, bp. June 17, 1795, P.R.1.
Jesse, s. John, bp. Nov. 9, 1800, P.R.1.
Jonne, ch. John, bp. June 17, 1795, P.R.1.
Lydia, ch. John, bp. June 17, 1795, P.R.1.
Lysander, ch. John, bp. June 29, 1806, P.R.1.
Polly, ch. John, bp. June 17, 1795, P.R.1.
Russell, s. John, bp. July 3 [1803], P.R.1.
Sam[ue]l, s. John, bp. Mar. 4 [1798], P.R.1.
Seth, ch. John, bp. June 17, 1795, P.R.1.

BUTLER (see Botler), Calvin L., Oct. 20, 1831, G.R.7.
Mary B. [———], w. James, former w. Walter S. Coombs, Feb. 13, 1835, G.R.7.
Nelson C., Mar. 7, 1834, G.R.7.
Patrick, ——, 1820, G.R.9.
R. P., July 25, 1834, G.R.7.
Rachel G. [———], w. R. P., Nov. 14, 1836, G.R.7.
Victor P., " Brother," Jan. 21, 1845, G.R.7.

CALDWELL, Gratia Maria, w. Nahum Adams Jr., Nov. 7, 1822, in W. Northfield, P.R.28.

CALENDER, Caroline Smead, d. Mr. Calender of Chester, Vt., bp. May 21, 1809, P.R.1.

CAMPBELL, Samuel Pierce, s. Andrew and Ellen H., bp. Feb. 22, 1849, a. 4 w., [? in] Halifax, Vt., C.R.2.

CARBEE, Elizabeth M. [———], w. John F., Nov. 18, 1844, G.R.7.

CAREY (see Cary), George, ch. Robert and Hannah, Apr. 15, 1828.
Huldah, ch. Robert and Hannah, Mar. 27, 1823.

Digitized by Google

CAREY, Jerusha L. [———], w. George, Nov. 10, 1836, G.R.7.
Mary, ch. Robert and Hannah, Feb. 6, 1814.

CARLTON, Cornelia, ch. George W., Feb. 22, 1844.
———, s. Geo[rge] W., mechanic, and ———, Dec. 25, 1849.

CARPENTER, Sylvia Augusta, w. Rev. James Averill, d. David N., Sept. 12, 1831, G.R.7.

CARRIER, Jerusha, d. Benj[amin] K. and Jerusha, bp. Sept. 3, 1820, a. 17, C.R.2.

CARSON, Henry Clay, s. W[illia]m H., R. R. overseer, and Ruth S., Dec. 7, 1848.
———, d. John, ——— [? 1849].

CARY (see Carey), Dorithy, ch. Richard and Mary, June 30, 1760.
Elihu, ch. Seth and Abigail, July 26, 1771.
Joseph, ch. Seth and Abigail, Oct. 31, 1769.
Ledia, ch. Richard and Mary, Nov. 7, 1762.
Patience, ch. Richard and Mary, Nov. 27, 1766.
Seth, ch. Seth and Abigail, July 13, 1773.
———, s. Richard and Mary, Mar. 8, 1771.
———, d. Dwight, laborer, Oct. 4, 1848.

CATELY, Emeline, bp. Sept. 27, 1840, a. 10, C.R.2.

CATLIN, Abigail, ch. Richard and Charlotte, bp. Apr. 30, 1820, a. 4, C.R.2.
Catherine, ch. Richard and Charlotte, bp. Apr. 30, 1820, a. 10, C.R.2.
Charlotte, ch. Richard and Charlotte, bp. Apr. 30, 1820, a. 16, C.R.2.
Jane Maria, ch. Richard and Charlotte, bp. Apr. 30, 1820, a. 15 m., C.R.2.
Mary Josephine Dillon, d. John and Josephine, bp. Dec. 26, 1847, a. 19 m., in Deerfield, C.R.2.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Rhoda Mitchel, June 22, 1755.
Seth, ch. Richard and Charlotte, bp. Apr. 30, 1820, a. 7, C.R.2.
Theodore Fay, s. John and Josephine, bp. Jan. 4, 1846, in Deerfield, C.R.2.

CHAMBERS, Adeline Elisabeth, d. Lavinia, wid., Jan. 9, 1821.

CHANDLER, Ama, ch. Moses and Perses [dup. Perce], May 29, 1764. [Anne, P.R.1. Ama, ch. Moses and Persis (Harris), P.R.27.]

Digitized by Google

CHANDLER, Amariah, ch. Moses and Persis (Harris), Aug. 6, 1774, P.R.27.
Amariah, ch. Moses and Persis (Harris), Oct. 27, 1782, P.R.27.
Anne (see Ama).
David, ch. Moses and Perses [dup. Perce] [Persis (Harris), P.R.27.], Oct. 14, 1766.
Eunice, ch. Moses and Persis (Harris), Mar. 11, 1777, P.R.27.
Moses, h. Persis (Harris), July 13, 1732 [? in Greenfield], P.R.27.
Moses [dup. Mosis], ch. Moses and Perses [dup. Pearee], Oct. 25, 1759. [Moses, ch. Moses and Persis (Harris), P.R.27.]
Naomy, ch. Moses and Perses, Sept. 1, 1768. [Naomi, P.R.1. Naomi, ch. Moses and Persis (Harris), P.R.27.]
Perses [dup. Chandlor], ch. Moses and Perses, Apr. 4, 1762. [Persis Chandler, P.R.1. Persis Chandler, ch. Moses and Persis (Harris), P.R.27.]
Stephen, ch. Moses and Persis (Harris), July 23, 1771, P.R.27.
Susan J., w. Elihu Goodman Arms, d. Rev. Amariah, D.D., and Abigail Whitney, July 4, 1826, G.R.5.

CHAPIN, Betsey, w. Andrew Adams, d. Rev. ———, ——, 1762, P.R.28.
David G., Aug. 29, 1824, G.R.7.
Jennett E., w. Rufus Potter, May 9, 1818, G.R.7.
Julius E., Dec. 14, 1821, G.R.7.
Lucius P., s. Lucius and Hannah, July 19, 1820.
Lucy A. Strong [———], w. David G., May 19, 1826, G.R.7.
Parnal [———], w. Julius E., ——, 1830, G.R.7.
Sarah [———], w. Julius E., ——, 1848, G.R.7.
———, ch. Henry and ———, Dec. 27, 1849.

CHAPMAN, Alice [———], w. George T., Feb. —, 1794, C.R.2.
Anna Winthrop, d. Henry and Clara F., Feb. 11, 1836, C.R.2.
Charlotte, d. Thomas and Charlotte, July 7, 1802, C.R.2. [w. ——— Emerson, July 10, G.R.1.]
Charlotte Augusta, d. George T. and Alice, Sept. 20, 1812, C.R.2.
Clara Temple, ch. Henry and Clara T., Dec. 19, 1828.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Charlotte, July 20, 1793, in Chailey, Eng., G.R.1.
Elizabeth Gaines [———], w. Matthew, June 2, 1822, G.R.7.
George Thomas, s. Henry and Clara T., bp. Oct. 27, 1833, C.R.2.
Georgiana, d. George T. and Alice, June 17, 1815, C.R.2.
Henry Temple, s. Henry and Clara, bp. June 3, 1832, C.R.2.

Digitized by Google

CHAPMAN, Mary, eldest d. Thomas and Charlotte, June 29, 1788, in Chailey, Eng., G.R.1.
Mary Jane, ch. Matthew, bp. Jan. 5, 1849, C.R.3.
Matthew, h. Elizabeth Gaines, Sept. 10, 1814, G.R.7.
William Baylies, s. Henry and Clara T., Aug. 4, 1845, C.R.2.

CHASE, Franklin D., ——, 1839, G.R.7.
James, ch. Pierce and Abigail, July 15, 1815.
Joseph, [twin] ch. Pierce and Abigail, May 19, 1808.
Lyman, ch. Pierce and Abigail, May 16, 1817.
Samuel, [twin] ch. Pierce and Abigail, May 19, 1808.
———, two chn. Mr. Chase, bp. Oct. 4, 1792, P.R.1.

CHATFIELD, John L., h. Relief, Sept. 7, 1814, G.R.7.
Relief [———], w. John L., Feb. 9, 1816, G.R.7.

CHILDS, Leita., d. Ens. Timothy, bp. Feb. 21 [1768], P.R.1.
Oliver, bp. July — [1763], P.R.1.
Wells, bp. Aug. — [1765], P.R.1.
———, d. Eben[eze]r Jr., June 18, 1849.

CLAP (see Clapp), Clarissa, d. Winthrop and Clarissa, Jan. 19, 1819, [? in] Montague, C.R.2.
Elizabeth, w. Rev. Wales Tileston, ——, 1801, G.R.1.
Horace, s. Winthrop and Clarissa, July 21, 1812, [? in] Montague, C.R.2.
Horatio Nelson, s. Winthrop and Clarissa, Jan. 18, 1807, [? in] Montague, C.R.2.
Julius Rowe, s. Winthrop and Clarissa, Dec. 8, 1808, [? in] Montague, C.R.2.
Loiza, d. Capt. Caleb, bp. Oct. 5 [1800], P.R.1.
Lydia Hunt, d. Winthrop and Clarissa, Dec. 1, 1816, [? in] Montague, C.R.2.
William Chandler, s. Winthrop and Clarissa, July 4, 1814, [? in] Montague, C.R.2.

CLAPP (see Clap), Caroline Matilda, d. Henry W., bp. May 22, 1842, a. 18, C.R.2. [w. Daniel Wells Alvord, ch. Henry Wells Clapp and Eliza (Baldwin), b. Feb. 1, 1824, in New York City, P.R.15.]
Cornelia Wells, d. Henry W., bp. May 22, 1842, a. 16, C.R.2. [w. David Tilden Brown, b. Dec. 29, 1825, G.R.7. w. David Tilden Brown, ch. Henry Wells and Eliza (Baldwin), b. Dec. 29, 1825, in New York City, P.R.15.]
Elizabeth Johnson, bp. Dec. 31, 1847, a. 18, C.R.2. [w. William Henry Allen, b. Aug. 28, 1829, G.R.7. Elisabeth

Digitized by Google

Johnson Clapp, w. William Henry Allen, d. Henry Wells and Elisa, b. Aug. 28, 1829, in New York City, P.R.7. Elizabeth Johnson Clapp, w. W[illia]m Henry Allen, ch. Henry Wells and Eliza (Baldwin), b. Aug. 28, 1829, in New York City, P.R.15.]

Ella A. Peirce [———], w. Frederick, Oct. 3, 1839, G.R.7.

Emeline, ch. Henry W. and Anna C., June 20, 1838, C.R.2. [ch. Henry Wells and Anna C. (Hilliard), P.R.15.]

Frederick, ch. Henry W. and Anna C., May 18, 1834, C.R.2. [ch. Henry Wells and Anna C. (Hilliard), b. in New York City, P.R.15.]

Henrietta, ch. Henry W. and Anna C., Nov. 23, 1836, C.R.2. [ch. Henry Wells and Anna C. (Hilliard), P.R.15.]

Henry Baldwin, s. Henry W. and Eliza, Nov. 7, 1827, G.R.7. [ch. Henry Wells and Eliza (Baldwin), in New York City, P.R.15.]

Henry W. [h. Anna C. (Hilliard)], Apr. 20, 1798, G.R.7. [Henry Wells Clapp, h. Eliza (Baldwin), h. Anna C. (Hilliard), s. Parsons and Phoebe, in Springfield, P.R.15.]

Isabella, ch. Henry W. and Anna C., Jan. 15, 1840, C.R.2. [w. Francis B. Russell, G.R.7. ch. Henry Wells and Anna C. (Hilliard), P.R.15.]

Julia Frances [———], w. Henry Baldwin, Mar. 30, 1827, G.R.7.

Tremain Palmer, ch. Henry Wells and Eliza (Baldwin), Sept. 16, 1831, in New York City, P.R.15.

CLARK, Aaron, ch. William and Anna, Oct. 16, 1796.

Abigail, ch. William and Anna, July 29, 1784.

Abijah S., h. Clara Swan, Oct. 2, 1818, G.R.7.

Alvan H., ch. Robert and Phila, Jan. 22, 1815.

Anna, ch. William and Anna, Apr. 4, 1793.

Anna ([*torn*]ark), bp. [*torn*] 28, 1795, P.R.1.

Augustin, ch. Robert and Phila, Jan. 9, 1825.

Aurelia, ch. Robert and Phila, May 29, 1813.

Charles Chauncy [dup. Chauncey], inf. Alanson and Fanny, bp. Feb. 18, 1821, C.R.1.

Clara Swan [———], w. Abijah S., Oct. 30, 1821, G.R.7.

Cyntha, ch. William and Anna, May 24, 1786.

Deborah M. [? m.], Apr. 13, 1819, G.R.6.

Edwin A., Apr. 2, 1821, G.R.7.

Eli, s. Matthew, bp. July 24 [1768], P.R.1.

Elizabeth, ch. William and Anna, Apr. 11, 1788.

Helen A. [? m.], Oct. 11, 1825, G.R.7.

Henry Alanson, inf. Alanson and Fanny, bp. Sept. 8, 1822, C.R.1.

Digitized by Google

CLARK, James K., ch. John H. and Phebe, Oct. 12, 1825.
John, s. John, bp. Mar. 24 [1785 *sic*, ? 1782], P.R.1.
John Adams, Jan. 13, 1840, G.R.6.
John H., ch. John H. and Phebe, July 20, 1823.
John Wrisley, ch. Robert and Phila, Mar. 23, 1829.
Jotham A., Nov. 12, 1820, G.R.6.
Lyman Griswold, ch. Robert and Phila, Apr. 29, 1808.
Marcella Minerva, ch. William, bp. Jan. 5, 1806, P.R.1.
Mary W., ch. David and Huldah, May 4, 1829.
Orrin, ch. William and Anna, June 5, 1790.
Philander, ch. Robert and Phila, Oct. 23, 1803.
Philena Ann, ch. Robert and Phila, Aug. 15, 1820.
Robert, ch. William and Anna, Sept. 22, 1781.
Robert W., ch. Robert and Phila, Sept. 9, 1822.
Royal S., ch. Robert and Phila, Feb. 9, 1806.
Salmon Johnson (see Salmon Johnson).
Silas, bp. Mar. 23 [1766], P.R.1.
———, d. Eu, Aug. 26, 1848.

CLASS, Christian, h. Margaretha, Oct. 13, 1838, G.R.7.
Jacobina [———], w. William, Apr. 16, 1800, G.R.7.
Margaretha [———], w. Christian, Mar. 6, 1842, G.R.7.
William, Sept. 13, 1798, G.R.7.

CLAY, Caleb S., ch. Daniel and Lucinda, Mar. 12, 1812. [Caleb Strong Clay, C.R.2.]
Daniel, s. Daniel and Lucinda, Oct. 6, 1803, C.R.2.
Edmund P., ch. Daniel and Lucinda, Aug. 31, 1810. [Edmund Percy Clay, C.R.2.]
George, ch. Daniel and Lucinda, Mar. 20, 1815.
George Goodhue, s. George and Sarah B., June 28, 1846, [? in] Deerfield, C.R.2.
Harriet Goodhue, d. George and Sarah B., bp. May 31, 1840, in Deerfield, C.R.2.
Joseph Goodhue, s. George and Sarah B., bp. July 15, 1838, in Deerfield, C.R.2.
Lucinda S., ch. Daniel and Lucinda, May 4, 1808. [May 7, C.R.2.]
Martha, d. George and Sarah B., June 30, 1833, [? in] Putney, Vt., C.R.2.
Nancy M., ch. Daniel and Lucinda, July 20, 1820. [Nancy Maria, Aug. —, C.R.2.]
Nancy Maria, d. Daniel and Lucinda, Oct. —, 1817, C.R.2.
Sarah Helen, d. George and Sarah B., bp. Aug. 15, 1841, in Deerfield, C.R.2.

Digitized by Google

CLAY, Sarah Helen, d. George and Sarah B., bp. July 24, 1844, in Deerfield, C.R.2.
William M., ch. Daniel and Lucinda, May 13, 1806. [William Wilson Clay, May 14, C.R.2.]

CLOUTIER, Louis, July 4, 1837, in St. Hyacinthe, Can., G.R.9.

COATES (see Coats), Charles H., Mar. 12, 1847, G.R.7.
———, s. Charles, mechanic, May 20, 1848.

COATS (see Coates), Clarissa D. [? m.], Feb. 26, 1820, G.R.1.

COE, Elizabeth, w. John A. Oviatt, Jan. 18, 1805, in Litchfield, Conn., G.R.1.

COLEMAN (see Colman), Elijah, s. Nathaniel (s. John), "Supposed to have removed to Westfield Mass. and died there," Nov. 17, 1714, in Hatfield, P.R.4.
Elijah Jr., s. Elijah (s. Nathaniel), Mar. 10, 1745, in Hatfield, P.R.4.
Elijah, ch. Thaddeus, May 17, 1822.
Esther Nims, ch. Thaddeus, Mar. 12, 1816. [w. Dr. Noah S. Wells, d. Capt. Thaddeus, G.R.5. eldest d. Thadeus and Millicent, P.R.3.]
John, s. Thomas ("from Evesham England"), ——, 1658 [*sic, see death*, ? in Hadley], P.R.4.
Mary Millicent, ch. Thaddeus, Sept. 26, 1819. [w. George Wells, G.R.7.]
Nathaniel, s. John (s. Thomas), Oct. 18, 1684 [? in Hatfield], P.R.4.
Thadeus [dup. Thaddeus], h. Millicent (Newton), h. Abigail (Barnard), s. Elijah and Tabatha Meekins, Mar. 21, 1778, in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., P.R.3.
Thomas, "from Evesham England settled in Weathersfield Conn. in 1639. in 1656 he removed to Hadley Mass where he was one of the first settlers," ———, P.R.4.

COLLINS, Ellen [———], w. Michael, ——, 1833, G.R.9.
John P., ——, 1821, in Co. Cork, Ire., G.R.9.
Michael, h. Ellen, ——, 1823, G.R.9.

COLMAN (see Coleman), James Munroe, s. Thaddeus and Millicent, bp. June 10, 1818, a. 9 m., "previous to death," C.R.2.

COMMONS, Catherine Lyons [———], w. John, May 4, 1829 [? 9 *or* 8], G.R.9.

Digitized by Google

COMMONS, John, h. Catherine Lyons, Feb. 10, 1823, in Garrane, Co. Tipperary, Ire., G.R.9.

CONANT, Charles Sylvester, s. Sylvester Thomas and Sarah Bickford, Sept. 7, 1836, G.R.1.
Chester Cook, h. Sarah Boardman (Howard), ——, 1831, G.R.7.
Sarah Bickford [———], w. Sylvester Thomas, Nov. 5, 1810, G.R.1.
Sylvester Thomas, h. Sarah Bickford, June 20, 1810, G.R.1.

CONE, Anne, ch. Robert and Sarah, Feb. 20, 1792.
Anne, ch. Robert, bp. Oct. 16, 1797, P.R.1.
Edmond, ch. Robert, bp. Oct. 16, 1797, P.R.1.
Edmund, ch. Robert and Sarah, Apr. 26, 1796.
Jesse, ch. Robert and Sarah, Dec. 22, 1790.
Jesse, ch. Robert, bp. Oct. 16, 1797, P.R.1.
Joel, ch. Robert and Sarah, Mar. 3, 1797.
Robert Jr., ch. Robert and Sarah, Dec. 10, 1788.
Sarah, d. Robert, bp. Mar. 4, 1800, P.R.1.
Temperance, ch. Robert and Sarah, Jan. 5, 1794.
Temperance, ch. Robert, bp. Oct. 16, 1797, P.R.1.

CONKEY, Eliza Maria [———], w. Sumner Munroe, ——, 1831, G.R.7.
Sumner Munroe, h. Eliza Maria, ——, 1831, G.R.7.

CONNABLE, ———, s. Samuel and ———, Aug. 19, 1849.

CONNERS (see Connors), Patrick, ——, 1823, G.R.9.

CONNOLLY, Patrick, ———, in Parish of Dreanaugh, Co. Cork, Ire., G.R.8.

CONNORS (see Conners), Margaret [———], w. Patrick, ——, 1829, G.R.9.
Patrick, h. Margaret, ——, 1823, G.R.9.

COOK (see Cooke), Content, d. Samuel Doane, bp. Mar. 15 [1778], P.R.1.
Ellen [———], w. Lafayette, Mar. 4, 1839, G.R.7.
Eunice [? m.], Mar. 30, 1787, C.R.2.
Lafayette, h. Ellen, June 16, 1829, G.R.7.
Roswell W., h. Harriet A. (Nash), June 7, 1807, G.R.4.
Samuel G., Sept. 20, 1792, G.R.7.
William E., "Co. M. 2nd Regt. Mass. H. A.," Mar. 3, 1839, G.R.7.
———, d. Austin, ——— [? 1849].

Digitized by Google

COOKE (see Cook), Doane, s. Sam[ue]l Doane, bp. Mar. 26, 1780, P.R.1.
Rebecca, d. Sam[ue]l Doane, bp. May 26 [1782], P.R.1.

COOLEY, Hannah N. Forristall [———], w. A. P., Sept. 3, 1826, G.R.1.
Maria F., w. A. K. Graves, w. Wilson Dewey, Sept. 4, 1832, G.R.7.

COOMBS, Walter S., Dec. 3, 1835, G.R.7.

CORLESS (see Corliss), Sarah C. [———], w. William, Oct. 18, 1839, G.R.9.

CORLISS (see Corless), Bridget [? m.], ——, 1838, G.R.9.

CORNWELL, Abigail, ch. Amos and Abigail, Apr. 5, 1791.
Richard, ch. Amos and Abigail, Feb. 25, 1787.
Samuel, ch. Amos and Abigail, Jan. 3, 1789.

CORS (see Corse, Corss), Asher, ch. Asher and Submit, June 5, 1775. [Corss Jr., G.R.2.]
Chloe, ch. Dan and Chloe, Jan. 30, 1760.
Clarase, ch. Asher and Submit, Nov. 9, 1768.
Dan, ch. Dan and Chloe, Oct. 7, 1768. [Corse, P.R.1.]
David, ch. Dan and Chloe, Mar. 14, 1775. [Corse, P.R.1.]
Ebenezer, ch. Dan and Chloe, Mar. 12, 1771. [Corse, P.R.1.]
Elisabeth [———], w. James, Oct. 24, 1709.
Elisabeth, ch. Dan and Chloe, Aug. 6, 1766.
Elisabeth, d. Dan, bp. Apr. 27, 1783, P.R.1.
Isaac, ch. Dan and Chloe, June 1, 1777. [Corse, P.R.1.]
John, ch. Asher and Submit, Mar. 31, 1773.
Joseph, ch. Dan and Chloe, Jan. 19, 1773. [Corse, P.R.1.]
Mary, ch. Dan and Chloe, Aug. 7, 1764. [Corse, P.R.1.]
Sarah, ch. Dan and Chloe, Mar. 4, 1762.
Submit, ch. Asher and Submit, Dec. 27, 1770.

CORSE (see Cors, Corss), Asaph, bp. Jun[e] — [1764], P.R.1.
Asher, ——, 1737, G.R.4.
Cloe, bp. Nov. — [1764], P.R.1.
David, s. Dan, bp. May 23 [1779], P.R.1.
Joanna, d. James, Mar. 25, 1751 " O. S.," P.R.1.
Sarah, bp. Nov. — [1764], P.R.1.
Sarah, w. Hervey Curtis Newton, ——, 1813, G.R.4. [Corss, w. Hervey C. Newton, d. Asher Jr. and Lucy, July 21, P.R.12.]

Digitized by Google

CORSS (see Cors, Corse), Climena [ch. Asher and Lucy], Aug. 11; 1811, G.R.2.
Lucy, w. Charles Lewis Smead, Mar. 5, 1805, G.R.6.
Submit [ch. Asher and Lucy], Sept. 29, 1799, G.R.2.

COWAN, Francis E., ch. Hirram and Joanna, May 9, 1846, P.C.R.

CRANE, Joseph Sidney, M.D., June 16, 1821, in Columbia, S. C., G.R.1.

CRAVEN, Francis, Feb. 24, 1841, G.R.7.

CRAW, Ashley Spencer, inf. Abig[ai]l, bp. Nov. 30, 1827, a. 10 w., C.R.2.

CROSBY, Daniel W., " Member of Co. I 2nd H'v'y Arty and Co. A. 52d Regt. Vols.," Sept. 23, 1836, G.R.1.

CROSSETT, Liberty, Aug. 16, 1824, G.R.7.

CUSHMAN, Anna, d. Artemas, bp. July 14 [1782], P.R.1.
Aurelia, ch. A. and w., bp. Aug. 14, 1805, P.R.1.
Calvin Newcomb, ch. A. and w., bp. Aug. 14, 1805, P.R.1.
Carpus, s. Consider, bp. Nov. 3, 1805, P.R.1.
Elizabeth Richardson [———], w. ———, July 23, 1794, G.R.1.
Lathrop, s. Mr. Cushman, bp. Sept. 3, 1809, P.R.1.
Lewis, s. Lewis and Mary Jane, June 14, 1847, C.R.2.
Lucinda, ch. A. and w., bp. Aug. 14, 1805, P.R.1.
Lucinda, w. Rev. Thomas Weston, Mar. 14, 1820, G.R.7.
Polly, ch. A. and w., bp. Aug. 14, 1805, P.R.1.
Rhoda, ch. A. and w., bp. Aug. 14, 1805, P.R.1.
Roxalana, d. Artemas, bp. Oct. 22 [1780], P.R.1.
Sally, ch. A. and w., bp. Aug. 14, 1805, P.R.1.
Sorenta, ch. A. and w., bp. Aug. 14, 1805, P.R.1.

CUTTER, Amelia N. [? m.], Oct. 3, 1844, G.R.5.

DAMON, Ellen P. [———], w. Daniel N., Sept. 13, 1836, G.R.7.

DANAHER, Mary [? m.], ——, 1837, G.R.9.

DANIELS, William C., Jan. 22, 1825, G.R.1.

DARLING, Moses E., Aug. 13, 1814, G.R.7.
Sarah E. [? m.], Mar. 10, 1818, G.R.7.

DAVIS, Betsey W., w. Flavel W. Parmenter, July 9, 1816, in Shutesbury, P.R.28.

Digitized by Google

DAVIS, Caroline Williams [? m.], Jan. 27, 1785, G.R.7.
George T., h. Harriet T., Jan. 12, 1810, G.R.7.
George T., May 28, 1844, G.R.7.
Harriet T. [———], w. George T., Mar. 16, 1811, G.R.7.
James C., Jan. 19, 1838, G.R.7.
Maria Louisa [? m.], Feb. 20, 1818, G.R.7.
Maria Louisa, d. Wendell T., lawyer, and Louisa, June 28, 1848.
Nathaniel Russell, s. Wendell T. and Louisa, bp. Dec. 11, 1842, C.R.2.
Wendell, May 27, 1836, G.R.7.
Wendell Thornton, Apr. 12, 1818, G.R.7.

DAY, Aura Catherine [———], w. Capt. Edwin E., July 30, 1835, G.R.7.
Edwin E., Capt., Sept. 3, 1825, G.R.7.
William L., July 21, 1825, G.R.7.

DEAN (see Deane), Daniel L., h. Martha H. Powers, Feb. 23, 1829, G.R.7.
James, M.D., h. Mary C. (Russell), Feb. 24, 1801, G.R.7.
Martha H. Powers [———], w. Daniel L., Jan. 15, 1833, G.R.7.

DEANE (see Dean), Adams Calhoun, M.D., Sept. 23, 1823, G.R.7.
Mary Edwards [ch. James, M.D., and Mary C. (Russell)], Sept. 4, 1839, G.R.7.

DENIO, Aaron, ch. Aaron and Rebeckah, Dec. 11, 1755.
Abigail, d. Seth, bp. Oct. 31 [1773], P.R.1.
Abigail, d. Seth, bp. Feb. 17 [1785 *sic*, ? 1782], P.R.1.
Amelia Stiles (see Emelia Stiles Denio).
Anna, ch. Joseph and Anna, Feb. 23, 1764.
Anna, ch. Aaron and Rebeckah, Nov. 22, 1765.
Anne, ch. Joseph, bp. July 21 [1768], P.R.1.
Asenath, d. Seth, bp. May 8 [1768], P.R.1.
Assenath, ch. Seth and Rebeckah, Aug. 4, 1765.
Charlotte, ch. Aaron [Jr., P.R.1.] and Rebeckah, Nov. 14, 1768.
David, ch. Joseph and Anna, Sept. 20, 1767.
Dorithy, d. Battis, bp. July 5 [1772], P.R.1.
Eley, ch. Aaron and Rebeckah, Oct. 5, 1760.
Elisabeth, ch. Seth and Rebeckah, Oct. 30, 1767.
Emelia Stiles, ch. John and Harriott E., Jan. 5, 1806. [Amelia Stiles Denio, P.R.1.]
Enos, ch. Aaron and Rebeckah, Dec. 20, 1753.

Digitized by Google

DENIO, Fradarick, ch. Aaron and Rebeckah, Mar. 19, 1752.
Frances Laura, d. Harrison G. and Elizabeth, Mar. 30, 1825.
Frederick (see Fradarick).
Hannah, bp. Jan. 19, 1766, P.R.1.
Harriott, ch. John and Harriott E., Oct. 10, 1812. [Harriet, P.R.1.]
Israel, ch. Aaron and Rebeckah, Mar. 20, 1763.
John, s. Battis, bp. Feb. 21, 1779, P.R.1.
John Hopkins, ch. John and Harriott E., June 23, 1818.
Jonath[a]n, s. Seth, bp. Aug. 30 [1778], P.R.1.
Joseph, ch. Joseph and Anna, Mar. 25, 1761.
Joseph, ch. Joseph, bp. July 21 [1768], P.R.1.
Leucreta, ch. Aaron and Rebeckah, Feb. 16, 1758.
Louisa E., w. Thomas Wait, Feb. 13, 1811, G.R.7.
Lucretia (see Leucreta).
Mary Miller, ch. John and Harriott E., Mar. 13, 1811.
Patte, d. Seth, bp. Feb. 17 [1785 *sic*, ? 1782], P.R.1.
Polly, ch. Battis and Mary, July 25, 1769. [Pollie, P.R.1.]
Rebeckah, ch. Aaron and Rebeckah, Aug. 25, 1750.
Ruth Gannet, inf. John and Harriet, bp. Sept. 16, 1821, C.R.1.
Sarah, ch. Joseph and Anna, Aug. 24, 1765.
Sarah, ch. Joseph, bp. July 21 [1768], P.R.1.
Seth, ch. Seth and Rebeckah, Sept. 25, 1769.
Timothy, ch. Seth and Rebeckah, Sept. 3, 1771. [bp. June 2 *sic*, P.R.1.]
William, ch. Joseph and Anna, Aug. 14, 1762.
William, ch. Joseph, bp. July 21 [1768], P.R.1.
———, s. Battis, bp. Sept. — [1774], P.R.1.

DENISON, George, July 1, 1822, G.R.7.

DEWEY, Edward, h. Almira Hale (Hall), Apr. 15, 1820, G.R.7.
Hester Smead, ch. Solomon and Mercy, Feb. 28, 1825.
James Coleman, ch. Solomon and Mercy, Dec. 15, 1822.
Joel Nims, ch. Solomon and Mercy, May 19, 1815.
Mercy Jane, ch. Solomon and Mercy, Jan. 26, 1820.
Sarah Joan, ch. Solomon and Mercy, July 8, 1813.
Solomon Allen, ch. Solomon and Mercy, June 5, 1817.

DE WOLF, Elisha, Mar. 11, 1772, in Lyme, Conn., G.R.7.
Mary, second w. Curtis Newton, Aug. 10, 1794.

DICKENSON (see Dickinson), Lucy Marion, d. Ashbel and Louisa, July 19, 1842, [? in] Brattleboro, Vt., C.R.2.

DICKINSON (see Dickenson), Ebenezer Dexter, s. Eben[eze]r and Tryphena, Feb. 28, 1829, [? in] Ashfield, C.R.2.

Digitized by Google

DICKINSON, Elizabeth, ch. Lucius and Rebecca, Feb. 9, 1813.
George, ch. Lucius [Lucious, C.R.1.] and Rebecca, Nov. 25, 1823.
Helen, inf. Caleb D. and Tryphena, bp. July 1, 1838, C.R.1.
Jane, d. Rodolphus and Nancy, July 30, 1810, C.R.2.
Lucius, July 31, 1788, in Amherst, G.R.1.
Lucius, ch. Lucius and Rebecca, Sept. 10, 1817.
Martha Gilbert, ch. Lucius and Rebecca, Dec. 20, 1810, in Templeton.
Mary Louisa, ch. Lucius and Rebecca, Apr. 18, 1815.
Nancy [———], w. Rodolphus, June 29, 1788, C.R.2.
Nancy, w. Nahum Adams, d. Joel of Hinsdale, N. H., Feb. 11, 1789 [? in Hinsdale], P.R.28.
Nancy Hoyt, d. Rodolphus and Nancy, Oct. 31, 1815, C.R.2.
Rodolphus, h. Nancy, June 27, 1786, C.R.2.
Sarah Moody, ch. Lucius [dup. Luceous, C.R.1.] and Rebecca, June 20, 1820.
Stephen, s. Rodolphus and Nancy, Oct. 7, 1812, C.R.2.

DICKMAN, Asenath C., ch. Thomas and Sarah, Dec. 28, 1796.
Isabella, ch. Thomas and Sarah, Sept. 26, 1802.
Maria, ch. Thomas and Sarah, Sept. 30, 1804.
Mary Olcut [? m.], Mar. 9, 1812, G.R.1.
Nancy, ch. Thomas and Sarah, Sept. 6, 1798.
Sarah, ch. Thomas and Sarah, May 30, 1795.
Thomas [h. Sarah], Dec. 18, 1768, in Boston.

DIX, Addie F. [———], w. Oscar B., ——, 1845, G.R.7.
Oscar B., " Co. G. 4th Mass. Cav.," h. Addie F., ——, 1840, G.R.7.

DOBBIE, William, ——, 1804, in Glasgow, Scot., G.R.8.

DOLE, Albinus Sumner, s. Enoch and Roxana, bp. June 10, 1821, C.R.2.
Angelica, d. John and Esther, Apr. 17, 1822, C.R.2.
Charles, ch. John and Esther, Feb. 3, 1824. [Feb. 1, C.R.2.]
Charlotte, ch. John and Esther, May 16, 1828.
Diana, d. Enoch and Roxana, bp. June 10, 1821, C.R.2.
Elizabeth Proctor, d. Dinsmore and Mary, bp. Dec. 19, 1830, a. 19, C.R.2.
Enoch, Dec. 25, 1792, C.R.2.
Esther Jane, ch. John and Esther, June 5, 1818.
Henry Clinton, s. John and Esther, Aug. 9, 1820, C.R.2.
Horell, ch. John and Esther, Jan. 3, 1826. [Morell, C.R.2.]
John, s. John and Esther, June 30, 1816, C.R.2.

Digitized by Google

DOLE, Ludolphus, s. Enoch and Roxana, bp. June 10, 1821, C.R.2.
Morell (see Horell).

DONAHUE, Ellen M. [? m.], May 3, 1838, G.R.7.

DOWNS, Almeron S., h. Helen J. Chalmers, Feb. 22, 1818, G.R.1.
Helen J. Chalmers [———], w. Almeron S., Apr. 1, 1822, G.R.1.

DRAPER, Caleb Ellis, ch. Nathan and Hannah, June 9, 1806. [Caleb Allis Draper, P.R.1.]
Catharine, ch. Nathan and Hannah, May 1, 1808.
Catherine, d. William W. and Eliza G., bp. July 6, 1824 [*sic*, ? 1834], C.R.2.
Charles Edward, s. George and Lucy R., July 22, 1828, [? in] Brattleboro[ugh] [Vt.], C.R.2.
Charlotte, d. William W. and Eliza G., Apr. 3, 1826, C.R.2.
Elizabeth, d. William W. and Eliza G., bp. June 3, 1832, C.R.2.
Ellen, d. William W. and Eliza G., Feb. 11, 1822, C.R.2.
Emily, ch. Nathan and Hannah, Dec. 6, 1803. [Emila, P.R.1.]
George Barnard, s. George and Lucy R., Jan. 20, 1827, in Brattleboro, Vt., C.R.2.
George Ellis, s. W[illia]m W. and Eliza G., bp. Sept. 27, 1835, C.R.2.
Harriet, d. W[illia]m W. and Eliza G., Jan. 10, 1829, C.R.2.
Jane, d. W[illia]m W. and Eliza G., Mar. 8, 1823, C.R.2.
Jane, d. William W. and Eliza G., Nov. 18, 1830, C.R.2. [Nov. 13, G.R.1.]
John, ch. Nathan and Hannah, June 4, 1811.
Mary, d. W[illia]m W. and Eliza G., July 25, 1824, C.R.2.

DRENNING, Catherine V. [———], w. William J., May 9, 1829, in Bermuda Islands, G.R.4.
William J., July 15, 1827, in Halifax, N. S., G.R.4.

DREW, Betsey M. Blunt [———], w. George G., Aug. 26, 1848, G.R.7.
George G., h. Betsey M. Blunt, Mar. 31, 1846, G.R.7.

DRISCOLL, Daniel, ——, 1817, G.R.9.

DUNNE, Kate [? m.], ——, 1832, G.R.9.

DUNNELL, Joanna Marion [———], w. David, June 12, 1825, G.R.7.

DUNTON, Frank B., " Co. G. 7th Vt. Regt.," Sept. 5, 1832, G.R.7.

Digitized by Google

DWYER, Bridget [? m.], ——, 1837, G.R.9.
James, " Mem. 43d Regt N. Y. Vols," Jan. 6, 1839, G.R.9.
Margaret [———], w. Patrick, ——, 1829, G.R.9.
Mary [? m.], ——, 1800, G.R.9.
Patrick, ——, 1792, G.R.9.
Patrick, h. Margaret, ——, 1823, G.R.9.

EARLEY, John F., Mar. 4, 1846, G.R.7.

EASON, William Francis, s. William and Margaret " temporarily residing in Orange in the county of Franklin," bp. Sept. 21, 1848, in Orange, C.R.2.

EASTMAN, Augusta [w. ——— Chase] [ch. Samuel Sheldon and Sybella Warner], Oct. 19, 1843, G.R.7.
Clara Maria [[twin] ch. Samuel Sheldon and Sybella Warner], Dec. 10, 1848, G.R.7.
Emma Frances [w. ——— Barnard] [[twin] ch. Samuel Sheldon and Sybella Warner], Dec. 10, 1848, G.R.7.
Harriet [ch. Samuel Sheldon and Sybella Warner], Mar. 24, 1842, G.R.7.
Julia, inf. S. S., bp. Feb. 28, 1840, C.R.1. [Julia, w. ——— Benjamin, [ch. Samuel Sheldon and Sybella Warner] b. Apr. 27, 1839, G.R.7.]
Samuel Sheldon, h. Sybella Warner, Nov. 2, 1816, in Hadley, G.R.7.
Sybella Warner [———], w. Samuel Sheldon, Jan. 30, 1819, G.R.7.

EATON, Nancy E. [? m.], Oct. 19, 1817, G.R.7.

EDDY, ———, s. David, mechanic, and ——— of Deerfield, Nov. 12, 1849.

EDSON, Almira, d. Levi and Betsey, Nov. 31 [*sic*], 1826, [? in] Ashfield, C.R.2.
Lucinda, d. Levi and Betsey, Mar. 14, 1829, [? in] Ashfield, C.R.2.
Lyman, s. Levi and Betsey, Aug. 4, 1820, [? in] Ashfield, C.R.2.
Malinda Rhoda, d. Hayward and Rhoda, bp. Sept. 24, 1820, a. 3, in Ashfield, C.R.2.
Marshall Howard, s. Levi and Betsey, Feb. 1, 1822, [? in] Ashfield, C.R.2.
Melinda Rhoda (see Malinda Rhoda).
Rebekah, d. Levi and Betsey, Feb. 7, 1824, [? in] Ashfield, C.R.2.

Digitized by Google

EDWARDS, Esther Cowitt [? Cowitt], d. Spencer and Jane dec'd, bp. Aug. 5, 1849, a. 12, C.R.2.

EGINTON, George Augustus, s. William and Mary "temporarily residing in Orange in the county of Franklin," bp. Sept. 21, 1848, a. 10 m., in Orange, C.R.2.

ELDREDGE, Asa, Jan. 11, 1815, G.R.7.
Frank L., s. Asa and Lucy, Feb. 18, 1840, G.R.7.
Lucy Guilford [———], w. Asa, Jan. 13, 1819, G.R.7.

ELLIOT, Edwin Day, ch. W[illia]m Jr. and Experience F., Oct. 6, 1834.
Emily Severance, ch. W[illia]m Jr. and Experience F., Jan. 15, 1837.
James Henry, inf. William and w., bp. July 23, 1843, C.R.1.
Joseph Swan, ch. W[illia]m Jr. and Experience F., May 5, 1832.
Martha Day, inf. William and Experience F., bp. Sept. 1, 1839, C.R.1.
Mary Russell, ch. W[illia]m Jr. and Experience F., Mar. 19, 1828.
W[illia]m Chauncey Fowler, ch. W[illia]m Jr. and Experience F., Feb. 21, 1830. [Elliott, C.R.1.]

ELLIS (see Allis).

ELLISON, Mary A., w. Franklin Nash, Aug. 30, 1812, P.R.20.

ELSHEIMER, Mary, w. John Bastian, Aug. 1, 1823, in Minster am Stein, Rheinpreussen, G.R.1.

EMERSON, George Henry, s. Charles M. and Charlotte, bp. July 29, 1838, C.R.2. [only ch. Charlotte, b. May 17, 1837, in Hartford, Conn., G.R.1.]

EPPLER, John, Nov. 21, 1824, G.R.7.
John George, h. Lizetta, Nov. 28, 1837, G.R.7.
Lizetta [———], w. John George, ——, 1838, G.R.7.

ERHARD, Charles, h. Matilda, Jan. 10, 1833, G.R.7.
Matilda [———], w. Charles, June 23, 1836, G.R.7.

EWERS, Rhodah, d. John, bp. Nov. 4, 1792, P.R.1.
Sally, d. John, bp. July 27, 1794, P.R.1.
Sarah, d. John, bp. Nov. 4, 1792, P.R.1.

FAHRLANDER, Christina [———], w. Joseph, Mar. 23, 1837, G.R.7.
Joseph, "Co. K. 34 Regt M. V. M.," Mar. 3, 1834, G.R.7.
Mary A. [———], w. Joseph, Jan. 2, 1844, G.R.7.

Digitized by Google

FAIRCHILD, Clarissa Field, d. Daniel and Ferona D., bp. Aug. 22, 1847, a. 5, C.R.2.

FAIRFIELD, Allen, h. Caroline A. Hall, May 1, 1822, G.R.7.
Caroline A. Hall [———], w. Allen, May 16, 1828, G.R.7.
Frank, ch. Allen and Caroline, June 20, 1849, G.R.7.
Henry H., ch. Allen and Caroline, Jan. 7, 1846, G.R.7.
Maria, ch. Allen and Caroline, Oct. 8, 1847, G.R.7.
Rosina [———], w. ———, May 22, 1802, G.R.7.

FARR, James L., Dec. 7, 1831, G.R.7.

FARRAND, Ellen Mary, w. Nathaniel E. Russell, Feb. 16, 1812, in Burlington, Vt., G.R.7.
Martha O. [? m.], Sept. 6, 1808, G.R.7.

FARREN, Lucy M. Payne [———], w. William, Jan. 25, 1835, G.R.9.
William, h. Lucy M. Payne, Sept. 14, 1821, G.R.9.

FIELD, Alfred R., Oct. 28, 1815, G.R.7.
Charles Reed, s. Richard E. and Betsey, Sept. 23, 1828, C.R.2. [Sept. 24, G.R.1.]
David Griswold, s. Richard E. and Betsey, Aug. 9, 1823, C.R.2.
Eliza S. [———], w. Albert A., July 26, 1826, G.R.7.
James Edward, s. Richard E. and Betsey, Dec. 25, 1825, C.R.2.
Martha Elizabeth, d. Richard E. and Betsey, May 25, 1836, C.R.2.
Rebecca W. [———], w. Alfred R., Oct. 21, 1832, G.R.7.
Richard Wait, s. Richard E. and Betsey, Oct. 5, 1821, C.R.2.
———, s. Albert and ———, July 9, 1848.
———, s. D. G., mechanic, and Martha, Jan. 20, 1849.

FINCH, Harriet A. Bronson [———], w. Rev. P. V., June 2, 1840, G.R.7.
Peter Voorhees, Rev., Mar. 19, 1835, G.R.7.

FINN, Mary [? m.], ——, 1811, G.R.9.

FISH, Charlotte M. Mitchell [———], w. L. B., ——, 1829, G.R.1.

FISHER, ———, d. R. H., mechanic, Mar. 10, 1849.

FISK (see Fiske), Charles Lee, M.D., h. Emeline, Dec. 25, 1804, in Hampton, Conn., G.R.7.
Dwight Gilbert, s. Leonard and Rhoda A., bp. Feb. 6, 1845, C.R.2.

Digitized by Google

Fisk, Emeline [———], w. Dr. Charles L., Sept. 5, 1809, in Mansfield, Conn., G.R.7.
Hepzibath A., w. Levi S. Stiles, Nov. 15, 1812, P.R.10.
Lucelia, d. Wells and Sarapphine, Feb. 18, 1847, P.C.R. [Lucelia Thayer Fisk, ch. Wells and Seraphine, Aug. 29, C.R.3.]

FISKE (see Fisk), Charles E., Sept. 9, 1826, G.R.7.
Chauncey Sumner, s. Leonard and Rhoda A., Apr. 17, 1831, C.R.2.
Leonard Wells, s. Leonard and Rhoda A., Feb. 27, 1833, C.R.2.
Lottie A. Rounds [———], w. Charles E., Oct. 15, 1839, G.R.7.

FITZGERALD, Bridget [———], w. John, June 12, 1826, G.R.8.
John, h. Bridget, June 20, 1826, G.R.8.
Margaret [———], w. Michael E., Dec. 21, 1848, G.R.9.
Mary [———], w. Patrick M., Sept. 24, 1834, G.R.8.
Patrick M., h. Mary, Mar. 17, 1828, G.R.8.

FLAGG, Marietta, adopted d. Jonathan and w., bp. Aug. 27, 1824 [*sic*, ? 1834], a. 20, C.R.2.

FLAVIN, Mary [———], w. ———, ——, 1837, G.R.9.
Michael, ——, 1816, G.R.9.

FLETCHER, Georgia Allyn [———], w. H. H., July 25, 1849, G.R.1.
———, "Mother," ——, 1830, G.R.7.

FLINT, Matilda Beekman [———], w. Rev. William, M.D., ——, 1813, G.R.7.
William, M.D., Rev., h. Matilda Beekman, ——, 1814, G.R.7.

FLYNN, John J., h. Mary Sears, ——, 1833, G.R.9.
Mary Sears [———], w. John J., ——, 1842, G.R.9.
Michael, "Father," Sept. 15, 1834, G.R.9.

FONTAINE, Joseph Alphonse, "Co. E. 14 Vt. Vols.," ——, 1844, G.R.9.

FORBES, William A., h. Eliza F. (Prentiss), ——, 1836, G.R.1.

FORRISTALL, Laura A., ch. Levi and Hannah N., Nov. 14, 1849, P.C.R.

FOSTER, Dorathy, ch. Isaac and Irena, June 22, 1755.
Emily L. [———], w. Clarence F., ——, 1849, G.R.1.
Isaac, ch. Isaac and Irena, Apr. 3, 1761.

Digitized by Google

FOSTER, Warham, ch. Isaac and Irena, May 12, 1757.
Warham, ch. Isaac and Irena, May 18, 1759.

FOWLER, Clymena [———], w. Lewis, Jan. 24, 1803, G.R.7.
Emily Ellsworth, ch. William C. and Harriet, bp. Oct. 29, 1826, C.R.1.
Georgiana E., w. Levi I. Clark, d. Lewis and Clymena, Nov. 27, 1833, G.R.7.
Lewis, Nov. 20, 1800, G.R.7.
Lurena F., d. Lewis and Clymena, Sept. 7, 1840, G.R.7.
Melvina A., d. Lewis and Clymena, Dec. 2, 1830, G.R.7.
Wyatt A., Jan. 14, 1844, G.R.7.

FRANKE, Ferdinand, June 5, 1827, G.R.7.

FRANZ, Carl, h. Fredericka, Apr. 17, 1835, G.R.7.
Fredericka [———], w. Carl, Mar. 18, 1831, G.R.7.
Ludwig, h. Mina, Mar. 6, 1829, G.R.7.
Wilhelmina [———], w. Ludwig, Aug. 23, 1832, G.R.7.

FRARY, Maggie C. [———], w. G. Wells, June 4, 1845, G.R.4.

FREEMAN, Eleanor, d. Sam[ue]l and Lois, bp. May 24, 1818, C.R.2.
Eunice Dawes, d. Sam[ue]l and Lois, bp. Apr. 1, 1821, C.R.2.
Hannah, d. Sam[ue]l and Lois, bp. Apr. 11, 1818, a. 9, C.R.2.
Lewis Howe, s. Sam[ue]l and Lois, bp. Feb. 7, 1819, C.R.2.
Lucinda Green, d. Samuel and Lois, June 14, 1823, C.R.2.
Sam[ue]l Russell, s. Sam[ue]l and Lois, bp. May 24, 1818, C.R.2.
Theodosia, d. Sam[ue]l and Lois, bp. May 24, 1818, C.R.2.

FRICKENHAUS, Herman H., Aug. 5, 1842, G.R.7.

FRINK, Francis A., July 23, 1836, G.R.7.
John L., Apr. 8, 1828, G.R.7.
Lauretta [———], w. Lyman, Dec. 6, 1795, G.R.7.
Lyman, h. Lauretta, June 1, 1799, G.R.7.
Mehitabel, "Grandmother," Apr. 5, 1773, G.R.7.

FRITZ, Anna [———], w. Jacob, Sept. 25, 1842, G.R.7.

FRIZZELL, Charles O., "Co. B. 21 Regt. M. V. M.," h. Mary B. Stimson, ——, 1827, G.R.7.
Mary B. Stimson [———], w. Charles O., ——, 1838, G.R.7.

FROST, Daniel Webb, ch. Joseph and Susannah, May 11, 1822.
George Washburn, ch. Joseph and Susannah, July 2, 1828.

Digitized by Google

FROST, Hezekiah Stone, ch. Joseph and Susannah, Feb. 15, 1826.
Joseph, Feb. 17, 1792, G.R.1.
Luthena Cady, ch. Joseph and Susannah, Apr. 28, 1824.
Mary E. [? m.], Nov. 27, 1827, G.R.1.

FULLER, Charles I., h. Helen M., June 5, 1830, G.R.7.
Helen M. [———], w. C. I., Nov. 5, 1834, G.R.7.

FURKEY, Julia St. Lawrence [———], w. Joseph, ——, 1843, G.R.9.

FURST, Hannora H. (see Hannora H. Furst Harrington).

GAINES, Benjamin A., h. Lydia E., ——, 1831, G.R.7.
Lydia E. [———], w. Benjamin A., ——, 1835, G.R.7.

GALVIN, Catharine [———], w. Dennis, Nov. 15, 1824, G.R.9.
Dennis, h. Catharine, Mar. 15, 1815, G.R.9.

GARDNER, ———, d. Joseph and Laura, June 24, 1848.

GARFIELD, Mary, w. Amos Pond, Mar. 8, 1818, G.R.7. [in Westminster, P.R.21.]

GARRETT (see Gerrett), ———, s. Alex[ande]r, laborer, June 21, 1848.

GASCOIGNE, J. T., Mar. 30, 1823, G.R.7.

GATES, Amasa, s. Stephen and Elizabeth, Sept. 28, 1803.

GERRETT (see Garrett), Alexander, May 1, 1811, G.R.7.
Alice E., ch. Alexander and Sophronia B., Jan. 5, 1847, P.C.R.
David B., ch. Alexander and Sophronia B., June 6, 1849, P.C.R.
Sophronia Barnard [———], w. Alexander, May 2, 1818, G.R.7.

GILBERT, Catharine, ch. Eliel and Harriet, Aug. 10, 1804.
Emela, ch. Col. Elial, bp. Apr. 4, 1802, P.R.1.
Emily, ch. Eliel and Harriet, Sept. 22, 1796.
Francis Backus, ch. Thomas and w., bp. Aug. 2, 1818, C.R.1.
George Washington, ch. Col. Elial, bp. Apr. 4, 1802, P.R.1.
Harriet, ch. Eliel and Harriet, Nov. 29, 1794.
Harriet Murray [dup. Murry], inf. Thomas and Harriet, bp. July 23, 1820, C.R.1.
Harriot, ch. Col. Elial, bp. Apr. 4, 1802, P.R.1.
Martha, d. Eliel, bp. Apr. 24, 1808, P.R.1.
Martha, ch. Eliel and Harriet, Sept. 7, 1813.

Digitized by Google

GILBERT, Mary Arms, inf. Thomas and Harriet, bp. Nov. 3, 1822, C.R.1.
Thomas, ch. Eliel and Harriet, Mar. 21, 1793.
Thomas, ch. Col. Elial, bp. Apr. 4, 1802, P.R.1.
Thomas Dwight, ch. Thomas and w., bp. Aug. 2, 1818, C.R.1.

GILLIGAN, Clarissa, ch. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 14, 1820.
George H., ch. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 4, 1818.
James C., ch. Joseph and Mary, June 21, 1822 [*sic*, see Joseph].
Joseph, ch. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 13, 1823 [*sic*, see James C.].

GOLDTHWAITE, Samuel A., ——, 1831, G.R.7.

GOODELL, Dexter W., ——, 1837, G.R.7.

GOODENOUGH, Frances Ellen Lee, d. Asa and Harriet, bp. Apr. 11, 1823, C.R.1.

GOODMAN, Achsah, w. Eliel Amadon, May 10, 1794, P.R.14. [ch. Elihu and Sarah [? in Greenfield], P.R.25.]
Elihu, h. Sarah [(Smead)], Apr. 5, 1753, P.R.25.
Rebekah, w. Chester Arms, ch. Elihu and Sarah, Oct. 18, 1792 [? in Greenfield], P.R.25. [Rebecah, P.R.26.]
Sarah, w. Aretas Loomis, ch. Elihu and Sarah, May 31, 1791 [? in Greenfield], P.R.25.

GOODRICH, Emma A. [? m.], ——, 1838, G.R.7.

GOODSILL, Elizabeth La Forge, d. Major and Rebecca, bp. Oct. 17, 1822, in Springfield, C.R.2.

GOREY, Bridget Higgins [———], w. Patrick, Aug. 15, 1829, in Coolelan, Co. Kildare, Ire., G.R.9.
Patrick, h. Bridget Higgins, Mar. 17, 1817, in Coolelan, Co. Kildare, Ire., G.R.9.

GOULD, Issabella, ch. Elijah A. and Issabella, Sept. 25, 1830.
Joseph A., ch. Elijah A. and Issabella, Dec. 11, 1820.

GRANGER, David Alexander, s. David and Mary, Jan. 10, 1825, C.R.2.
Maria Augusta, d. David and Mary, May 2, 1823, C.R.2.
Mary Catharine Alexander, d. David and Mary, July 11, 1827, C.R.2.

GRANT, Abbie H. Chapin [———], w. Willard N., July 22, 1841, G.R.7.
Willard N., h. Abbie H. Chapin, Dec. 22, 1834, G.R.7.

Digitized by Google

GRAVES, Aaron [? Arad], twin ch. John, bp. May 21, 1775, P.R.1.
Abigail, ch. Job and Abigail [dup. Abigal], May 4, 1795.
Abigail, ch. Job, bp. Oct. 22 [1804], P.R.1.
Abner, s. Ebenezer, bp. Jan. 28, 1781, P.R.1.
Alonzo, h. Sophronia G. (Rice), Apr. 15, 1818, G.R.7.
Chester, ch. Eben[eze]r Jr. and Anna, Oct. 6, 1782.
Chester, s. Rufus, bp. Oct. 30, 1803, P.R.1.
Clark O., Dec. 15, 1849, G.R.7.
Cynthia (see Seynthia).
Daniel Hezekiah, ch. Eli, Feb. 3, 1811.
Dan[ie]ll, ch. Eben[eze]r and Prudance [dup. Prudence], Nov. 23, 1754.
Dan[ie]ll, ch. Eben[eze]r Jr. and Anna, Dec. 4, 1780.
Eben[eze]r, ch. Eben[eze]r and Prudance [dup. Prudence], Mar. 19, 1753.
Ebenezer, bp. Oct. — [1764], P.R.1.
Edward Parsons, s. Edward P. and Sarah M., May 11, 1840, C.R.2.
Electa (see Lecta).
Electa, ch. Job, bp. Oct. 22 [1804], P.R.1.
Electa, d. Job, bp. Sept. 28, 1806, P.R.1.
Elehu, ch. Eben[eze]r and Prudance, June 16, 1766. [Elihu, s. Dea. Eben[e]z[e]r, P.R.1.]
Eli, ch. John and Sarah, Apr. 28, 1771.
Elihu (see Elehu).
Elisha, ch. Job and Abigail [dup. Abigal], Mar. 25, 1793.
Elisha, ch. Job, bp. Oct. 22 [1804], P.R.1.
Emilia, ch. Eli, Dec. 15, 1806. [Emila, P.R.1.]
Emma E. White [———], w. Cheney, formerly w. George F. Potter, Dec. 6, 1849, G.R.7.
Esther, twin ch. John, bp. May 21, 1775, P.R.1.
Esther Maria, ch. Horace and Martha, Dec. 10, 1821.
Fanny, ch. Rufus and Lidia, Apr. 27, 1796.
Fidelia Ursula, ch. Eli, Jan. 24, 1815.
Gad, ch. Eben[eze]r Jr. and Anna, Jan. 20, 1791.
Harriot, ch. Rufus and Lidia, Oct. 9, 1791.
Harriott, ch. Rufus, bp. Sept. 8, 1793, P.R.1.
Hattie M. [? m.], July 24, 1849, G.R.7.
Horace Dickinson, ch. Horace and Martha, Apr. 7, 1817.
Horris [dup. Hores], ch. Job and Abigail [dup. Abigal], Mar. 15, 1789. [Harace, P.R.1.]
Irene, ch. Horace and Bathsheba, June 12, 1829. [Irene F., G.R.6.]

Digitized by Google

GRAVES, Jane, ch. [Dea., P.R.1.] Eli, Sept. 9, 1812.
Job, ch. Eben[eze]r and Prudance, Dec. 26, 1756.
Job, ch. Job, bp. Oct. 22 [1804], P.R.1.
Joel, ch. Eben[eze]r and Prudance, Oct. 10, 1764.
John, ch. John and Sarah, May 21, 1773.
John J., ch. Eli, Oct. 26, 1798.
Josiah Snow, inf. Luther and Ruth, bp. Oct. 9, 1825, C.R.1.
Julia, ch. Eli, May 1, 1809.
Lecta, ch. Eben[eze]r and Prudance, Aug. 4, 1775. [Electa, d. Dea. Graves, P.R.1.]
Lecta, ch. Eben[eze]r Jr. and Anna, Feb. 13, 1779. [Electa, P.R.1.]
Leonard, ch. Rufus and Lidia, Jan. 26, 1793.
Lewis L., Jan. 6, 1817, G.R.1.
Louisa Smith [———], w. Luther, Apr. 14, 1815, G.R.7.
Lucius, ch. Horace and Bathsheba, Feb. 9, 1827.
Lurana E. [———], w. Lewis L., July 20, 1810, G.R.1.
Luther, s. John, bp. Apr. 7 [1785 *sic*, ? 1782], P.R.1.
Luther, h. Louisa Smith, Apr. 10, 1811, G.R.7.
Luther, s. Luther, bp. Dec. 6, 1812, P.R.1.
Lydia, d. Rufus, bp. Feb. 16, 1800, P.R.1.
Maria C. [———], w. John J., Oct. 19, 1799, G.R.4.
Martha Alvord, ch. Horace and Martha, Feb. 7, 1815.
Mary W. [? m.], May 18, 1817, G.R.7.
Moses, ch. Eben[eze]r and Prudance, Sept. 17, 1758.
Moses, ch. Eben[eze]r and Prudance, Sept. 29, 1762.
Obed, ch. Job and Abigal, May 14, 1787.
Obed, ch. Job, bp. Oct. 22 [1804], P.R.1.
Otis, ch. Job and Abigail [dup. Abigal], Feb. 27, 1791.
Otis, ch. Job, bp. Oct. 22 [1804], P.R.1.
Prudance, ch. Eben[eze]r and Prudance, Sept. 29, 1772. [Prudence, d. Dea. Ebenezer, P.R.1.]
Reufus, ch. Eben[eze]r and Prudance, June 27, 1770. [Rufus, s. Dea. Graves, bp. June 22 *sic*, P.R.1.]
Rhoda, ch. Job and Abigal, Apr. 30, 1785.
Rhodah, ch. Job, bp. Oct. 22 [1804], P.R.1.
Rodney, ch. Rufus and Lidia, Aug. 28, 1794.
Rosetta, w. James M. Hall, Jan. 22, 1838, G.R.7.
Rufus (see Reufus).
Rufus Wells, s. Rufus, bp. Aug. 19, [17]98, P.R.1.
Sarah, ch. John and Sarah, Apr. 19, 1769.
Seynthia, d. Joel, bp. Jan. 6, 1793, P.R.1.
Solomon, ch. Eben[eze]r and Prudance, May 10, 1768.
Solomon, ch. Job and Abigal, Feb. 1, 1784.

Digitized by Google

GRAVES, Sumner Clark, ch. Horace and Martha, June 14, 1819.
Thankful, ch. Job and Abigail [dup. Abigal], Jan. 2, 1797.
Thankful, ch. Job, bp. Oct. 22 [1804], P.R.1.
Thankfull, ch. Eben[eze]r and Prudance, Aug. 8, 1760.
———, s. Luther, ——— [? 1848 *or* 1849].

GRENELL (see Grennell, Grinnell), Betsey, ch. George and Lydia, Aug. 20, 1779. [w. Jonathan Bird Sr., G.R.1. Grennells, P.R.1.]
Charlotte, ch. Wise and Temperance, Mar. 5, 1792.
Chester, ch. George and Lydia, Jan. 15, 1776.
Chester, ch. Wise and Temperance, Dec. 24, 1789 [*sic*, see Nancy].
Clarissa, ch. George and Lydia, June 8, 1782. [Grennell, P.R.1.]
Clarissa, ch. George and Lydia, July 28, 1783.
George Jr., ch. George and Lydia, Mar. 25, 1774.
George, ch. George and Lydia, Aug. 2, 1778.
George, ch. George and Lydia, Dec. 25, 1786. [Grinnell, h. Eliza Seymour (Perkins), G.R.7.]
Louisa, ch. Wise and Temperance, Sept. 9, 1783.
Lynds, ch. Wise and Temperance, Feb. 1, 1787.
Nancy, ch. Wise and Temperance, July 21, 1790 [*sic*, see Chester].
Sam[ue]ll, ch. Wise and Temperance, Aug. 29, 1785.
Wise Jr., ch. Wise and Temperance, Jan. 28, 1781.

GRENNELL (see Grenell, Grinnell), Betsey (see Elisabeth D.).
Calvin, ch. William, Oct. 11, 1793. [Grinnell, ch. William and Lucy (Keeney), P.C.R. Grennell, s. W[illia]m and Lucy, C.R.2. Grinnell, ch. William and Lucy (Kinney), P.R.11.]
Charles, ch. William, Nov. 1, 1803. [Grinnell, ch. William and Lucy (Keeney), P.C.R. Charles Kenney Grinnell, s. W[illia]m and Lucy, C.R.2. Charles K. Grennell, G.R.1. Grinnell, ch. William and Lucy (Kinney), P.R.11.]
Elisabeth D., ch. William, May 13, 1797. [Betsey Grinnell, ch. William and Lucy (Keeney), May 17, P.C.R. Elizabeth Davis Grennell, d. W[illia]m and Lucy, May 16, C.R.2. Betsey Grinnell, ch. William and Lucy (Kinney), May 17, P.R.11.]
Ella [Ella *in later handwriting*], ch. George Jr. and Eliza, ———. [Ellen Lydia, inf. George and Eliza, bp. June 3, 1840, C.R.1.]
Fanny, ch. William, Aug. 23, 1800. [Fany Grinnell, ch. William and Lucy (Keeney), P.C.R. Fanny Grennell, d.

Digitized by Google

W[illia]m and Lucy, C.R.2. Fany Grinnell, ch. William and Lucy (Kinney), P.R.II.]
George Blake, ch. George Jr. and Eliza, Nov. 11, 1823.
Harriet [Harriet *in later handwriting*], ch. George Jr. and Eliza, ———.
Helen Eliza, ch. George Jr. and Eliza, Aug. 13, 1828.
James Seymour, ch. George Jr. and Eliza, July 24, 1821. [Grinnell, G.R.7.]
Thomas [Thomas *in later handwriting*], ch. George Jr. and Eliza, ———. [Thomas Perkins Grennell, bp. Nov. 17, 1833, C.R.I. Thomas Perkins Grinnell, b. July 16, 1833, G.R.7.]
William [William *in later handwriting*], ch. George Jr. and Eliza, ———. [William Fowler Grennel, inf. George Jr. and w., bp. ——, 1826, C.R.I.]

GRIEBAU, Ernest, Dec. 11, 1840, G.R.7.

GRIESBACH, Richard, ——, 1832, G.R.7.

GRINNELL (see Grenell, Grennell), John, ch. William and Lucy (Keeney), June 16, 1791, P.C.R. [ch. William and Lucy (Kinney), P.R.II.]
Lucy, d. William and Lucy (Clarke), Apr. 7, 1775, P.C.R. [Grennell, w. Asher Corss Jr., G.R.2. Grinnell, d. William and Lucy (Clark), P.R.II.]
Polley, ch. William and Lucy (Keeney), July 25, 1787, P.C.R. [ch. William and Lucy (Kinney), P.R.II.]
Salley, d. William and Lucy (Keeney), Apr. 15, 1785, P.C.R. [d. William and Lucy (Kinney), P.R.II.]
Subm[i]t, ch. William and Lucy (Clarke), Dec. 18, 1776, P.C.R. [ch. William and Lucy (Clark), P.R.II.]
W[illia]m, h. Lucy (Clarke), h. Lucy (Keeney), Oct. 14, 1752, P.C.R. [h. Lucy (Clark), h. Lucy (Kinney), P.R.II.]
William, ch. William and Lucy (Clarke), Oct. 12, 1780, P.C.R. [ch. William and Lucy (Clark), P.R.II.]

GRISWOLD (see Griswould), Adaline, d. Theophilus, bp. May 1 [1803], P.R.I.
Emerson (see ——— Griswold).
Emila, d. Theophilus, bp. Aug. 17, 1800, P.R.I.
Fannie L. [———], w. Whiting, July 6, 1829, G.R.7.
Jane Augusta, ch. Whiting and Jane Maria (Martindale), Nov. 24, 1845, P.R.19.
John Flavel, ch. Lyman and Urania, Feb. 12, 1825.
Meletta, d. Theo[phil]as, bp. June 23, 1805, P.R.I.

Digitized by Google

GRISWOLD, Melitta, ch. Theophilus and Elizabeth, Apr. 8, 1809.
Theophilus Lyman, ch. Lyman and Urania, Nov. 14, 1828.
Whiting, Nov. 12, 1814, G.R.7. [h. Jane Maria (Martindale), in Buckland, P.R.19.]
———, s. Whiting, lawyer, and Jane, May 9, 1848. [Emerson, ch. Whiting and Jane Maria (Martindale), P.R.19.]

GRISWOULD (see Griswold), Aurelia, ch. Theophilus and Elizabeth, Mar. 16, 1789.
Charlottee, ch. Theophilus and Elizabeth, June 2, 1797. [Charlotte Griswold, P.R.1.]
Elisabeth, ch. Theophilus and Elizabeth, Apr. 20, 1784.
Flavel, ch. Theophilus and Elizabeth, Apr. 14, 1795.
Lyman, ch. Theophilus and Elizabeth, Apr. 10, 1793.
Phila, ch. Theophilus and Elizabeth, Aug. 6, 1785.
Sophia, ch. Theophilus and Elizabeth, June 7, 1787.
Tolcott, ch. Theophilus and Elizabeth, July 31, 1791.

GROSSTEECK, Augusta, d. Frederick and Christina, Dec. 5, 1845, G.R.7.

GUELLOW (see Gwellow), Chauncey, ch. Calvin and Candace, Sept. 12, 1829.
Daniel Webb, s. David and Mary, May 2, 1832, C.R.2.
Elizabeth, d. David, Jan. 17, 1822, C.R.2.
Henry Martyn, s. David and Mary, bp. Apr. 30, 1837, in Northampton, C.R.2.
Mary [———], w. David, bp. June 5, 1831, a. 35, C.R.2.
Mary Ann Haynes, d. Mary, Mar. 31, 1818, C.R.2.
Nahum, s. David and Mary, July 22, 1825, C.R.2.
Olive Bigelow, d. David and Mary, Jan. 17, 1827, C.R.2.
Sophia Dalton, d. David and Mary, bp. June 1, 1824 [*sic*, ? 1834], C.R.2.
Wilson, ch. Calvin and Candace, Sept. 12, 1827.

GUILD (see Guilde), Elijah, ch. Sam[ue]ll and Ruth, Apr. 10, 1767. [Guilde, P.R.1.]
Joel, ch. Sam[ue]ll and Ruth, Feb. 1, 1764. [Guilde, P.R.1.]
Olive, ch. Sam[ue]ll [dup. Samuel] and Ruth, Dec. 29, 1768. [Guilde, d. Sam[ue]ll, P.R.1.]
Sam[ue]ll, ch. Sam[ue]ll and Ruth, May 29, 1762.

GUILDE (see Guild), Sybal, bp. Nov. — [1765], P.R.1.

GULLO, Fritz, July 6, 1819, G.R.7.

Digitized by Google

GUNN, Cephas W., ——, 1839, G.R.1.
Editha, w. Samuel Bordwell, Dec. 27, 1762 [? in Greenfield], P.R.25.
Esther C. [———], w. L. J., Jan. 25, 1830, G.R.7.

GWELLOW (see Guellow), George, s. David and Mary, bp. Aug. 25, 1841, a. 2, C.R.2.
Harriet Amelia, d. Calvin and Candace, bp. Aug. 5, 1849, C.R.2.
Henry Prentiss, s. Calvin and Candace, bp. Aug. 5, 1849, C.R.2.
Louisa, d. Calvin and Candace, bp. Aug. 5, 1849, C.R.2.

HAIGIS, Appolonia T. Wurzberger [———], w. Christian, Oct. 18, 1842, G.R.7.
Christian, "Father," May 17, 1841, G.R.7.
Christina [———], w. Louis, May 29, 1820, G.R.7.
Jacob, Oct. 14, 1815, G.R.7.
John, Oct. 19, 1801, G.R.7.
Louis, h. Christina, Oct. 19, 1824, G.R.7.
Margaretha [———], w. Jacob, May 7, 1819, G.R.7.
Rebecca [———], w. John, Feb. 24, 1803, G.R.7.

HALE, Clarissa, d. Calvin and Hannah, bp. June 21, 1818, C.R.2.
Clarissa, inf. Calvin and Hannah, bp. May 15, 1822, C.R.2.
Horace, s. Calvin and Hannah, bp. June 21, 1818, C.R.2.
Lucinda, d. Calvin and Hannah, bp. June 21, 1818, C.R.2.
Sally, d. Calvin and Hannah, bp. June 21, 1818, C.R.2.
William, s. Calvin and Hannah, bp. June 21, 1818, C.R.2.

HALL, Almira Hale, w. Edward Dewey, Mar. 17, 1825, G.R.7.
Alvan, s. Joseph Jr. and Tamsin, bp. Sept. 24, 1820, a. 12, in Ashfield, C.R.2.
Charlotte E. Mitchell [———], w. William H., Nov. 21, 1826, in England, G.R.7.
Dinah Sears, d. Joseph Jr. and Tamsin, bp. Sept. 24, 1820, a. 3, in Ashfield, C.R.2.
Eben Allen, "Co. F. 39th Regt. Mass. Vols.," Dec. 20, 1839, G.R.7.
Edward, ch. Richardson and Sybella, Dec. 9, 1829.
Enos, s. Joseph Jr. and Tamsin, bp. Sept. 24, 1820, a. 14, in Ashfield, C.R.2.
Freeman, s. Joseph Jr. and Tamsin, bp. Sept. 24, 1820, a. 9, in Ashfield, C.R.2.
Hannah, d. Joseph Jr. and Tamsin, bp. Sept. 24, 1820, a. 15, in Ashfield, C.R.2.

Digitized by Google

HALL, Henry Throop, Capt., "34th Regt. Mass. Infy. Vols.," Dec. 14, 1839, G.R.7.
Hepsibah, d. Joseph Jr. and Tamsin, bp. Sept. 24, 1820, a. 10, in Ashfield, C.R.2.
James M., "Co. G. 10th Reg. Mass. Vols.," Apr. 19, 1838, G.R.7.
Martha Elton, d. John E. and Elizabeth, Apr. 6, 1808, C.R.2.
Mary Eloise, w. Franklin Barnard, Sept. 18, 1837, G.R.7.
Ruth A. Ranney [———], w. Sylvester W., June 24, 1820, G.R.7.
•Sally Wyllys, d. Timothy, bp. Feb. 12, 1797, P.R.1.
Sylvester W., h. Ruth A. Ranney, Aug. 5, 1816, G.R.7.
William Hooker, ch. Richardson and Sybella, Mar. 17, 1827.

HANCOCK, Lucinda of Long Meadows, w. Peleg Adams, ——, "1809 or 1810" [? in Greenfield], P.R.28.

HANDFORTH, ———, d. Henry and Hannah of England, Nov. 8, 1849.

HARADON, Erastus G., Oct. 12, 1817, G.R.7.
Sarah C. [———], w. Erastus G., Sept. 2, 1815, G.R.7.

HARRINGTON, Hannora H. Furst [? m.], ——, 1841, G.R.9.
John, ——, 1844, G.R.9.
Mary T. [? m.], ——, 1816, G.R.9.
Persis, w. Joseph H. Hollister, Nov. 15, 1825, G.R.7.

HARRIS, Henry C., Sept. 17, 1819, G.R.7.
Mary A. [? m.], June 12, 1821, G.R.7.
Persis, w. Moses Chandler, Aug. 10, 1735, P.R.27.

HART, Henry B., h. Sarah E. (Warner), ——, 1832, G.R.7.
———, ch. Mr. Hart of Shelburn, bp. Feb. 18 [1770], P.R.1.

HASKELL, Mary Ellen, inf. Levi and w., bp. May 5, 1843, C.R.1.

HASTING (see Hastings), Caroline, ch. Lem[ue]ll and Eunice, Apr. 30, 1778. [Carolina Hastings, d. Lem[ue]l, bp. May 8, 1779, P.R.1.]
Cynthia (see Sinthy).
Daniel, ch. Lem[ue]ll and Eunice, Sept. 28, 1792. [Hastings, s. Lem[ue]l, P.R.1.]
Eunice, ch. Lem[ue]ll and Eunice, Aug. 10, 1777 [dup. *crossed out*, Apr. 30, 1778]. [Hastings, d. Lem[ue]l, bp. Aug. 17, 1777, P.R.1.]
John, ch. Lem[ue]ll and Eunice, Oct. 23, 1773. [Hastings, s. Lem[ue]l, P.R.1.]

Digitized by Google

HASTING, John, ch. Lem[ue]ll and Eunice, July 2, 1781. [Hastings, s. Lem[ue]l, P.R.I.]
Lem[ue]l Jr., ch. Lem[ue]ll and Eunice, Sept. 21, 1775. [Hastings, s. Lemuel, P.R.I.]
Lem[ue]l, ch. Lem[ue]ll and Eunice, June 25, 1783.
Lorain, ch. Ephraim and Margaret, Apr. 7, 1789.
Octavo, ch. Lem[ue]ll and Eunice, Sept. 13, 1785.
Otis, ch. Lem[ue]ll and Eunice, Feb. 14, 1787.
Reuben, ch. Lem[ue]ll and Eunice, Jan. 9, 1772. [Hastings, s. Lem[ue]l, P.R.I.]
Sinthy, ch. Lem[ue]ll and Eunice, Mar. 22, 1789.

HASTINGS (see Hasting), Abigail, ch. Benj[ami]n [and] Rachel, Nov. 20, 1781 [*sic*, ? 1789].
Abigail, ch. Otis and Naomi, Mar. 6, 1823.
Almeda J. [———], w. Benjamin Jr., Feb. 25, 1844, G.R.4.
Almira, ch. Benjamin, Jan. 30, 1819.
Alsemine, ch. Benj[ami]n [and] Rachel, Dec. 24, 1795. [Altemira, d. Benjamin Jr., P.R.I.]
Amanda, ch. Selas and Susanna, Sept. 1, 1789.
Amelia Dickens [———], w. Henry A., Nov. 14, 1836, G.R.7.
Anna, ch. Simeon and Abigail, Nov. 15, 1811.
Benj[amin], ch. Benjeman and Mary, Oct. 4, 1760.
Benjamin, ch. Selas and Susanna, Mar. 23, 1787.
Benj[ami]n Jr., ch. Benj[ami]n [and] Rachel, June 15, 1791.
Benjamin, ch. Benjamin, May 23, 1830. [Benjamin Jr., " Co. H. 10 Regt. Mass. Vols.," h. Almeda J., G.R.4.]
Daniel, ch. Benjamin, Feb. 21, 1825.
Delight, ch. Selas and Susanna, Apr. 18, 1796.
Elisabeth, d. Jonathan, bp. Nov. 1 [1772], P.R.I.
Elisabeth Rogers, ch. Joseph Jr., bp. Jan. 13, 1800, P.R.I.
Elizabeth, ch. Joseph Jr. and Clarinda, Jan. 19, 1797.
Elizabeth Rogers, ch. Joseph Jr. and Clarinda, Mar. 8, 1798.
Emaline, ch. Benjamin, Nov. 4, 1828.
Ephream, ch. Benjeman and Mary, Mar. 6, 1758.
Esther, d. Jonathan and Esther, Apr. 19, 1761.
Esther Holbrook, ch. Russell and Harriet A., Dec. 16, 1820.
Eveline, ch. Benjamin and Rachel, July 14, 1808.
Harriet, ch. Benjamin, ——— [*rec. between ch. b.* July 19, 1814 *and ch. b.* Mar. 16, 1816].
Harriet Thayer, ch. Russell and Harriet A., May 14, 1824.
Henry A., h. Amelia Dickens, Dec. 7, 1832, G.R.7.
Jonathan, bp. Sept. — [1763], P.R.I.
Joseph, ch. Joseph and Annis, Jan. 4, 1763.
Joseph, ch. Annis, bp. Nov. 1 [1772], P.R.I.

Digitized by Google

HASTINGS, Lavina, ch. Benjamin, Oct. 6, 1822.
Lemuel, s. Jonathan, bp. June 25 [1769], P.R.I.
Louisa, ch. Simeon and Abigail, Oct. 9, 1809.
Lusinda, ch. Selas and Susanna, Sept. 9, 1785.
Mary, ch. Benjeman [Benj[ami]n Jr., P.R.I.] and Mary, Mar. 20, 1768.
Mary, ch. Annis, bp. Nov. 1 [1772], P.R.I.
Mary, ch. Otis and Naomi, Nov. 9, 1829.
Mary Porter, ch. Russell and Harriet A., Aug. 20, 1829.
Medad, ch. Benjeman [dup. Benj[ami]n] and Mary, Dec. 6, 1753.
Mercy, ch. Benjamin, July 19, 1814.
Milly, ch. Selas and Susanna, May 8, 1793.
Muranda, ch. Benjamin, Mar. 16, 1816.
Nathan, ch. Benjeman and Mary, July 11, 1765.
Nathan, ch. Benjeman [Benj[ami]n, P.R.I.] and Mary, Jan. 4, 1772.
Oliver, ch. Benjeman and Mary, Nov. 23, 1755.
Oliver, ch. Oliver and Dorothy, Oct. —, 1796.
Onessemus, ch. Oliver and Dorothy, Jan. 22, 1793.
Ozial Wilcocks, ch. Joseph Jr. and Clarinda, Dec. 27, 1795.
Oziel Wilcox, ch. Joseph Jr., bp. Jan. 13, 1800, P.R.I.
Phileman, ch. Benjamin and Rachel, June 12, 1800. [Philena, d. Benjam[i]n Jr., P.R.I.]
Polly, ch. Oliver and Dorothy, Jan. 12, 1787.
Prudance, ch. Benjeman and Mary, May 12, 1770. [Prudence, d. Benjam[i]n, P.R.I.]
Rachel, d. Joseph and Annis, Sept. 14, 1754. [*This entry crossed out.*]
Rachel, ch. Benj[ami]n [Jr., P.R.I.] [and] Rachel, Jan. —, 1798.
Richard, ch. Oliver and Dorothy, Feb. 16, 1782.
Russell, ch. Benj[ami]n [and] Rachel, Sept. 2, 1793.
Russell, Gen., "23rd Regt O. V. I. 1861–1865," s. Col. Russell and Harriet Thayer, May 30, 1835, G.R.4.
Ruth, ch. Russell and Harriet A., Aug. 27, 1826.
Sam[ue]l, s. Joseph, bp. Oct. 4 [1779], P.R.I.
Sarah, ch. Joseph and Annis, Sept. 6, 1766.
Sarah, d. Joseph, bp. Jan. 20, 1785 [*sic*, ? 1782], P.R.I.
Selah, ch. Benjeman and Mary, Apr. 6, 1763.
Simeon, ch. Joseph and Annis, Dec. 15, 1768.
Simeon, ch. Annis, bp. Nov. 1 [1772], P.R.I.
States, ch. Oliver and Dorothy, June 10, 1788.
Submit, ch. Benjeman [dup. Benj[ami]n] and Mary, Mar. 11, 1752.

Digitized by Google

HASTINGS, Susanna, ch. Selas and Susanna, May 1, 1791.
Tertius, s. Joseph, bp. Oct. 2 [1777], P.R.1.
Thomas, s. Joseph, bp. Aug. 6, 1775, P.R.1.
Warren, ch. Oliver and Dorothy, Mar. 1, 1791.
Welthy, ch. Otis and Naomi, Apr. 28, 1825. [Wealthy W., w. Edward H. Snow, w. Lucius L. Barbour, G.R.4.]

HAUSER, Christian, Feb. 13, 1829, G.R.7.

HAWKS, Frederick, ——, 1817, G.R.7.
Mary E. [? m.], ——, 1829, G.R.7.
Oscar A., June 12, 1813, in Deerfield, G.R.1.
———, s. ———, Aug. 7, 1848.

HAWLEY, ———, s. ———, Aug. 11, 1848.

HAYES, Julia, d. Peter and Mary Collins, ——, 1849, G.R.9.
Mary Collins [———], w. Peter, ——, 1815, G.R.9.
Patrick, s. John, tailor, and Hannah McCarty, Mar. 17, 1847.
Peter, h. Mary Collins, ——, 1808, G.R.9.

HAYNES, Mary Ann (see Mary Ann Haynes Guellow).

HELBIG, Christiane [———], w. John, June 28, 1825, G.R.7.
John, Dec. 6, 1826, G.R.7.

HEMINGWAY, Martha Strong [———], w. ———, Dec. 11, 1849, G.R.3.

HENRY, Abby Eliza, d. Edward F. and Eliza A., Dec. 5, 1837, [? in] Gill, C.R.2.
Benjamin, ——, 1779, G.R.7.
Benjamin, ——, 1820, G.R.7.
Betsey [? m.], ——, 1780, G.R.7.
C. Sprague, Rev., Aug. 2, 1804, in Rutland, C.R.1.
Charles, ——, 1817, G.R.7.
Edward Stevens, s. Edward F. and Eliza A., Feb. 10, 1836, [? in] Gill, C.R.2.
Esther, d. Edward F. and Eliza A., Jan. 8, 1840, [? in] Gill, C.R.2.
Harriet [? m.], ——, 1815, G.R.7.

HERRE, Caroline [———], w. John, July 13, 1848, G.R.7.

HIBBARD, ———, d. ———, Oct. 11, 1848.

HILLEBRAND, Christian, Aug. 3, 1811, G.R.7.
Christiana F. [———], w. Christian, Nov. 10, 1822, G.R.7.

Digitized by Google

HILLIARD, Anna C. [w. Henry W. Clapp], d. Sophia, Oct. 5, 1807, G.R.7. [w. Henry Wells Clapp, d. Robert Bell Hilliard and Sophia, in New York City, P.R.15.]
Sophia [———], mother of Anna C. [(Hilliard)] Clapp, Sept. 4, 1785, G.R.7.

HILLMAN, Anson B., ch. Wass and Amanda, Nov. 19, 1824.
Byron, ch. Wass and Amanda, Sept. 20, 1820.
Electy, ch. Wass and Amanda, Dec. 22, 1816.
Hart, ch. Wass and Amanda, Sept. 22, 1818.
Thomas, ch. Wass and Amanda, Nov. 7, 1814.
William, ch. Wass and Amanda, Dec. 22, 1822.

HINDSDALE (see Hinsdale, Hinsdell), Abigail, ch. Sam[ue]ll and Eunice, June 11, 1769.
Darias, ch. Ariel and Thankfull, July 11, 1776.
Diana, ch. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Nov. 6, 1776.
Eben[eze]r (Hinsdale), s. Sam[ue]ll and Eunice, Oct. 30, 1766.
Lurany (Hinsdalle), ch. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Mar. 4, 1780.
Mary, ch. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, May 9, 1782.
Myranda, ch. Ariel and Thankfull, Feb. 10, 1785.
Rebeckah, ch. Ariel and Thankfull, Oct. 14, 1774.
Sam[ue]ll, ch. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Jan. 25, 1784.
Sarah, ch. Ariel and Thankfull, Oct. 31, 1782.
Thankfull, ch. Ariel and Thankfull, Aug. 27, 1778.
Violitta, ch. Ariel and Thankfull, July 26, 1780.

HINSDALE (see Hindsdale, Hinsdell), Ariel, ch. Darius, Dec. 4, 1805.
Chester, ch. Darius, Dec. 16, 1803.
Ebenezer, ch. Darius, Sept. 19, 1814.
Elihu L., ch. Samuel and Sally, Dec. 17, 1826.
Emily, ch. Samuel and Sally, Jan. 1, 1810.
Francis, ch. Samuel and Sally, Apr. 1, 1830.
George C., ch. Samuel and Sally, Dec. 29, 1807.
Gideon S., ch. Samuel and Sally, June 30, 1814.
Julia, ch. Samuel and Sally, Dec. 29, 1820.
Martha, ch. Samuel and Sally, Apr. 22, 1823.
Mary A., ch. Darius, Feb. 17, 1812.
Mary S., ch. Samuel and Sally, Aug. 14, 1812.
Sally M., ch. Samuel and Sally, Oct. 13, 1818.
Samuel D., ch. Samuel and Sally, June 4, 1816.
———, s. Darius and Electa, Oct. 16, 1800, G.R.6.

HINSDELL (see Hindsdale, Hinsdale), Sarah, d. Elisha and Sarah, Nov. 25, 1764.

Digitized by Google

HITCHCOCK (see Hitchcok), Abigail, ch. Merick, bp. Nov. 14, 1798, P.R.1.
Alvan C., Nov. 9, 1821, G.R.7.
Dexter, ch. Merick, bp. Nov. 14, 1798, P.R.1.
Elijah, ch. Merick, bp. Nov. 14, 1798, P.R.1.
Horace, ch. Merick, bp. Nov. 14, 1798, P.R.1.
Lincoln, ch. Merick, bp. Nov. 14, 1798, P.R.1.
Luke, ch. Merick, bp. Nov. 14, 1798, P.R.1.
Merrick, ch. Merick, bp. Nov. 14, 1798, P.R.1.
Roxana, ch. Merick, bp. Nov. 14, 1798, P.R.1.

HITCHCOK (see Hitchcock), Abigail, ch. Merick and Abigail, May 12, 1784.
Dexter, ch. Merick and Abigail, Oct. 31, 1791.
Elijah, ch. Merick and Abigail, Jan. 16, 1778, in Granvile.
Horace, ch. Merick and Abigail, Mar. 27, 1782.
Lincoln, ch. Merick and Abigail, Mar. 22, 1786.
Luke, ch. Merick and Abigail, Sept. 29, 1788.
Merick, ch. Merick and Abigail, Dec. 27, 1779, in Granville.
Roxany, ch. Merick and Abigail, Aug. 26, 1796.

HOAR, Abiah Gammell [———], w. John, Jan. 30, 1814, G.R.7.
Caroline Deborah, d. John and Abiah Gammell, Apr. 22, 1844, G.R.7.
James Madison, s. John and Abiah Gammell, June 8, 1846, G.R.7.
John, h. Abiah Gammell, Mar. 3, 1811, G.R.7.
Nelson Page, s. John and Abiah Gammell, July 5, 1842, G.R.7.

HOLDEN, Dwight D., h. Calista A. (Loveland), May 7, 1842, G.R.7.
———, ch. W[illia]m, mechanic, and ———, Sept. 30, 1849.

HOLLAN, Levina, bp. Oct. 18 [1767], P.R.1.
Stephen, s. Abisha, bp. May 17 [1772], P.R.1.
Thankful, d. Abisha, bp. July 24 [1768], P.R.1.
William, bp. Oct. 18 [1767], P.R.1.

HOLLISTER, J. H., Jan. 28, 1822, G.R.7.
———, s. J. H., goldsmith, and Persis, Sept. 11, 1849.

HOLTON, Harriet Content [w. Thomas Lathrop Smith], Nov. 18, 1840, in Gill, P.R.24.

HOPEWELL, John, s. John and Catherine, bp. Feb. 19, 1847, a. 2, in Deerfield, C.R.2.

Digitized by Google

HORSELY (see Hosley), Adolphus, s. Benj[ami]n Jr. of Gill, bp. Mar. 18, 1796, P.R.1.
Lusina, ch. Rufus and Mary, Feb. 29, 1808.

HORTON, Herbert Greenleaf, ——, 1842, G.R.7.

HOSLEY (see Horsely), Adolphus, ch. Theron and Aurelia, Aug. 3, 1819.
Benjamin, ch. Benj[ami]n and Ruth, Feb. 8, 1773. [Horsley, s. Benj[ami]n Jr., P.R.1.]
Ira, ch. Benj[ami]n and Ruth, Nov. 14, 1776. [Horsely, P.R.1.]
Lucy Herrick, ch. Benj[ami]n and Ruth, Jan. 23, 1782. [Leucey Herick Horseley, P.R.1.]
Mary, ch. Theron and Aurelia, Oct. 13, 1821.
Orrelana (Horsley), [twin] ch. Benj[ami]n and Ruth, July 19, 1786.
Rufus, ch. Benj[ami]n and Ruth, Nov. 30, 1774. [Horsley, s. Benjamin Jr., P.R.1.]
Veina, ch. Benj[ami]n and Ruth, Feb. 2, 1779. [Vina Horsely, d. Benj[ami]n Jr., P.R.1.]
Zena (Horsley), [twin] ch. Benj[ami]n and Ruth, July 19, 1786.

HOSMER, John K., ——, 1826, G.R.7.
Maria L. [? m.], ——, 1830, G.R.7.
Mary, w. Bela Kellogg, Apr. 5, 1815, G.R.7.

HOUGHTON, Edward, ch. Clark and Fanny, bp. July 7, 1824, C.R.1.
Frederick [dup. Frederic], ch. Clark and Fanny, bp. July 7, 1824, C.R.1.
George, ch. Clark and Fanny, bp. July 7, 1824, C.R.1.
George Edward Wallace, s. Edward, bp. Dec. 3, 1820, a. 8, C.R.2.
Isabella L. [? m.], Nov. 25, 1809, G.R.1.
John, Feb. 11, 1801, G.R.1.
Sarah, ch. Clark and Fanny, bp. July 7, 1824, C.R.1.

HOUSTON, ———, s. J. U., ——— [? 1849].

HOVEY, Anna Maria Sibley [———], w. Rev. George Lewis, ——, 1822, G.R.7.
Daniel, M.D., ——, 1792, G.R.7.
George H., ——, 1817, G.R.7.
George Lewis, Rev., h. Sarah Gilbert Nelson, h. Anna Maria Sibley, h. Olivia Capron Marcy, ——, 1810, G.R.7.
Hannah H. [? m.], ——, 1793, G.R.7.

Digitized by Google

HOVEY, Luther S., ——, 1825, G.R.7.
Nancy M. [? m.], ——, 1830, G.R.7.
Olivia Capron Marcy [———], w. Rev. George Lewis, ——, 1839, G.R.7.
Sarah Gilbert Nelson [———], w. Rev. George Lewis, ——, 1812, G.R.7.

HOWARD, John R., h. Martha, July 11, 1844, G.R.4.
Laura Frances [———], w. Roger S., Oct. 3, 1829, G.R.7.
Martha [———], w. John R., Dec. 25, 1847, G.R.4.
Martha Pike [———], w. Roger S., July 20, 1801, G.R.7.
Roger Strong, Rev. Dr., h. Martha Pike, h. Laura Frances, h. Charlotte Parsons (Jones) Jewett, July 20, 1807, G.R.7.
Sarah Boardman, w. Chester Cook Conant, ——, 1834, G.R.7.

HOWE, Jonathan Jr., ch. Jona[than] and Mary Ann P., Sept. 11, 1831.

HOWLAND, Abigail, d. George, bp. July 21 [1782], P.R.1.
Calvin, s. Seth, bp. Jan. 28, 1776, P.R.1.
Calvin (Howlin), s. Seth, bp. Aug. 16 [1778], P.R.1.
Chester, ch. George Jr. and Marcy, June 13, 1783.
George, bp. May 2, 1773, in 66th y., P.R.1.
Mearcy, ch. George Jr. and Marcy, Feb. 28, 1778.
Mercy, d. George, bp. Apr. 11, 1779, P.R.1.
Salmon, ch. George Jr. and Marcy, Aug. 22, 1766.
Seth Shove, ch. Seth and Experiance, Dec. 7, 1772.
Seth Shove, s. Seth, bp. May 11, 1774, P.R.1.
Slomon, ch. George Jr. and Marcy, Sept. 25, 1779.
Solomon, s. George Jr., bp. Oct. 15, 1780, P.R.1.
Zimry, ch. George Jr. and Marcy, Dec. 30, 1768.

HOYT, David Starr, s. Horatio and Hannah, bp. May 20, 1821, in Deerfield, C.R.2.
Ebenezer Starr, s. Horatio and Hannah, Aug. 19, 1822, [? in] Deerfield, C.R.2.

HUBBARD, Amos, h. Mary, Oct. 12, 1782, G.R.3.
Elizabeth, d. George and Mary, bp. July 22, 1849, C.R.2.
Maria, d. George and Mary, bp. July 22, 1849, C.R.2.
Mary [———], w. Amos, Mar. 5, 1807, G.R.3.
William Tryon, s. Ephraim, bp. Sept. 23 [1804], P.R.1.

HUDSON, Abigail, bp. Jan. —, 1764, P.R.1.

HUMPHREYS, Kate Mattoon [? m.], Aug. 13, 1845, G.R.7.

Digitized by Google

HUNT, Eunice, w. James Madison Ames, Feb. 26, 1807, G.R.1.
Harriet Hutchins, inf. George and Jerusha, bp. July 4, 1819, C.R.1.

HUNTER, Abigail F. Clark [———], w. David, Jan. 23, 1838, G.R.7.
David, h. Abigail F. Clark, Dec. 9, 1832, G.R.7.

INGELL, Cheney J., h. Dorcas M. Spaulding, June 11, 1833, G.R.7.
Dorcas M. Spaulding [———], w. Cheney J., June 13, 1836, G.R.7.
Jane Elvira Carleton [———], w. T. Benton, Jan. 11, 1847, G.R.7.
T. Benton, h. Jane Elvira Carleton, Apr. 25, 1841, G.R.7.

INGERSOLL, C. J. J. Esq., May 1, 1806, in Westfield, G.R.1.
Charles Thomas, inf. Charles J. J. and Eliza, bp. Nov. 26, 1840, C.R.1.
Eliza Leavitt, ch. Charles J. J. and Eliza, bp. Jan. —, 1833, C.R.1.

INGRAHAM, Jane Pauline [? m.], Sept. 27, 1834, G.R.7.

JACKSON, Andrew, s. Benjamin, mechanic, and ———, July 22, 1848.
Benjamin, Sept. 25, 1813, G.R.1.
Olive S. [———], w. Benjamin, May 17, 1816, G.R.1.

JACOBUS, Phillip, Oct. 14, 1832, G.R.7.

JENKINS, Harriet E. [———], w. Morris S., Mar. 10, 1838, G.R.7.
Morris S., " Co. D. 52 Regt. M. V.," h. Harriet E., Sept. 6, 1834, G.R.7.

JOHNSON, Abigail, ch. Elias, bp. Jan. 5, 1806, P.R.1.
Edward Taft [?], ch. Elias, bp. Jan. 5, 1806, P.R.1.
Elias, ch. Elias, bp. Jan. 5, 1806, P.R.1.
Elizabeth, ch. Porter and Lucy, Apr. 24, 1810.
Elizabeth, ch. ——— formerly of Scotland, Aug. 6, 1849, P.C.R.
Erastus, ch. Elias, bp. Jan. 5, 1806, P.R.1.
John Chalener, s. Porter, bp. Aug. 20, 1809, P.R.1.
Malona O. Snow [———], w. Michael M., June 20, 1847, G.R.7.
Mary, w. Cephas Root, Aug. 8, 1792, G.R.7.
Mary, ch. Elias, bp. Jan. 5, 1806, P.R.1.
Michael M., h. Malona O. Snow, Sept. 27, 1837, G.R.7.

Digitized by Google

JOHNSON, Richard [?], ch. Elias, bp. Jan. 5, 1806, P.R.1.
Salmon, s. Alanson Clark and Permelia Johnson, Sept. 17 [1824], P.R.29.
Salonna [?], ch. Elias, bp. Jan. 5, 1806, P.R.1.
Spile [?], ch. Elias, bp. Jan. 5, 1806, P.R.1.
Thaddeus H., ch. Porter and Lucy, Dec. 31, 1807.
Thadeus Harris, s. Porter, bp. Aug. 20, 1809, P.R.1.

JONES, Aaron, ch. Phineas and Mary, Sept. 15, 1777.
Aaron, ch. Phineas and Mary, Sept. 1, 1779.
Abby Maria (see Abby Maria Kinney).
Albert, ch. Albert and Lucy, June 4, 1829. [bp. June 3, 1832, a. 8 *sic*, C.R.1.]
Catherine [? m.], Mar. 17, 1829, G.R.9.
Charlotte Parsons, w. ——— Jewett, w. Roger Strong Howard, D.D., d. Theodore, ——, 1814, in Ellsworth, Me., G.R.7.
Edwin J., h. Harriet A., Mar. 28, 1827, G.R.7.
Eliza Webster, inf. Rev. Henry and w., bp. June 16, 1833, C.R.1.
Elizabeth, ch. Phineas and Mary, Feb. 5, 1782. [Elisabeth, P.R.1.]
Frances Marie, ch. Albert and Lucy, bp. June 3, 1832, a. 12, C.R.1.
Hannah, ch. Phineas and Mary, Nov. 26, 1775.
Hannah Lucinda Bean, d. David S. and Hannah, bp. Aug. 4, 1833, a. 7, C.R.2. [w. Frederick G. Tuckerman, b. July 10, 1827, G.R.1.]
Harriet A. [———], w. Edwin J., Sept. 3, 1832, G.R.7.
Harriet Allen, d. Justin and Sarah F., Nov. 4, 1837, G.R.7.
Henry, inf. Athar and Lucy, bp. Aug. 20, 1837, C.R.1.
Henry Webster, inf. Rev. Henry and w., bp. June —, 1835, C.R.1.
Irene, inf. Albert and w., bp. Apr. 14, 1833, C.R.1.
Isaac, ch. Phineas and Mary, July 18, 1784.
Jane A. Spear [———], w. Orra M., Sept. 27, 1829, G.R.1.
Justin, Oct. 4, 1814, G.R.7.
M. L. C. [———], w. Allen, May 14, 1828, G.R.1.
Maria Isabella, d. Justin and Sarah F., Oct. 27, 1840, G.R.7.
Mary Anne, ch. Albert and Lucy, bp. June 3, 1832, a. 13 m., C.R.1.
Mary Caroline, inf. Albert and Lucy, bp. Aug. 19, 1838, C.R.1.
Norman F., Feb. 13, 1834, G.R.9.
Oren M., Jan. 22, 1848, G.R.4.
Orra M., h. Jane A. Spear, Nov. 22, 1832, G.R.1.
Reuben, ch. Phineas and Mary, Nov. 9, 1785.

Digitized by Google

JONES, Seth Eddy, h. Sarah Smead (Adams), s. Caleb and Alvira of Deerfield, Sept. 15, 1828, in Deerfield, P.R.28.
Thankful, ch. Phineas and Mary, Jan. 5, 1781.
William Henry, s. Henry W. and Martha, Oct. 14, 1802, C.R.2.
———, inf. Arthur and w., bp. June —, 1835, C.R.1.

JOSLYN, Lucretia Edelia [———], w. Lorenzo D., bp. July 29, 1849, a. 30, C.R.2.

JUDAH, Theodore D. [h. Anna F. (Pierce)], Mar. 4, 1826, G.R.1.

KEHR, John, Nov. 14, 1824, G.R.7.
Margareta, "Mother," Aug. 15, 1827, G.R.7.

KEIGAN, ———, d. ———, Dec. 3, 1849.

KEITH, Alexander, h. Sally, Mar. 10, 1778, G.R.7. [h. Sally (Billings), P.R.8.]
Almira [———], w. William, Nov. 26, 1812, G.R.7.
Ann Morgan, ch. Alexander and Sally (Billings), Oct. 14, 1812, P.R.8.
Charles, ch. Alexander and Sally, Sept. 28, 1828. [Sept. 27, G.R.7. ch. Alexander and Sally (Billings), Sept. 28, P.R.8.]
Delia Pierce [———], w. Charles, Feb. 8, 1832, G.R.7.
Elworder, d. W[illia]m and Almira, Aug. 1, 1842, C.R.2. G.R.7.
George, ch. Alexander and Sally (Billings), May 12, 1823, P.R.8.
George, ch. Alexander and Sally, Oct. 28, 1826. [Oct. 28, 1824, G.R.7. ch. Alexander and Sally (Billings), Oct. 28, 1824, P.R.8.]
Henry Alexander, s. W[illia]m and Almira, May —, 1845, C.R.2.
James, ch. Alexander and Sally (Billings), Mar. 7, 1815, P.R.8.
Jane W. [———], w. William, Aug. 5, 1810, G.R.7.
John, Jan. 1, 1828, G.R.7.
Sally [———], w. Alexander, Aug. 26, 1785, G.R.7. [Sally (Billings), P.R.8.]
Sarah Eaton [? m.], Apr. 23, 1838, G.R.7.
Sarah Maria, Mar. 22, 1818, G.R.7. [ch. Alexander and Sally (Billings), P.R.8.]
Sophia, ch. Alexander and Sally (Billings), May 25, 1811, P.R.8.
William, h. Almira, h. Jane W., May 26, 1809, G.R.7. [ch. Alexander and Sally (Billings), P.R.8.]
William Scott, s. W[illia]m and Almira, June 11, 1844, C.R.2.

KELLEHER, Catharine [? m.], ——, 1795, G.R.8.
Catherine Sweeney [———], w. Dennis, ——, 1828, G.R.8.
Dennis, h. Catherine Sweeney, ——, 1826, G.R.8.

Digitized by Google

KELLEHER, Michael, ——, 1841, G.R.8.
———, "Father," ——, 1835, G.R.8.

KELLEY, Fred[erick] B., ch. Samuel C. and Lydia B., Jan. 10, 1849, P.C.R.
Giles M., ——, 1832, G.R.7.
Martha M. Caldwell [———], w. Giles M., ——, 1834, G.R.7.

KELLOG (see Kellogg), Abigail, d. Mr. Kellog of Shelburn, bp. Feb. 18 [1770], P.R.1.

KELLOGG (see Kellog), Asa, h. Sarah H., Oct. 13, 1795, G.R.5.
Bela, h. Mary (Hosmer), Aug. 1, 1810, G.R.7.
Dwight Bailey, June 10, 1842, G.R.7.
Sarah H. [———], w. Asa, Nov. 13, 1795, G.R.5.

KEMP, Rachel, d. Biron of Shelburn, bp. Aug. 23 [1768], P.R.1.

KENDAL (see Kendall), Charles, s. Lyman and Martha C., bp. July 14, 1822, C.R.2. [b. Apr. 5, G.R.1.]
Charles, [twin] s. Lyman and Martha C., Apr. 11, 1825, C.R.2.
James Dwight, s. Lyman and Martha C., bp. June 7, 1818, C.R.2.
James Dwight, s. Lyman and Martha C., Oct. —, 1819, C.R.2.
John, [twin] s. Lyman and Martha C., Apr. 11, 1825, C.R.2.

KENDALL (see Kendal), George, s. Lyman and Martha C., Dec. 14, 1813, C.R.2.
Henry Dwight, s. Lyman and Martha C., May 1, 1815, C.R.2.
Lyman, h. Martha Clay, May 6, 1784, C.R.2.
Lyman, s. Lyman and Martha C., Dec. 2, 1811, C.R.2.
Martha Clay [———], w. Lyman, July 18, 1790, C.R.2.
Martha Goodhue, d. Lyman and Martha C., Mar. 3, 1830, [? in] Montague, C.R.2.

KENNEDY, ———, ch. ———, May 7, 1849.

KEOUGH, James M., Oct. 22, 1848, G.R.9.

KERBER, Franz Josepf, Dec. 20, 1791, G.R.7.
Michael J., Mar. 28, 1822, G.R.7.

KILBURN, Mary Ann, w. Anson Warner, Aug. 11, 1806, G.R.4.

KIMBALL, George A., h. Lucy H., Feb. 27, 1827, G.R.7.
Lucy H. [———], w. George A., Apr. 15, 1828, G.R.7.

KING, Fanny L. [———], w. Joseph, July 4, 1839, G.R.7.
Joseph, May 4, 1829, G.R.7.
Margaret A. [? m.], ——, 1825, G.R.7.

Digitized by Google

KINGSBURY, Eunice, w. Anson Warner, May 2, 1808, G.R.4.

KINGSLEY, Fanny, d. Ebenezer W. and Fanny, bp. Jan. 30, 1833, a. 2 d., C.R.2.
Frances, d. Eben[eze]r W. and Fanny, bp. May 25, 1845, C.R.2.
John Capp, s. Ebenezer W. and Fanny, Aug. 11, 1839, C.R.2.
Judith Breck, d. Eben[eze]r W. and Fanny, Aug. 8, 1834, C.R.2.
Lucy Clapp, d. Ebenezer W. and Fanny, Nov. 16, 1836, C.R.2.
Moses Breck, s. Ebenezer W. and Fanny, June 12, 1838, C.R.2.
Moses Breck, s. Ebenezer W. and Fanny, Aug. 10, 1842, C.R.2.

KINNEY, Abby Maria, d. Lorenzo D. and Maria M., adopted ch. Dennis S. Jones and Experience F., Feb. 14, 1849, P.C.R.

KNOLL, Auguste A. Schwalb [———], w. Ferdinand C., Apr. 17, 1839, in Werdau, Saxony, G.R.7.
Ferdinand C., h. Auguste A. Schwalb, May 31, 1839, in Werdau, Saxony, G.R.7.

KOCH, John M., h. Rosa, Oct. 20, 1835, G.R.7.
Katie [———], w. Jacob, Sept. 22, 1842, G.R.7.
Rosa [———], w. John M., July 23, 1841, G.R.7.

KOONZ, Christian, Jan. 13, 1836, in Germany, G.R.7.
Kathrina [———], w. Andrew, Dec. 2, 1834, G.R.7.

KRAGUR, Mary Amelia, Dec. 3, 1849, G.R.1.

LAKE, ———, d. Thomas and ———, Oct. 16, 1848.

LAMB, Hiram, s. Elijah, bp. June 30, 1797, P.R.1.
Mary A. Potter [? m.], Dec. 25, 1836, G.R.7.
Samuel O., h. Lucy A. (Martindale), Oct. 23, 1821, G.R.7. [in Guilford, Vt., P.R.19.]

LANDER, Benjamin D., Jan. 20, 1822, G.R.4.
Jonathan H., Feb. 20, 1828, G.R.4.

LANFAIR, Mary K. [? m.], Oct. 13, 1840, G.R.1.

LANGSTROTH, Anna Lorraine, inf. L. L. and Anne M., bp. Oct. 4, 1840, C.R.1.

LARNARD, Jane E., w. John B. Richardson, Nov. 7, 1817, G.R.7.

LATHAM, Alonzo, s. John S. and Elvira, Sept. 20, 1814, C.R.2.
Edwin Hall, s. John S. and Elvira, Nov. 10, 1812, C.R.2.
Harriett Amelia, d. John S. and Elvira, Jan. 26, 1811, C.R.2.
Stanton, s. John S. and Elvira, Sept. 20, 1816, C.R.2.

Digitized by Google

LATHROP (see Lothrop), Hannah P., w. ——— Cooke, d. Thomas, Dec. 28, 1802, in Stratton, Vt., G.R.5.
Jane Saxton, inf. Timothy and w., bp. May 19, 1833, C.R.1.

LAWRANCE (see Lawrence), Olive, d. Elias (Lawrence) and Anna, Dec. 18, 1760.

LAWRENCE (see Lawrance), Mary Elizabeth, d. ——— and Mary, bp. July 14, 1822, C.R.2.

LEAVITT, Amelia Stiles (see Emelia Stiles Leavitt).
David, ch. Hooker and Nancy, May 9, 1817.
Eliza H., w. C. J. J. Ingersoll Esq., Mar. 7, 1807, G.R.1. [Elisabeth Hubbard Leavitt, d. Jonathan Esq., P.R.1.]
Emelia Stiles, ch. Jona[than] and Emelia, Dec. 6, 1799. [Amelia Stiles Leavitt, d. Jonathan Esq., P.R.1.]
Henry Martyn, ch. Hooker and Nancy, Nov. 22, 1826.
Horatio, ch. Hooker and Nancy, Sept. 4, 1812.
Jonathan, ch. [Dea., P.R.1.] Jona[than] and Emelia, Nov. 17, 1801.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan Esq., bp. May 22 [1803], P.R.1.
Lucy Clap, ch. Hooker and Nancy, Apr. 12, 1815.
Maria Holmes (see Meriah Holmes Leavitt).
Martha Ann, ch. Hooker and Nancy, Oct. 3, 1809.
Meriah Holmes, ch. Jona[than] and Emelia, July 27, 1798. [Mary Holmes Leavitt, G.R.1. Maria Holmes Leavitt, P.R.1.]
Sally Catherine Birnard, adopted d. Hart and Rachel, bp. May 26, 1809, P.R.1.
Sarah Hooker, ch. Jona[than] and Emelia, Mar. 7, 1797.
Thomas Hooker, ch. Hooker and Nancy, May 16, 1824.

LEIGHTON, Charles W., ——, 1845, G.R.7.
Luella W. [? m.], ——, 1844, G.R.7.

LEONARD, Margaret C. [———], w. William W., Aug. 19, 1844, G.R.7.
William W., h. Margaret C., June 25, 1834, G.R.7.

LESTER, Almira, ch. Francis Jr., Oct. 3, 1818.
Alvira, ch. Francis Jr., Apr. 2, 1811.
Charles, ch. Francis Jr., Oct. 25, 1822.
Elvira (see Alvira).
Fanny, ch. Francis Jr., Feb. 26, 1807.
Henry, ch. Francis Jr., Sept. 4, 1808.
Luther, ch. Francis Jr., Dec. 19, 1815.

Digitized by Google

LESTER, Nancy Haskins [———], w. Frank, Nov. 1, 1775, G.R.1.
William, ch. Francis Jr., Dec. 16, 1812.

LILLY, Achsa, d. Albinus and Mehitabel, bp. Sept. 27, 1822, in Ashfield, C.R.2.
Alanson, s. Austin and Roxana, Dec. 12, 1817, [? in] Ashfield, C.R.2.
Albertus Augustus, s. Austin and Roxana, Jan. 21, 1820, [? in] Ashfield, C.R.2.
Albinus, s. Albinus and Mehitabel, bp. Sept. 27, 1822, in Ashfield, C.R.2.
Clarissa, d. Jona[than] Jr. and Clarissa, June 19, 1821, [? in] Ashfield, C.R.2.
Fayette Byron, d. Austin and Roxana, bp. July 27, 1828, in Ashfield, C.R.2.
Flora, d. Bethuel Jr. and Lucretia, bp. Sept. 27, 1822, in Ashfield, C.R.2.
Florana Conant, d. Austin and Roxana, bp. May 25, 1823, in Ashfield, C.R.2.
Hilkiah, s. Albinus and Mehitabel, bp. May 25, 1823, in Ashfield, C.R.2.
Laura, d. Bethuel Jr. and Lucretia, bp. Sept. 27, 1822, in Ashfield, C.R.2.
Lucina, d. ——— and Lucy, bp. Sept. 27, 1822, in Ashfield, C.R.2.
Malinda Fiske, d. Jonathan Jr. and Clarissa, Sept. 4, 1813, [? in] Ashfield, C.R.2.
Maria, d. Jonathan Jr. and Clarissa, May 8, 1819, [? in] Ashfield, C.R.2.
Melinda Fiske (see Malinda Fiske Lilly).
Nabby, d. Jonathan Jr. and Clarissa, May 4, 1811, [? in] Ashfield, C.R.2.
Polly Bassett, d. Jonathan Jr. and Clarissa, Apr. 2, 1815, [? in] Ashfield, C.R.2.
Rufus A., " member of Co. E. 52nd Mass. Vol.," ——, 1842, G.R.7.
Sabrina, d. Austin and Roxana, Dec. 10, 1814, [? in] Ashfield, C.R.2.
Sarah Cranson, d. Joel and Sarah, bp. July 27, 1828, in Ashfield, C.R.2.

LONG, A. B., s. L. H. and S. F., Mar. 26, 1835, G.R.1.
Arabella Stebbins, ch. Silas and Matilda, bp. July 23, 1820, C.R.1.

Digitized by Google

LONG, Caroline M., ch. Silas and Matilda, ———. [Caroline Matilda, inf. Dr. Silas and Matilda, bp. May 6, 1821, C.R.1.]
Charles Wadsworth, s. David Jr. and Seraph dec'd, bp. Sept. 14, 1841, C.R.2.
David, July 4, 1776, G.R.1.
Edward R., ch. Silas and Matilda, ———.
Francis Wright, s. Lucius and Julia A., Oct. 27, 1844, C.R.2.
John Lewis, ch. Silas and Matilda, ———. [bp. July 23, 1820, C.R.1.]
Lewis, s. David Jr. and Seraph dec'd, bp. Sept. 14, 1841, C.R.2.
Mary, ch. Silas and Matilda, ———. [Mary Issabella, inf. Silas and Matilda, bp. May 29, 1825, C.R.1.]
Mary Louisa, d. David Jr. and Seraph dec'd, bp. Sept. 14, 1841, C.R.2.
Ophelia Betsey, ch. Silas and Matilda, bp. July 23, 1820, C.R.1.
Orpheus Alphonso, ch. Silas and Matilda, bp. July 23, 1820, C.R.1.
Sabra, d. Lemuel H. and Sabrina, Feb. 2, 1829, C.R.2.
Silas Oresmus, ch. Silas and Matilda, bp. July 23, 1820, C.R.1.
William Henry, s. David Jr. and Seraph dec'd, bp. Sept. 14, 1841, C.R.2.

LOOMIS, Aretas G., Rev., h. Elizabeth M. (Bellamy), Oct. 16, 1820, G.R.7.

LOTHROP (see Lathrop), Mercy, w. Orin Smith, Apr. 9, 1805, P.R.23.

LOVELAND (see Loveman, Lovemon), Alpheus Sheldon, ch. Alpheus and Clarissa, Jan. 18, 1824.
Calista A., w. Dwight D. Holden, Dec. 25, 1843, G.R.7.
Charles, ch. Titus, bp. Oct. 13, 1795, P.R.1.
Dorathy, ch. Titus, bp. June 29, 1806, P.R.1.
Drusilla, ch. Titus, bp. Oct. 13, 1795, P.R.1.
Epaphroditus, ch. Titus, bp. Oct. 13, 1795, P.R.1.
Eunice, ch. Titus, bp. Oct. 13, 1795, P.R.1.
Ezekiel, s. Titus, bp. Sept. 24, 1798, P.R.1.
Lovisa, d. Thomas, bp. Nov. 2 [1774], P.R.1.
Malachi, s. Titus, bp. July 5, 1801, P.R.1.
Moses Bascom, s. Titus, bp. Oct. 2 [1803], P.R.1.
Otis, ch. Titus, bp. Oct. 13, 1795, P.R.1.
Rebecca, d. Titus, bp. Aug. 14, 1796, P.R.1.
Roger, ch. Titus, bp. Oct. 13, 1795, P.R.1.
Samuel H., ch. Henry and Mary, June 10, 1827.
William, ch. Henry and Mary, Feb. 7, 1829.

Digitized by Google

LOVEMAN (see Loveland, Lovemon), Rachel, d. Thomas, bp. Sept. 15, 1782, P.R.I.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Feb. —, 1777, P.R.I.

LOVEMON (see Loveland, Loveman), Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Mar. 23, 1779, P.R.I.

LUCAS, Electa, ch. Richard, bp. Sept. 28 [1777], P.R.I.
Rosalinda, ch. Richard, bp. Sept. 28 [1777], P.R.I.
Rufus, ch. Richard, bp. Sept. 28 [1777], P.R.I.

LUEY, Henry C., Apr. 3, 1847, G.R.7.
Julia E. [? m.], Aug. 21, 1845, G.R.7.
Lester L., h. Mary Moody, Feb. 1, 1819, G.R.7.
Mary Moody [———], w. Lester L., July 21, 1818, G.R.7.

LUIPPOLD, Christian, Jan. 10, 1841, G.R.7.
Christina [———], w. Jacob, ——, 1811, G.R.7.

LUTOLF, Maria [———], w. Xavier, Feb. 10, 1831, G.R.7.

LYMAN, Abby Hall, ch. Col. Theodore D. and Rebecca B., Apr. 4, 1819.
Edward E., Dec. 13, 1834, G.R.7.

LYNCH, Johannah Sheahan [———], w. John D., Oct. 15, 1838, G.R.9.
John, Aug. 20, 1838, G.R.9.
John D., h. Johannah Sheahan, Apr. 29, 1844, G.R.9.

LYON (see Lyons), Asenath B., ch. Frederick R. and Martha B., July 17, 1827.
Charles G., ch. Frederick R. and Martha B., Oct. 16, 1829.
David, h. Jane Slate, ——, 1827, G.R.7.
Frederick R., ch. Frederick R. and Martha B., Feb. 5, 1823.
Jane Slate [———], w. David, ——, 1821, G.R.7.
Martha Ann, ch. Frederick R. and Martha B., May 15, 1825.

LYONS (see Lyon), Mary A. [———], w. Henry O., July 4, 1840, G.R.7.
———, s. Joel, mechanic, and Elizabeth of Gill, Aug. 5, 1849.

McALLEN, Susan E. [? m.] ——, 1844, G.R.7.

McCARTHY, Honora [———], w. Jeremiah, ——, 1817, G.R.9.
Jeremiah, h. Honora, ——, 1810, G.R.9.

McFARLAND, John, h. Nancy A. Black, Apr. 19, 1823, G.R.7.
Nancy A. Black [———], w. John, Nov. 13, 1824, G.R.7.

Digitized by Google

McGEE, Almira F. Kendrick [———], w. Horace, Apr. 12, 1829, G.R.5.
Elizabeth [ch. Horace and Sophronia Coolidge], Aug. 14, 1846, G.R.5.
Ella F. [ch. Horace and Sophronia Coolidge], Dec. 30, 1848, G.R.5.
Horace, h. Sophronia Coolidge, h. Almira F. Kendrick, Aug. 23, 1820, G.R.5.
Sophronia Coolidge [———], w. Horace, Aug. 28, 1819, G.R.5.

McHARD (see Mcheard, Macherd), Anne, ch. W[illia]m, bp. Jan. 1, 1806, P.R.1.
Elizabeth, ch. W[illia]m, bp. Jan. 1, 1806, P.R.1.
Francis, ch. David and Lucy, May 18, 1827.
John, ch. W[illia]m, bp. Jan. 1, 1806, P.R.1.
John, ch. David and Lucy, May 4, 1816.
Lucinda, ch. W[illia]m, bp. Jan. 1, 1806, P.R.1.
Maryette, ch. David and Lucy, Sept. 26, 1818.
Rachel, ch. David and Lucy, Jan. 1, 1814.
Temperance, ch. W[illia]m, bp. Jan. 1, 1806, P.R.1.
Thomas, ch. David and Lucy, Feb. 1, 1821.
Trueman, ch. W[illia]m, bp. Jan. 1, 1806, P.R.1.
William, ch. W[illia]m, bp. Jan. 1, 1806, P.R.1.

MCHEARD (see McHard, Macherd), David, ch. John and Rachel, May 3, 1783.
Ephraim, [twin] ch. John and Rachel, Nov. 2, 1780.
John, ch. John and Rachel, Apr. 13, 1767.
Joseph, ch. John and Rachel, Mar. 20, 1769.
Manassah, [twin] ch. John and Rachel, Nov. 2, 1780.
Margret, ch. John and Rachel, Aug. 13, 1765.
Mary, ch. John and Rachel, Aug. 26, 1763.
Rachel, ch. John and Rachel, Nov. 14, 1773.
Robert, ch. John and Rachel, Nov. 17, 1775.
Walther, ch. John and Rachel, Apr. 17, 1771.
William, ch. John and Rachel, Dec. 13, 1761.

MACHERD (see McHard, Mcheard), Hannah, d. W[illia]m, bp. Mar. 15, 1807, P.R.1.

MACKER, Clara [———], w. Fred, May 29, 1832, G.R.7.

MAGRATH (see Megrath).

MAHANEY (see Mahony), Dennis, h. Margaret, Sept. 18, 1829, G.R.9.
Margaret [———], w. Dennis, Oct. 29, 1830, G.R.9.

Digitized by Google

MAHONY (see Mahaney), ———, s. ———, May 27, 1848.

MALLERY, Sophia, d. Zalmon and Anna of Easthampton, Apr. 23, 1819, in Easthampton, C.R.2.

MALSCH, Andrew, May 10, 1819, G.R.7.

MANNIN, ———, d. Martin, June 13, 1848.

MARCY, Charles Dewitt, ch. Ichabod and Sarah, Sept. 29, 1843, C.R.3.

MARKLE, Balthas, Aug. 25, 1840, G.R.7.
Caspar, Nov. 4, 1841, G.R.7.
Jacob, Sept. 15, 1832, G.R.7.

MARSH, Amariah Brigham, s. Rufus and Camilla, July 14, 1829, [? in] Montague, C.R.2.
Amoret Herselia, d. Rufus and Camilla, Feb. 13, 1820, [? in] Montague, C.R.2.
Austin, ch. Eleazar and Jemima, Nov. 7, 1838, [? in] Montague, C.R.2.
Catharine M. [———], w. Chester, Apr. 13, 1827, G.R.1.
Chester, Mar. 17, 1822, G.R.1.
Clarissa, d. Calvin and Roxana, Nov. 26, 1814, [? in] Montague, C.R.2.
David, ch. Eleazar and Jemima, Oct. 19, 1834, [? in] Montague, C.R.2.
Edward Nelson, s. Eleazar and Jemima, Aug. 18, 1844, [? in] Montague, C.R.2.
Edwin, s. Quartus and Sally, Mar. 11, 1818, [? in] Montague, C.R.2.
Edwin Douglas, s. Rufus and Camilla, Feb. 4, 1825, [? in] Montague, C.R.2.
Electa Smith, d. Calvin and Roxana, Mar. 19, 1817, [? in] Montague, C.R.2.
Ella M. (see ——— Marsh).
Eunice M. [———], w. Dexter, Dec. 10, 1815, G.R.1.
Eusebia Charlotte, ch. Eleazar and Jemima, Nov. 27, 1836, [? in] Montague, C.R.2.
Francis, s. Quartus and Sally, bp. Aug. 28, 1823, [? in] Montague, C.R.2.
George, s. Rufus and Camilla, Sept. 27, 1827, [? in] Montague, C.R.2.
Harriet Sophia, ch. Eleazar and Jemima, Mar. 18, 1842, [? in] Montague, C.R.2.

Digitized by Google

MARSH, Horatio Nelson, s. Quartus and Sally, Nov. 15, 1812, [? in] Montague, C.R.2.
Jonathan, s. Quartus and Sally, Dec. —, 1814, [? in] Montague, C.R.2.
Marian, d. Quartus and Sally, Dec. 31, 1810, [? in] Montague, C.R.2.
Mary Olivia, ch. Eleazar and Jemima, Oct. 7, 1840, [? in] Montague, C.R.2.
Merrick Munson, s. Rufus and Camilla, Feb. 24, 1822, [? in] Montague, C.R.2.
Nancy, d. Eleazar and Jemima, Dec. 10, 1827, [? in] Montague, C.R.2.
Philo, ch. Eleazar and Jemima, Apr. 16, 1831, [? in] Montague, C.R.2.
Silas, s. Quartus and Sally, bp. Sept. 27, 1821, in Montague, C.R.2.
Stephen Decatur, ch. Eleazar and Jemima, Oct. 31, 1832, [? in] Montague, C.R.2.
Warren, s. Eleazar and Jemima, May 17, 1824, [? in] Montague, C.R.2.
William, ch. Eleazar and Jemima, Mar. 31, 1829, [? in] Montague, C.R.2.
———, d. D., farmer, May 20, 1849. [Ella M., d. Dexter and Eunice M., May 21, G.R.1.]

MARTIN, Francis E., h. Sophronia E., h. Nancy H., Feb. 15, 1831, G.R.7.
Nancy H. [———], w. Francis E., Oct. 23, 1835, G.R.7.
Sophronia E. [———], w. Francis E., Nov. 16, 1834, G.R.7.

MARTINDALE, Amelia Maria, ch. Darius and Mary, Oct. 17, 1822. [Amelia Mariah [dup. Amelia Maria, ch. Cyrus and Mary], C.R.1.]
Anna, ch. Lemuel (Martindal) and Christian, May 2, 1766.
Bethiah, ch. Uriah and Chloe, Mar. 22, 1793. [Bethia, P.R.1.]
Charles J., ch. Theodore and Rosannah (Smead), Aug. 19, 1825, P.R.9.
Cyrus, ch. Uriah and Chloe, July 7, 1787.
Cyrus Sylvester, inf. Darius and w., bp. June 14, 1818, C.R.1.
Darius (see Derias).
David (see Derias).
David Brainerd, ch. Pliny and Maria [(Smead) P.R.19.], Mar. 22, 1824.
Derias (Martaindal), ch. Uriah and Chloe, July 5, 1791. [David Martindale, P.R.1.]

Digitized by Google

MARTINDALE, Dianah, ch. Lemuel (Martindal) and Christian, Dec. 29, 1773 [*sic*, see Pellitier]. [Diana, bp. Jan. 12, 1772, P.R.1. Diana, w. Levi Stiles, b. Nov. 28, 1772, P.R.10. Dinia, w. Levi Styles, b. May 24, 1792 *sic*, *see marriage*, P.R.28.]
Dolle, d. Lemuel, bp. Oct. 20 [1776], P.R.1.
Electa, d. Lem[ue]l, bp. Dec. 17 [1780], P.R.1.
Elias, ch. Lemuel (Martindal) and Christian, Apr. 9, 1764.
Esther, w. Thomas Nims, Sept. 29, 1722.
George P., ch. Pliny and Maria, July 3, 1830. [George Pliny, ch. Pliny and Maria (Smead), June 3, P.R.19.]
Isabella L., ch. Theodore and Rosannah (Smead), Sept. 6, 1832, P.R.9.
Jane Maria, ch. Pliny and Maria, Jan. 22, 1826. [w. Whiting Griswold, ch. Pliny and Maria (Smead), P.R.19.]
Julia R., ch. Theodore and Rosannah (Smead), Oct. 6, 1829, P.R.9.
Lemuel, ch. Uriah and Chloe, Feb. 16, 1784.
Lucy Ann, ch. Pliny and Maria, Jan. 16, 1828. [w. Samuel O. Lamb, G.R.7. ch. Pliny and Maria (Smead), P.R.19.]
Luther, ch. Uriah and Chloe, Aug. 22, 1782.
Mary " (perhaps Molly, dau. of Lemuel)," Apr. 20, 1755, P.R.1.
Mary Elizabeth, ch. Darius and Mary, Mar. 26, 1819.
Minerva S., w. Chester A. Bascom, ——, 1827, G.R.4. [ch. Theodore and Rosannah (Smead), Sept. 6, P.R.9.]
Olive, d. Lem[ue]l, bp. Aug. 3 [1778], P.R.1.
Pellitier, ch. Lemuel (Martindal) and Christian, Dec. 2, 1773 [*sic*, see Dianah]. [Pelatiah, bp. Dec. 12, P.R.1.]
Percis, ch. Uriah and Chloe, Sept. 29, 1785.
Pliny, ch. Uriah and Chloe, Feb. 9, 1800. [Jan. 9, G.R.4. Plinny, P.R.1. Pliny, h. Maria (Smead), Feb. 9, P.R.19.]
Pliny D., ch. Theodore and Rosannah (Smead), Sept. 10, 1836, P.R.9.
Pliny Smead, ch. Pliny and Maria (Smead), Jan. 5, 1823, P.R.19.
Ruth, ch. Lemuel (Martindal) and Christian, June 2, 1769.
Ruth Jenkins, ch. Darius and Mary, June 20, 1830.
Terza, ch. Uriah and Chloe, Apr. 1, 1789.
Theodore, ch. Uriah and Chloe, Nov. 18, 1796. [h. Rosannah (Smead), P.R.9.]
Theodore Dwight, ch. Darius [dup. Cyrus, C.R.1.] and Mary, Nov. 28, 1820.
Timo[thy] Dwight, ch. Uriah and Chloe, Feb. 20, 1795.
Tirzah (see Terza).
Tubel, ch. Mary dec'd, bp. Oct. 20 [1776], P.R.1.

Digitized by Google

MASON, Charles, ch. John and Huldah, Sept. 5, 1819.
John Augustin, ch. John and Huldah, June 16, 1813, in Woodstock, Conn.
Judith Hunt, ch. John and Huldah, July 3, 1807, in Woodstock, Conn.
Martha, ch. John and Huldah, Dec. 13, 1815.
Noah, ch. John and Huldah, May 18, 1805, in Woodstock, Conn.
Sophrona, ch. John and Huldah, May 7, 1810, in Woodstock, Conn. [Sophronia, C.R.2.]

MATTHAI, Albert, ——, 1832, G.R.7.
Susan [———], w. Albert, ——, 1837, G.R.7.

MATTOON, Charles, June 17, 1816, G.R.7.
Lucia A. [? m.], Jan. 14, 1817, G.R.7.

MAWLEY (see Morley), Betsey, d. John, bp. May 18, 1783, P.R.1.
Betty, d. John, bp. July —, 1794, P.R.1.
Metilda, d. John, bp. May 18, 1783, P.R.1.

MAXWELL, Sylvester, Dec. 15, 1808, G.R.7.
William Henry, inf. Sylvester and w., bp. July 23, 1843, C.R.1.
———, d. Sylvester Jr., farmer, of Charlemont, July 8, 1848.

MAY, Prudence, w. William Wells, d. Rev. Eleazur and Cynthia (Huntington), Dec. —, 1768, in Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn., P.R.3.

MAYER, John L., Sept. 7, 1840, G.R.7.

MEGRATH, Alonzo P., Aug. 31, 1804, G.R.1.
Alonzo Wright, ch. Alonzo P., Apr. 11, 1828. [s. Alonzo P. and Mary Ann, Mar. 15, C.R.2. h. Lorinda Ellen Barton, G.R.1.]
Austin Wright, s. Alonzo P. and Mary Ann, Feb. 8, 1837, C.R.2.
Christopher, s. Alonzo P. and Mary Ann, Mar. 9, 1839, G.R.1.
Christopher, s. Alonzo P. and Mary Ann, Apr. —, 1841, C.R.2.
Harriet, d. Alonzo P. and Mary Ann, Aug. 5, 1846, C.R.2.
Henry, s. Alonzo P. and Mary Ann, bp. July 6, 1824 [*sic*, ? 1834], C.R.2.
Lorinda Ellen Barton [———], w. Alonzo W., ——, 1828, G.R.1.
Louisa, d. Alonzo P. and Mary Ann, Apr. 21, 1843, C.R.2. G.R.1.
Mary Ann, d. Alonzo P. and Mary Ann, June 24, 1832, C.R.2. G.R.1.
Noah, ch. Alonzo P. [Alonzo P. and Mary Ann, C.R.2.], Mar. 21, 1830.

Digitized by Google

MERIAM (see Merriam), Charles Addison, s. J. Addison and Charlotte, ——, 1842, G.R.4.
Charlotte [———], w. Jotham, ——, 1814, G.R.4.
Charlotte Eliza, w. John Andrew Adams, d. Jotham Addison and Charlotte (Harwood) of Barre, Feb. 26, 1843, in Barre, P.R.28.
Jotham Addison, h. Charlotte, ——, 1813, G.R.4.
Sarah Burnap, w. Peleg Adams, d. Joel, June 13, 1809, P.R.28.

MERRIAM (see Meriam), Edwin Dwight, Feb. 19, 1839, G.R.7.
Fanny [———], w. E. D., July 26, 1848, G.R.7.

MERRILL, Isiah Stearns, ch. James L. and Triphena, Mar. 28, 1838.
John Foster, ch. James L. and Triphena, Nov. 22, 1839.

MERZ, Gustav Adolph, Mar. 7, 1834, G.R.7.

MEYER, Anna Barbara [? m.], Oct. 24, 1844, G.R.7.

MILES, Frances [———], w. Isaac, Jan. 24, 1805, G.R.7.
Henry F., s. Isaac and Frances, June 15, 1841, G.R.7.
Henry Field, s. Isaac and Frances, bp. June 3, 1849, C.R.2.
Isaac, h. Frances, Apr. 29, 1808, G.R.7.

MILKE, Charles, h. Eliza, Nov. 21, 1843, G.R.7.
Christiana [———], w. Julius, Nov. 21, 1826, G.R.7.
Eliza [———], w. Charles, Jan. 7, 1849, G.R.7.
Julius, h. Christiana, Feb. 19, 1816, G.R.7.

MILLER, Harriet E. [———], w. John W., Mar. 21, 1821, G.R.7.
John W., h. Harriet E., Apr. 15, 1824, G.R.7.
Zerena [———], w. Frederick, Mar. 18, 1833, G.R.7.
———, "Father," ——, 1830, G.R.7.

MIRICK, George P., ch. Charles A. and Caroline D. P., Mar. 12, 1845, P.C.R.

MITCHEL (see Mitchell), Basheba [dup. Bathsheba Mitchell], ch. Moses Miller and Lydia, July 8, 1796.
Eben[eze]r [dup. Mitchell], ch. Moses Miller and Lydia, Nov. 13, 1794.
Elijah, ch. Elijah and Elisabeth, Oct. —, 1769.
Elisabeth, ch. Elijah and Elisabeth, Nov. 28, 1767.
Elizabeth [dup. Mitchell], ch. Moses Miller and Lydia, Aug. 2, 1803.
Eunice, d. Elijah, bp. Aug. 9 [1772], P.R.1.
Eunice, ch. Elijah and Elisabeth, July 1, 1774.

Digitized by Google

MITCHEL, Lucinda [dup. Mitchell], ch. Moses Miller and Lydia, Sept. 27, 1798.
Lydia, d. Elijah, bp. Mar. 9, 1775, P.R.I.
Moses Miller [dup. Mitchell], ch. Moses Miller and Lydia, Jan. 19, 1800.
Samuel Catlin (see Sam[ue]ll Catlin).
Silva, ch. Elijah and Elisabeth, Nov. 27, 1765. [Sylva, P.R.I.]
William, s. Elijah, bp. Nov. 10, 1776, P.R.I.
W[illia]m, ch. Elijah and Elisabeth, Sept. 16, 1777.

MITCHELL (see Mitchel), Alonzo, ch. Moses M. and Lydia, Mar. 6, 1806.
Content, ch. William, Oct. 1, 1803.
Content A. (see ——— Mitchell).
Edward H. [Mitchell], ——, 1840, G.R.I.
Elijah, ch. William, Nov. 16, 1813.
Emma E. [Mitchell], ——, 1844, G.R.I.
Eunice, ch. Moses M. and Lydia, May 27, 1812.
Issabella O., ch. Moses M. and Lydia, Apr. 28, 1818.
Lydia, ch. Moses M. and Lydia, May 5, 1810.
Lydia R., ch. Moses M. and Lydia, Aug. 1, 1824.
Martha D. [———], w. Miles, ——, 1811, G.R.I.
Mary, ch. William, July 14, 1807.
Mercy M., ch. Moses M. and Lydia, June 19, 1815.
Miles, ch. William, Aug. 21, 1805.
Willard G., Feb. 22, 1844, G.R.I.
Willard Morley, [twin] ch. William, Sept. 26, 1809.
William Miller, [twin] ch. William, Sept. 26, 1809.
———, s. Elijah, mechanic, May 25, 1848.
———, d. Porter, mechanic, Nov. 8, 1848.
———, d. Miles, goldsmith, Dec. 6, 1848. [Content A., G.R.I.]

MOIR, James, h. Mary Frazier, Mar. 28, 1844, G.R.7.
Mary Frazier [———], w. James, May 15, 1835, G.R.7.

MONNIER, Jennie S. [? m.], Sept. 14, 1841, G.R.7.

MOODY, Frances E. [? m.], Jan. 2, 1828, G.R.7.
Henry Holton, h. Mary M. (Smith), ——, 1829, G.R.5.

MOORE (see Moors), Esther J. [———], w. Orramel, Sept. 24, 1839, G.R.I.
Harriet Elizabeth [———], w. Jonas W. Jr., Dec. 28, 1825, G.R.6.
Jonas W., h. Dorcas (Ames), Apr. 28, 1802, G.R.6.
Jonas W. Jr., h. Harriet Elizabeth, July 31, 1829, G.R.6.

Digitized by Google

MOORS (see Moore), John F., D.D., "25 years Pastor of Unitarian Church in Greenfield also Chaplain of 52nd Mass. Regt. in Civil War," Dec. 10, 1819, in Groton, G.R.7.

MORGAN, Jeremiah Pratt, h. Eliza Lucretia (Adams), s. Elisha and Harriet Ruggles [of] Northfield, Sept. 15, 1827 [? in Northfield], P.R.28.
Sally, d. Alexander and Sally, June 3, 1814, C.R.2.

MORLEY (see Mawley), Cornelia, ch. Moses and Martha, Mar. 1, 1796.
Rebeckah, ch. Moses and Martha, June 25, 1797.

MORRISSEY, Martin, May 25, 1836, in Co. Waterford, Ire., G.R.9.

MORSE, Mason Hunting, "Father," ——, 1848, G.R.1.

MORTON, Sophia T. W. [? m.], Feb. 16, 1843, G.R.6.

MOTT, Alma, ch. Naomi, wid., bp. Sept. 18, 1808, P.R.1.
Joseph, ch. Naomi, wid., bp. Sept. 18, 1808, P.R.1.
Martha, ch. Naomi, wid., bp. Sept. 18, 1808, P.R.1.
Mercy, ch. Naomi, wid., bp. Sept. 18, 1808, P.R.1.
Owen, ch. Naomi, wid., bp. Sept. 18, 1808, P.R.1.
Sophronia, ch. Naomi, wid., bp. Sept. 18, 1808, P.R.1.

MOWRY, Benjamin T., h. Emily M., Feb. 9, 1835, G.R.7.
Emily M. [———], w. Benjamin T., Apr. 6, 1831, G.R.7.

MOYNIHAN, Maria Jordan [———], w. Daniel, Jan. 12, 1840, in Ballymahon, Co. Longford, Ire., G.R.9.

MUDGE, James Edwin, ch. James and Harriet W., Sept. 29, 1844, C.R.3.

MUN (see Munn), Ann, ch. John and Ann, July 18, 1769.
Asa, ch. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Aug. 24, 1759.
Asa Jr., ch. Asa and Rachel, Apr. 24, 1791 [*sic*, see Polly].
Eunice, ch. John and Ann, Sept. 18, 1772.
Levi, ch. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Jan. 20, 1771. [Munn, P.R.1.]
Mary, ch. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Nov. 25, 1772.
Myranda, ch. Asa and Rachel, Apr. 15, 1788.
Oliver, ch. John and Ann, Nov. 23, 1767.
Polly, ch. Asa and Rachel, Dec. 20, 1790 [*sic*, see Asa Jr.].
Reuben [dup. Ruben], ch. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Apr. 19, 1764.
Reuben [dup. Ruben], ch. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Nov. 20, 1765. [Reuben, P.R.1.]
Reuben, ch. Asa and Rachel, Aug. 28, 1786.

Digitized by Google

MUN, Sam[ue]ll, ch. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Aug. 8, 1757.
Sam[ue]ll, ch. Asa and Rachel, Apr. 21, 1782.
Sam[ue]ll, ch. Asa and Rachel, Dec. 17, 1789.
Simeon, ch. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Sept. 29, 1767.
Thankfull, ch. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Feb. 17, 1754.
Thankfull, ch. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Dec. 5, 1761. [Thankful, P.R.I.]

MUNN (see Mun), Alpheus, ch. Elisha Jr. and Susan [Susanna, C.R.I.], Nov. 6, 1823.
Betsey, ch. Calvin and Hannah, Dec. 31, 1786, in Manson.
Betsy, ch. Calvin, bp. Jan. 9, 1803, P.R.I.
Calvin, h. Hannah Griffin, ——, 1761, G.R.7.
Calvin Lorin, ch. Calvin, bp. Jan. 9, 1803, P.R.I.
Calvin Loring, ch. Calvin and Hannah, Apr. 12, 1789, in Whitingham, Vt.
Charles, ch. Calvin and Hannah, May 14, 1795.
Charles, ch. Calvin, bp. Jan. 9, 1803, P.R.I.
Charles H., h. Mary S., Mar. 11, 1817, G.R.7.
Fanny, ch. Calvin and Hannah, May 7, 1793.
Fanny, ch. Calvin, bp. Jan. 9, 1803, P.R.I.
Hannah Griffin [———], w. Calvin, ——, 1763, G.R.7.
John, ch. Calvin and Hannah, Sept. 3, 1799.
John, ch. Calvin and Hannah, July 20, 1805.
Mary, d. Simeon and Phebe, June 8, 1803, C.R.2.
Mary S. [———], w. Charles H., July 8, 1824, G.R.7.
Nancy, ch. Calvin and Hannah, Sept. 21, 1790, in Whitingham, Vt.
Nancy, ch. Calvin, bp. Jan. 9, 1803, P.R.I.
Susan, ch. Elisha Jr. and Susan, July 1, 1819.
Warren, ch. Elisha Jr. and Susan [Susanna, C.R.I.], Aug. 29, 1821.

MUNSELL, Ellen Mariah, inf. Guy C. and w., bp. May 5, 1843, C.R.I.
Ester Ely, inf. G. C. and Am[and]a, bp. May 3, 1840, C.R.I.
Marion Elizabeth, inf. Guy C. and Amanda, bp. July 1, 1838, C.R.I.
———, d. Guy C., farmer, and ———, July 24, 1849.

MUNSON, Harriet E., ch. Moses and Rebecca, May 25, 1824.
James, ch. Moses and Rebecca, Dec. 24, 1819.
Mary, d. George W. and Emily, bp. July 6, 1824 [*sic*, ? 1834], C.R.2.
Solomon, s. Moses and Phebe, bp. June 24, 1818, a. 15, C.R.2.

Digitized by Google

MURPHY, Daniel, June 4, 1847, G.R.9.
Johanna [———], w. Patrick, ——, 1848, G.R.9.
Patrick, h. Johanna, ——, 1847, G.R.9.

MURRAY, Johannah [———], w. John, ——, 1840, G.R.9.
Margaret [———], w. John, ——, 1837, G.R.9.

MYERS, William (see William Myers Austin).

MYRICK (see Mirick).

NASH, Adeline A., ch. Quartus and Mary, Sept. 11, 1805.
Alonzo Hubbard, s. Nabby, Sept. 26, 1822, [? in] Montague, C.R.2.
Bridget M. [———], w. Thomas, Mar. 2, 1843, G.R.9.
Calvin, ch. Tubil and Mary, June 16, 1779.
Charles, ch. Onessimus and Pamelia, July 3, 1824.
Clarissa, ch. Eber and Margaret, Sept. 22, 1798.
Climena, ch. Onessimus and Pamelia, July 11, 1813.
Cynthia Adelia, ch. Onessimus and Pamelia, Mar. 22, 1811.
Deslemana, grand ch. Mrs. Nash, bp. Nov. 4, 1812, P.R.1.
Edmund Q., ch. Quartus and Mary, July 9, 1815.
Expriance, ch. Joseph and Rebeckah, Dec. 26, 1806.
Franklin, ch. Onessimus and Pamelia, Oct. 26, 1806. [h. Mary A. (Ellison), P.R.20.]
George Lewis, ch. Onessimus and Pamelia, Aug. 2, 1826.
Hannah Abby, ch. Franklin and Mary Ann [(Ellison) P.R.20], Feb. 21, 1845.
Hannah Grout, d. Terry and Clarissa, Mar. 5, 1818, [? in] Montague, C.R.2.
Harret, ch. Tubil and Mary, Dec. 13, 1791.
Harriet Adelia, ch. Eber and Margaret, Jan. 10, 1807. [w. Roswell W. Cook, June 10, G.R.4.]
Henry Franklin, ch. Franklin and Mary Ann, Mar. 18, 1846. [ch. Franklin and Mary A. (Ellison), Mar. 18, 1847, P.R.20.]
Jared, s. Simeon, bp. July 28, 1793, P.R.1.
Joel Hudson, ch. Sylvanus and Esther, Aug. 1, 1827. [July 30, C.R.2.]
John, ch. Joseph and Rebekah, June 4, 1784.
John, ch. Joseph, bp. Oct. 13, 1795, P.R.1.
Jonathan C., ch. Quartus and Mary, May 28, 1820.
Joseph, ch. Dan[ie]ll and Martha, Jan. 6, 1758.
Jos[eph], ch. Dan[ie]ll [dup. Daniel] and Martha, May 28, 1763.
Lorinda, ch. Onessimus and Pamelia, Oct. 12, 1808. [w. James M. Cutter, G.R.5.]

Digitized by Google

NASH, Lyman Atherton, ch. Eber and Margaret, May 26, 1804.
Martha 2d, ch. Dan[ie]ll and Martha, Oct. 29, 1764.
Martha, ch. Tubil and Mary, Aug. 17, 1782.
Martha, ch. Tubil and Mary, Apr. 24, 1790.
Mary, ch. Tubil and Mary, Aug. 28, 1784.
Mary [———], w. ———, ——, 1792, G.R.9.
Mary Ann, ch. Quartus and Mary, Sept. 25, 1808.
Mary Newton, d. Terry and Clarissa, Mar. 23, 1820, [? in] Montague, C.R.2.
Onesimus, ch. Dan[ie]ll and Martha, Dec. 27, 1751.
Onesimus, ch. Dan[ie]ll and Martha, Feb. 10, 1753.
Onesimus, ch. Tubil and Mary, Dec. 17, 1780.
Pamelia, ch. Onessimus and Pamelia, June 17, 1819.
Plinny, ch. Joseph and Rebekah, June 5, 1786.
Plinny, ch. Joseph, bp. Oct. 13, 1795, P.R.1.
Quartes [dup. Quartus], ch. Dan[ie]ll [dup. Daniel] and Martha, Aug. 16, 1761.
Remembrance, ch. Joseph, bp. Oct. 13, 1795, P.R.1.
Robert, ch. Tubil and Mary, Feb. 28, 1786.
Robert, ch. Tubil and Mary, Nov. 23, 1787.
Sarah Adelia, ch. Franklin and Mary Ann, July 6, 1835. [w. Dwight Bullock, G.R.5. ch. Franklin and Mary A. (Ellison), P.R.20.]
Silvanus Jr. (see Sylvanus Jr.).
Simeon, ch. Dan[ie]ll and Martha, May 15, 1756.
Sylvanus Jr., ch. Sylvanus and Esther, Dec. 14, 1822.
Thomas, h. Bridget M., Dec. 25, 1836, G.R.9.
Timothy, ch. Joseph, bp. Oct. 13, 1795, P.R.1.
Tubal [dup. Tubel], ch. Dan[ie]ll [dup. Daniel] and Martha, Oct. 31, 1754.
Zenas, ch. Dan[ie]ll [dup. Daniel] and Martha, Jan. 1, 1760.
———, s. Sylvanus, farmer, and ———, Dec. 20, 1848.
———, s. L., farmer, May 8, 1849.
———, d. Henry and ———, Oct. 4, 1849.

NELSON, Matilda, w. Benjamin Bullock, w. Otis Hastings, Dec. 5, 1793, G.R.4.

NEWCOMB, Almira W. (see Elmira W.).
Alonzo Wells, ch. Horatio G. Esq. [H. G. and E. W., G.R.7.], Mar. 2, 1833.
Catharine Wells, ch. Horatio G. Esq., Jan. 28, 1826, in Northfield. [Katherine W., G.R.7.]
Charles Jackson, ch. Horatio G. Esq. [H. G. and E. W., G.R.7.], Aug. 25, 1823, in Northfield.

Digitized by Google

NEWCOMB, Eliza Ann, ch. Horatio G. Esq., July 8, 1822, in Northfield.
Elmira W. [———], w. Horatio G., Apr. 5, 1792, G.R.7.
Frances Eudora, d. Francis D., "U. S. Army," and Lavinia D., May 6, 1831, C.R.2.
Francis Dana, ch. Richard E. and Phebe, May 2, 1802.
Henry, ch. Richard E. and Phebe, Nov. 24, 1793, in Stafford, Conn.
Henry, ch. Richard E. and Phebe, Oct. 20, 1796. [Henry Knox Newcomb, C.R.2.]
Horatio Cooley, s. Cooley and Lectania, Dec. 20, 1821, [? in] Montague, C.R.2.
Horatio G., h. Elmira W., Sept. 27, 1785, G.R.7.
John Adams, ch. Richard E. and Phebe, Aug. 26, 1798.
John Adams, ch. Richard E. and Phebe, Feb. 23, 1800.
Joseph Bullock, s. Cooley and Lectania, Aug. 27, 1828, [? in] Montague, C.R.2.
Joseph Warren, s. Richard E. Esq. and Mary, Oct. 7, 1804. [only grand s. Gen. Joseph Warren, G.R.1.]
Katharine W. (see Catharine Wells Newcomb).
Lavinia Day, d. Francis D., "U. S. Army," and Lavinia D., Mar. 8, 1828, C.R.2.
Lectania [———], w. Cooley [of] Montague, May 26, 1798 [? in Greenfield], C.R.2.
Maria P., ch. Horatio G. Esq., Apr. 25, 1817, in Winchendon.
Mary Warren, d. Francis D., "U. S. Army," and Lavinia D., July 21, 1826, C.R.2.
Phebe Maria, ch. Richard E. and Phebe, Mar. 20, 1795.
Phebe Maria, d. Francis D. and Lavinia D., Feb. 14, 1833, C.R.2.
Richard E., Oct. 31, 1770, C.R.2. [Richard English Newcomb, h. Phebe, h. Mary (ch. Gen. Joseph Warren), G.R.1.]
Richard Hezekiah, s. Cooley and Lectania, Feb. 5, 1825, [? in] Montague, C.R.2.
Sarah Helen, ch. Horatio G. Esq., Apr. 9, 1827.
Sylvester Day, s. Francis D., "U. S. Army," and Lavinia D., Mar. 13, 1829, C.R.2.
William Cooley, s. Cooley and Lectania, Jan. —, 1831, C.R.2.

NEWELL, Alanson, ch. Daniel, Mar. 7, 1812.
Barnard, ch. Daniel, Feb. 5, 1804.
Levi, ch. Daniel, June 20, 1801.
Margaret, ch. Daniel, Sept. 24, 1809.
Ziba, ch. Daniel, Mar. 29, 1806.

Digitized by Google

NEWTON, Abby Hall, ch. Ozias H. and Hannah, June 26, 1799.
Abigail, d. Rev. Roger, bp. June 16 [1771], P.R.1.
Abner, s. Asher and Chloe, July 3, 1789, C.R.2.
Allen, h. Anna M., May 6, 1840, G.R.7.
Almeda, d. Asher and Chloe, Jan. 13, 1791, C.R.2.
Ama, d. Asher and Chloe, Feb. 12, 1793, G.R.4.
Angeline [———], w. John S., Sept. 1, 1814, G.R.4.
Anna M. [———], w. Allen, June 10, 1839, G.R.7.
Aseneth, ch. John and Elisabeth, May 3, 1786.
Burwell, ch. Sam[ue]l and Margaret, June 14, 1796. [s. Sam-[ue]ll, P.R.1. h. Eliza (Adams), P.R.28.]
Caroline, ch. Ozias H. and Hannah, Sept. 19, 1814.
Chloe, d. Asher and Chloe, Apr. 23, 1802, C.R.2.
Christopher, ch. Hervey C. and Sarah, May 31, 1840. [h. Mary J. Frary, G.R.4. ch. Hervey C. and Sarah (Corss), P.R.12.]
Curtis [dup. h. Salome], ch. John and Elisabeth, Mar. 20, 1782.
Curtis, ch. Hervey C. and Sarah [(Corss) P.R.12.], Nov. 3, 1841.
Cyrus, ch. John and Elisabeth, Mar. 15, 1779.
Ebenezer, Dec. 8, 1770, G.R.7.
Ebenezer, s. J. and E. H., Apr. 6, 1835, G.R.7.
Electa [———], mother of Allen, Mar. 6, 1807, G.R.7.
Elisabeth, ch. John and Elisabeth, May 13, 1784.
Eliza Adams, ch. Burwell and Eliza (Adams), Feb. 25, 1825, in Kingsville, Ohio, P.R.28.
Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).
Elizabeth B., ch. Ozias H. and Hannah, Aug. 5, 1807.
Ella Climena, ch. Hervey C. and Sarah [(Corss) P.R.12.], Feb. 15, 1846.
Esther, w. Theodorus Bascom, d. Asher and Chloe, Jan. 14, 1786, C.R.2.
Esther, ch. James and Esther, Oct. 24, 1836.
Esther Hale [———], w. James, Feb. 17, 1799, G.R.7.
George, [twin] ch. Isaac Jr. and Margaret, July 29, 1830. [George W., G.R.1.]
George Annah, [twin] ch. Isaac Jr. and Margaret, July 29, 1830. [Georgiana, C.R.2. G.R.1.]
George Chapin, ch. Burwell and Eliza (Adams), July 29, 1829, in Kingsville, Ohio, P.R.28.
George Washington Doane, s. Isaac and Margaret, bp. Aug. 25, 1833, C.R.2.
Georgiana (see George Annah).
Hannah, w. Hull Nims, Mar. 30, 1766, P.R.13.

Digitized by Google

NEWTON, Hannah A., ch. John S. and Angeline, Mar. 20, 1840.
Hannah S., ch. Ozias H. and Hannah, May 17, 1805.
Harriet, ch. Ozias H. and Hannah, Sept. 25, 1809.
Harriet, ch. Curtis and Mary (De Wolf) (second w.), Jan. 15, 1830.
Harry, ch. Jerry and Prudence, Apr. 19, 1796.
Hervey Curtis, ch. Curtis and Salome, Apr. 2, 1809. [h. Sarah (Corse), G.R.4. h. Sarah (Corss), P.R.12.]
Isaac, bp. Apr. 4 [1765], P.R.1.
Isaac, s. Rev. Roger, bp. Sept. 20, 1767, P.R.1.
Isaac, s. Rev. Roger, bp. July 20 [1777], P.R.1.
Isaac, Apr. 15, 1792, G.R.1.
Isaac, ch. Isaac Jr. and Margaret, Apr. 22, 1828.
Isabel, ch. Priestly and Harriet, Jan. 6, 1827.
James, July 21, 1801, G.R.7.
James Willard, ch. Isaac Jr. and Margaret, Mar. 24, 1816.
Jesse, ch. John [Jr., P.R.1.] and Elisabeth, Feb. 17, 1792.
Jesse O., s. Obed and Abigail, Oct. 7, 1842, P.C.R.
John, ch. John and Elisabeth, July 30, 1780.
John Carter, ch. James and Esther, Apr. 21, 1838.
John Sawtell, ch. Curtis and Salome, Oct. 31, 1810. [h. Angeline, G.R.4.]
Joseph Drury, s. J. and E. H., Dec. 9, 1828, G.R.7.
Julia Hart, d. Isaac and Margaret, bp. Oct. 23, 1836, C.R.2.
Lucy Barnard [———], w. George W., ——, 1840, G.R.1.
Lucy Salome, ch. Hervey C. and Sarah [(Corss) P.R.12.], Nov. 23, 1847.
Margaret [———] [w. Sam[ue]l], Nov. 16, 1761.
Margaret, ch. Priestly and Harriet, Aug. 11, 1824.
Margaret, ch. Isaac Jr. and Margaret, Apr. 17, 1826.
Margaret W. [? m.], Oct. 8, 1794, G.R.1.
Marget, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Nov. 14 [1801], P.R.1.
Martha, ch. Curtis and Salome, Nov. 3, 1816.
Martha A. [? m.], ——, 1833, G.R.7.
Martha A., ch. John S. and Angeline, Oct. 13, 1841.
Mary, ch. Isaac Jr. and Margaret, July 25, 1814.
Mary D., w. Dwight H. Nash, [? ch. John S. and Angeline] Aug. 31, 1845, G.R.4.
Mary J. Frary [———], w. Christopher, ——, 1843, G.R.4.
Mary Salome, ch. Curtis and Mary (De Wolf) (second w.), May 7, 1823.
Milient, ch. John and Elisabeth, Oct. 2, 1789. [Millicent, first w. Thadeus Coleman, d. John and Betsey (Arms), May —, 1790, P.R.3.]

Digitized by Google

NEWTON, Nabby, ch. Jerry and Prudence, May 6, 1794.
Obed, ch. John [Jr., P.R.1.] and Elisabeth, Jan. 31, 1795.
Ozias Hall, s. Rev. Roger, bp. Sept. —, 1775, P.R.1.
Persis [Persis *in later handwriting*], ch. John and Elisabeth, ——— [*rec. after ch. b.* Jan. 31, 1795]. [Persis, d. John Jr., bp. May 19, [17]98, P.R.1.]
Priestly, ch. Samuel, Mar. 3, 1799.
Ralph B., ch. Priestly and Harriet, Oct. 5, 1829. [Ralph Barnard Newton, G.R.7.]
Ralph Williams, ch. Isaac Jr. and Margaret, May 21, 1820.
Rejoice, s. Isaac, bp. Nov. 24 [1782], P.R.1.
Rejoice, s. Asher and Chloe, Mar. 12, 1797, C.R.2.
Roger, bp. July 3 [1763], P.R.1.
Roger, ch. Ozias H. and Hannah, Feb. 2, 1811.
Sabra (see Sebra).
Sabra, ch. Isaac Jr. and Margaret, Mar. 3, 1818.
Salome [———], w. Curtis, Oct. 8, 1785.
Salome, ch. Curtis and Salome, July 6, 1814.
Sam[ue]l, Aug. 28, 1752.
Sam[ue]l Jr. [dup. omits Jr.], ch. Sam[ue]l and Sibel, Jan. 1, 1788 [dup. 1787].
Samuel, ch. Burwell and Eliza (Adams), Sept. 25, 1827, in Kingsville, Ohio, P.R.28.
Sarah, ch. Sam[ue]l and Margaret, July 14, 1794.
Sarah Persis, ch. Curtis and Mary (De Wolf) (second w.), Sept. 12, 1824.
Sarah Persis, ch. Hervey C. and Sarah [(Corss) P.R.12.], Feb. 7, 1844.
Sebra, d. Isaac, bp. Dec. 26 [1779], P.R.1.
Seth S., ch. Obed, Feb. 11, 1844, P.C.R.
Solomon, s. Moses and Lydia, July 18, 1810.
Solon Luther, ch. James and Esther [E. H., G.R.7.], Mar. 9, 1841.
Susan, d. J. and E. H., May 27, 1830, G.R.7.
Susanna, d. Rev. Roger, bp. Oct. 17, 1773, P.R.1.
Susanna, d. Rev. Roger, bp. Apr. 25, 1779, P.R.1.
Wheelock, ch. Isaac Jr. and Margaret, Jan. 11, 1823. [Wheelock Willard Newton, C.R.2.]
———, d. Alpheus, farmer, and Roxana, Apr. 15, 1849.

NICHOLS (see Nicols), Ann Webster [———], w. J. R., Oct. 16, 1817, G.R.7.
Christopher, ch. John R. and Ann, Sept. 4, 1849, G.R.7.
Electa Field [———], w. J. R., Mar. 12, 1825, G.R.7.
John R., Jan. 31, 1819, G.R.7.

Digitized by Google

NICOLS (see Nichols), Asa, bp. Apr. 1, 1764, P.R.1.
Elisabeth, bp. Apr. 1, 1764, P.R.1.

NIMS, Abigail, d. Reuben [of] Shelburne, bp. May 13 [1769], P.R.1.
Abigail, ch. Albert H. and Nancy, Oct. 22, 1832.
Albert Hull, ch. Hull and Hannah [(Newton) P.R.13.], Feb. 22, 1802.
Albert Hull, ch. Hull, bp. Nov. 2, 1806, P.R.1.
Charles, adopted ch. Hull, bp. Nov. 2, 1806, P.R.1.
Charles, ch. Thomas and Prudence [(Wells) P.R.2.], Aug. 15, 1829.
Charles Thomas, ch. Thomas and Prudence, ———. [Nov. 23, 1840, G.R.6. ch. Thomas and Prudence (Wells), Nov. 28, 1840, P.R.2.]
Delea, d. Lucius and S. C., Sept. 23, 1848. [Delia, ch. Lucius and Susan Cordelia (Amadon), P.R.14.]
Esther, ch. Thomas and Esther (Martindale), May 29, 1759.
Esther, ch. Hull and Hannah [(Newton) P.R.13.], Feb. 21, 1791.
Hannah, d. Mr. Nims of Shelburn, bp. Feb. 18 [1770], P.R.1.
Hannah, ch. Hull and Hannah [(Newton) P.R.13.], Mar. 1, 1793.
Hannah, ch. Thomas and Prudence, ———. [ch. Thomas and Prudence (Wells), Dec. 19, 1836, P.R.2.]
Henry G. [ch. Lucius and S. Cordelia (Amadon)], June 27, 1841, G.R.7. [ch. Lucius and Susan Cordelia (Amadon), P.R.14.]
Hul (Nms), ch. Thomas and Esther (Martindale), Dec. 15, 1755. [Hull Nims, h. Hannah (Newton), P.R.13.]
Hull, ch. Thomas and Prudence [(Wells) P.R.2.], Oct. 25, 1826.
Joel, ch. Thomas and Esther (Martindale), June 7, 1751.
Joel, ch. Hull and Hannah [(Newton) P.R.13.], Dec. 1, 1788.
Joel, ch. Hull and Hannah [(Newton) P.R.13.], July 30, 1799.
John, ch. Hull and Hannah [(Newton) P.R.13.], Aug. 19, 1804.
Lucius, ch. Hull and Hannah, Feb. 15, 1807. [h. S. Cordelia (Amadon), G.R.7. h. Susan C. (Amadon), s. Hull and Hannah (Newton), P.R.13. h. Susan Cordelia (Amadon), P.R.14.]
Lucius Jr., ch. Lucius and Susan Cordelia (Amadon), Apr. 14, 1844, P.R.14.
Mary (see Polly).
Mary, ch. Hull, bp. Nov. 2, 1806, P.R.1.
Mary, ch. Lucius and Susan Cordelia (Amadon), Jan. 3, 1839, P.R.14.
Nancy, ch. Albert H. and Nancy, Jan. 12, 1831.

Digitized by Google

NIMS, Polly [dup. Mary], ch. Hull and Hannah, Sept. 21, 1786. [Mary, ch. Hull and Hannah (Newton), P.R.13.]
Prudence May, ch. Thomas and Prudence, ———. [ch. Thomas and Prudence (Wells), Oct. 8, 1838, P.R.2.]
Rachel, ch. Thomas and Esther (Martindale), Feb. 5, 1749.
Ruth, ch. Thomas and Esther (Martindale), Mar. 7, 1744.
Sally [dup. Sarah], ch. Hull and Hannah, Aug. 13, 1795. [Sarah, ch. Hull and Hannah (Newton), P.R.13.]
Sarah, ch. Thomas and Esther (Martindale), May 7, 1746.
Sarah, d. Reuben of Shelburn, bp. Mar. 19 [1772], P.R.1.
Sarah, ch. Hull, bp. Nov. 2, 1806, P.R.1.
Sarah, ch. Thomas and Prudence, ——— [*rec. after ch. b.* Aug. 15, 1829]. [ch. Thomas and Prudence (Wells), May 15, 1832, P.R.2.]
Sophia, ch. Thomas and Prudence, ———. [ch. Thomas and Prudence (Wells), Aug. 7, 1834, P.R.2.]
Thomas, h. Esther (Martindale), Apr. 8, 1718.
Thomas, ch. Hull and Hannah, Aug. 15, 1797. [h. Prudence (Wells), P.R.2. ch. Hull and Hannah (Newton), P.R.13.]
Thomas, ch. Thomas and Prudence, ———.
William Wells, ch. Thomas and Prudence [(Wells) P.R.2.], Feb. 25, 1828.
———, ch. Thomas and Esther (Martindale), Feb. 7, 1748.
———, ch. Thomas and Esther (Martindale), Feb. 28, 1762.
———, ch. Thomas and Esther (Martindale), Aug. 1, 1763.

NUTTER, Jackobina Schneider [? m.], Feb. 25, 1810, G.R.7.

NUTTING, George Grennell, s. Ozias and Mehetabel, July 16, 1826.

O'BRIEN, John Quirk, h. Mary Frawley, ——, 1829, G.R.9.
Mary Frawley [———], w. John Quirk, ——, 1829, G.R.9.
Patrick W., h. Sarah Breen, Sept. 29, 1835, G.R.9.
Sarah Breen [———], w. Patrick W., Nov. 11, 1832, G.R.9.

O'DONOGHUE, Mary A. [———], w. John, May 30, 1836, G.R.7.

O'KEEFE (see O'Keeffe), Bridget O'Brien [———], w. William, ——, 1828, G.R.9.

O'KEEFFE (see O'Keefe), Bridget Gorman [———], w. Thomas, ——, 1845, G.R.9.
Patrick, ——, 1801, G.R.9.
Thomas, h. Bridget Gorman, ——, 1845, G.R.9.

Digitized by Google

OLDS, Julia Maria, d. Rev. Gamaliel S. and Julia W., Jan. 10, 1815, G.R.4.

O'REILLY, Catharine [———], w. John, ——, 1798, in Parish of Mohil, Co. Leitrim, Ire., G.R.9.
Francis, s. John and Catharine, Jan. 6, 1837, in Parish of Mohil, Co. Leitrim, Ire., G.R.9.
John, h. Catharine, ——, 1798, in Parish of Mohil, Co. Leitrim, Ire., G.R.9.

O'ROURKE, ———, s. ———, Mar. 9, 1849.

ORTT, John K., Feb. 20, 1792, in Halifax, N. S., G.R.1.

OSBON (see Osborne), Elisha H., Mar. 15, 1805, G.R.7.
Frank D., Dec. 9, 1844, G.R.7.
Salome P. [———], w. Elisha H., July 2, 1804, G.R.7.

OSBORNE (see Osbon), Avery, ch. John and Sarah, Dec. 29, 1821.
Joanna, ch. John and Sarah, Feb. —, 1819.

OSGOOD, Ann Baker [———], w. Joseph, Aug. 29, 1828, G.R.7.
Joseph, h. Ann Baker, Dec. 9, 1827, G.R.7.

OSTERHOUT, John H., Aug. 24, 1827, G.R.7.

OVIATT, John A., Dea., Feb. 6, 1794, in Milford, Conn., G.R.1.

OWEN, Louise P. [———], w. Euclid, Nov. 23, 1832, G.R.7.

PACKARD, Fannie A. [———], w. Rufus A., June 10, 1834, G.R.7.
Mary A. [———], w. Noah W., Sept. 15, 1827, G.R.7.
Noah W., h. Mary A., Apr. 16, 1811, G.R.7.
Rufus A., July 27, 1834, G.R.7.

PAGE, Charles W., ch. Phinehas C., July 25, 1829.
Esther M., ch. Phinehas C., Aug. 27, 1828.
Fanny H., ch. Phinehas C., Dec. 1, 1821 [*sic*, see Sarah E.].
Sarah E., ch. Phinehas C., Apr. 6, 1822 [*sic*, see Fanny H.].

PAINTER, Nettie M., " Mother," Nov. 16, 1848, G.R.7.

PALMER, Theodore P., Dec. 15, 1831, G.R.7.

PARKER, Edward Samuel, s. Joel and Czarina, bp. ——, 1824, C.R.2.
George Batcheller, inf. Joel and Czarina, bp. July 16, 1826, C.R.2.

Digitized by Google

PARKHURST, Josephine, w. Franklin Ripley Allen, Oct. 22, 1834 [? in Petersham], P.R.16.

PARMENTER, Delevan E., May 27, 1842, G.R.7.
Emma T. [? m.], Feb. 1, 1845, G.R.7.
Flavel W., h. Betsey W. (Davis), Oct. 23, 1815, P.R.28.
Hasseltine Judson, d. Dea. E. A. and Abigail, Oct. 24, 1835, G.R.5.
Mary Aurelia, w. George Chapin Adams, d. Flavel W. and Betsey W. (Davis), June 1, 1838, P.R.28.
Mary Wells, w. George Adams, d. Josiah of Gill, June 17, 1790 [? in Gill], P.R.28.

PARSONS, Aaron Wales, ch. George and Sarah, bp. June 26, 1822, in Northampton, C.R.2.
Abigail, ch. Amos and Rhoda, Mar. 29, 1825.
Alfred, ch. Amos and Rhoda, Sept. 4, 1818.
Amos H., ch. Amos and Rhoda, Sept. 29, 1810.
Elisha, [twin] ch. Amos and Rhoda, Feb. 14, 1812.
Eliza, [twin] ch. Amos and Rhoda, Feb. 14, 1812.
George Henry, ch. George and Sarah, bp. June 26, 1822, in Northampton, C.R.2.
John, ch. Amos and Rhoda, Feb. 22, 1815.
Louisa Sprague [? m.], Jan. 20, 1842, G.R.7.
Orin, ch. Amos and Rhoda, Oct. 10, 1816.
Otis P., ch. Amos and Rhoda, Apr. 1, 1809.
Ralph, ch. Amos and Rhoda, Nov. 21, 1823.
Sally Maria, ch. George and Sarah, bp. June 26, 1822, in Northampton, C.R.2.
Sarah, ch. Amos and Rhoda, Sept. 30, 1826.

PARTEINHEIMER (see Partenheimer), Wendel, Dec. 6, 1829, G.R.7.

PARTENHEIMER (see Parteinheimer), Catherine Burg, "Mother," Apr. 16, 1837, G.R.7.
Elisabeth [———], w. Adam, Feb. 19, 1827, G.R.7.
———, s. ———, Nov. 26, 1849.

PARTRIDGE, ———, d. Rev. Geo[rge] C., Aug. 5, 1849.

PECKETT (see Pickett), Content, ch. Sam[ue]ll Jr. and Mary, Jan. 10, 1788.
Damarus, ch. Sam[ue]ll Jr. and Mary, June 27, 1789.
Dan, ch. Sam[ue]ll Jr. and Mary, Feb. 20, 1796.
Joseph, ch. Sam[ue]ll Jr. and Mary, Nov. 17, 1783.
Joseph, ch. Sam[ue]ll Jr. and Mary, May 3, 1792.

Digitized by Google

PECKETT, Mary [———], w. Sam[ue]ll Jr., Aug. 7, 1764.
Philomela, ch. Sam[ue]ll Jr. and Mary, Apr. 12, 1795.
Samuel Jr., h. Mary, May 4, 1760.
Sam[ue]ll 3d, ch. Sam[ue]ll Jr. and Mary, Oct. 4, 1785.

PERKINS, Eliza Seymour, w. George Grinnell, July 30, 1800, G.R.7.

PERRY, Caroline A. [———], w. Charles F., July 12, 1829, G.R.7.
Charles F., Nov. 13, 1819, G.R.7.
Mary Adelaide [? m.], ——, 1842, G.R.1.
Rufus Smith, "Sergt of Co. G. 10th Mass Inf'y Vol's.," ——, 1836, G.R.1.

PERVERE, Alpheus Newton, ch. William, Mar. 16, 1827.
Elizabeth Ingols, ch. William, July 6, 1823.
Horace Carey, ch. William, Apr. 12, 1825.
William Ingols, ch. William, May 23, 1829.

PETERMANN, Jacob, Jan. 5, 1809, G.R.7.
Maria Magdalena [———], w. Jacob, Jan. 5, 1810, in Hargesheim am Rhein, G.R.7.

PFEFFER, Baltis, h. Katherine, Mar. 19, 1827, G.R.7.
Katherine [———], w. Baltis, Aug. 1, 1834, G.R.7.

PFERSICH, Maria [? m.], Oct. 25, 1840, G.R.7.

PHELPS, Ambrose Ames, ch. Maj. Ansel and Hannah, Sept. 19, 1818.
Ansel, ch. Maj. [dup. omits Maj.] Ansel and Hannah, Oct. 17, 1815.
Ansel, ch. Maj. Ansel and Hannah, bp. Feb. 14, 1819, C.R.1.
Augustin, s. John and Almeda, Nov. 12, 1816, in Hartford, C.R.2.
Augustine, s. Augustine dec'd and Rebeckah, bp. Aug. 16, 1849, C.R.2.
Caleb Sprague Henry, ch. Ansel [Ansel and Hannah, C.R.1.], Dec. 11, 1828.
Caroline Augusta, ch. Maj. [dup. omits Maj.] Ansel [Maj. Ansel, C.R.1. Ansel, G.R.1.] and Hannah, Apr. 3, 1814.
Charles Benson, ch. Ansel [Ansel and Hannah, C.R.1.], Oct. 27, 1824.
Elizabeth Almeda, d. Augustine dec'd and Rebeckah, bp. Aug. 16, 1849, C.R.2.
Frances Ames, ch. Ansel [Ansel and Hannah, C.R.1.], Aug. 22, 1826.

Digitized by Google

PHELPS, George Kirby, inf. Maj. Ansel and Hannah, bp. Oct. 29, 1820, C.R.1.
Hannah Ames, ch. Ansel, Jan. 17, 1822. [w. ——— Ware, Jan. 7, G.R.1.]
John Brooks, ch. Maj. [dup. omits Maj.] [Maj., C.R.1.] Ansel and Hannah, Dec. 31, 1816.
———, inf. Ansel and w., bp. Oct. —— [*rec. between* May, 1830 *and* June 3, 1832], C.R.1.

PHILIPS (see Phillips), Alvah, ch. Mr. Philips and w., bp. Aug. 29, 1811, P.R.1.
Elvira, ch. Mr. Philips and w., bp. Aug. 29, 1811, P.R.1.
Israel, ch. Mr. Philips and w., bp. Aug. 29, 1811, P.R.1.
John, ch. Mr. Philips and w., bp. Aug. 29, 1811, P.R.1.
Philander, ch. Mr. Philips and w., bp. Aug. 29, 1811, P.R.1.
Rufus, ch. Mr. Philips and w., bp. Aug. 29, 1811, P.R.1.

PHILLIPS (see Philips), Allen Burr, s. Lyscomb and Fidelia, Dec. 25, 1829, [? in] Ashfield, C.R.2.
Alvah Curtis, ch. Israel and Mercy, May 6, 1795.
Daniel A., ch. Israel and Mercy, Feb. 9, 1812.
Dorothy Sage, d. Israel and Dorothy, May 18, 1817, C.R.2.
Elvira C., ch. Israel and Mercy, Oct. 14, 1804.
Hannah Philena, d. Abiram and Lucretia, May 26, 1826, [? in] Ashfield, C.R.2.
Harriet Eliza, d. Israel Jr. and Dorothy, Aug. 5, 1820, C.R.2.
Huldah Town, ch. Israel and Mercy, Nov. 27, 1816.
Israel Bascom, ch. Israel and Mercy, Sept. 1, 1797.
John Town, ch. Israel and Mercy, May 26, 1799.
Lysander Ezekiel, ch. Israel and Mercy, July 16, 1809.
Mary Ann Porter, d. Israel Jr. and Dorothy, Dec. 19, 1818, C.R.2.
Moses Bascom, ch. Israel and Mercy, July 11, 1814.
Nabby Strickland, ch. Rufus and Mary, bp. Apr. 7, 1821, in Ashfield, C.R.2.
Philander Noble, ch. Israel and Mercy, Apr. 19, 1807.
Rufus, ch. Rufus and Mary, bp. Apr. 7, 1821, in Ashfield, C.R.2.
Rufus S., ch. Israel and Mercy, Nov. 10, 1801.
Sallie A. [———], w. Rufus S., Apr. 30, 1814, G.R.3.
Silas, Mar. 6, 1818, G.R.7.
Simeon, s. Simeon and Ruth, Feb. 22, 1815, [? in] Ashfield, C.R.2.
———, s. Rufus, farmer, and Sally, Nov. 1, 1844.
———, s. Rufus, farmer, and Sarah, June 8, 1849.

Digitized by Google

PICKETT (see Peckett), Benjamin F., ch. Benjamin F. and Laura, Mar. 25, 1830.
Henry Lyman, ch. Sam[ue]l Jr. and Dorothy, Oct. 12, 1814.
Henry Lyman, s. Samuel Jr. and Dorothy, bp. June 27, 1819, C.R.2.
Isabella, ch. Sam[ue]l Jr. and Dorothy, Jan. 12, 1813.
Isabella, d. Samuel Jr. and Dorothy, bp. June 27, 1819, C.R.2.
James Munroe, ch. Sam[ue]l Jr. and Dorothy, Nov. 22, 1816.
James Munroe, s. Samuel Pickett Jr. and Dorothy, bp. June 27, 1819, C.R.2.

PIERCE, Abigail, bp. Feb. 28, 1819, a. 14, C.R.2.
Ann Feron, ch. John J. and Eliza D., June 30, 1828. [Ann Ferona, C.R.2. Anna F. [w. Theodore D. Judah], G.R.1.]
Augusta R. Orcutt [———], w. Metcalf R., Nov. 14, 1834, G.R.7.
Catherine L. Scott [———], w. Capt. George, Mar. 16, 1829, G.R.1.
Charles J. S., ch. Jonathan and Mary, Apr. 27, 1816.
Charles P., "1st Sergt Co. G. 10th Regt. Mass. Vols.," Sept. 3, 1839, G.R.1.
Charles Prentiss, s. John J. and Eliza D., bp. June 30, 1839, C.R.2.
Edwin, Nov. 21, 1811, G.R.7.
Elijah Hubbard (see Hubbard Pierce).
Eliza Dwight [———] [w. John J.], Nov. 10, 1799, G.R.1.
Elizabeth S., ch. Jonathan and Mary, May 20, 1808. [Elisabeth, P.R.1.]
Ellen A. Coates [———], w. William, Oct. 25, 1827, G.R.1.
George, ch. Samuel, Sept. 13, 1804.
George, Capt., "Co. G. 10 Regt. Mass Vol-Inf-War of 1861–1865," Mar. 2, 1830, G.R.1.
Harriett L., d. Edwin and Sabra, July 4, 1842, G.R.7.
Henry, ch. Samuel, Sept. 11, 1806. [s. Samuel and Anna, Sept. 10, 1805, C.R.2.]
Hubbard, ch. Samuel, Oct. 12, 1808.
James Dwight, s. George and Olive D., Oct. 11, 1826, C.R.2.
Jennie Wilson [———], w. Edwin, Oct. 15, 1833, G.R.7.
John Dwight, s. John J. and Eliza D., May 29, 1837, C.R.2.
John J., ch. Samuel, May 26, 1793. [[h. Eliza Dwight] G.R.1.]
Jonathan P., ch. Jonathan and Mary, Mar. 12, 1804.
Jonathan Pelton, ch. Jonathan, bp. Oct. 19, 1806, P.R.1.
Mary E. Wheaton [———], w. Edwin, May 21, 1836, G.R.7.
Mary W., ch. Jonathan and Mary, July 6, 1806.
Metcalf R., h. Augusta R. Orcutt, July 26, 1824, G.R.7.

Digitized by Google

PIERCE, Phebe, ch. Samuel, Apr. 17, 1796.
Sabra Newton [———], w. Edwin, Nov. 16, 1812, G.R.7.
Samuel, ch. Jonathan and Mary, Jan. 11, 1803.
Samuel, s. Jonath[a]n, bp. Oct. 15, 1809, P.R.1.
Samuel, ch. Samuel, Oct. —, 1812. [s. Samuel and Anna, Oct. 11, C.R.2.]
Sarah G., ch. Jonathan and Mary, July 2, 1812.
Stephen, ch. Jonathan and Mary, June 27, 1810.
Susanna, d. Proctor, bp. Sept. 25 [1803], P.R.1.
William, s. Proctor, bp. Apr. 30, 1806, P.R.1.
William, s. George and Olive D., Aug. 7, 1828 [? in Northampton], C.R.2. [h. Ellen A. Coates, G.R.1.]
———, d. Samuel and Anne, Sept. 1, 1802, G.R.1.

PINKS, Jane Sophia, ch. John Jr. and Mary, Oct. 29, 1821. [Pink, C.R.2.]
John Henry Hobart, ch. John Jr. and Mary, Oct. 13, 1823. [Pink, C.R.2.]
Mary Ann Knight, ch. John Jr. and Mary, Dec. 14, 1819.
Sarah Maria, ch. John Jr. and Mary, Jan. 6, 1826. [Pink, C.R.2.]

PLUMLEY, Willard, "Co. I. 18th Regt. M. V. M.," Dec. 15, 1835, G.R.7.

POND, Amos, h. Mary (Garfield), Oct. 24, 1813, G.R.7. [in Surrey, N. H., P.R.21.]
Franklin A., ch. Amos and Mary (Garfield), May 11, 1843, in Keene, N. H., P.R.21.
George Garfield, June 2, 1839, G.R.7. [ch. Amos and Mary (Garfield), in Surrey, N. H., P.R.21.]
Martha Isadore (see ——— Pond).
Mary O., June 10, 1845, G.R.7. [Mary Orissa, ch. Amos and Mary (Garfield), P.R.21.]
———, d. Amos, hat dealer, Jan. 3, 1849. [Martha Isadore, ch. Amos and Mary (Garfield), Jan. 6, P.R.21.]

PORTER, Henry D., Mar. 5, 1833, G.R.1.

POTTER, Admiral, ch. Oliver, Apr. 5, 1819.
Betsey G. [? m.], May 28, 1804, G.R.7.
Cha[rle]s H., Feb. 23, 1843, G.R.7.
Charles I. [? J.], ch. Oliver, Sept. 26, 1826.
Edwin, ch. Oliver, Feb. 6, 1811.
Elizabeth, ch. Oliver, May 25, 1817.
Frances Amelia Dickinson [———], w. Waymes N., June 26, 1835, G.R.7.

Digitized by Google

POTTER, George, ch. Oliver, Feb. 24, 1813. [Geo[rge] W., G.R.7.]
George W., Capt., "Co. G. 10 Regt Mass. Vols.," Sept. 11, 1839, G.R.1.
Julia, ch. Oliver, Sept. 23, 1823.
Oliver H., ch. Oliver, Feb. 2, 1809.
Rufus, "Co. A. 52 Regt. Mass. Vols.," Apr. 3, 1815, G.R.7.
Sarah M., ch. Oliver, June 16, 1807.
Waymes Noble, Apr. 28, 1828, G.R.7.
———, d. Mortimer, farmer, May 2, 1848.
———, d. John S., farmer and engineer, Sept. 23, 1849.

POULTER, George E., h. Sarah A., Aug. 14, 1847, G.R.7.
Sarah A. [———], w. George E., Dec. 6, 1847, G.R.7.

POWERS, Sarah, May —, 1803, C.R.2.

PRATT, Abner Arms, ch. Jeremiah and Celia, Jan. 22, 1827. [h. Almira Andrews, G.R.7.]
Almira Andrews [———], w. Abner A., Feb. 17, 1824, G.R.7.
Andrew, h. Eliza Whittendale, Mar. 28, 1816, G.R.7.
Eliza Whittendale [———], w. Andrew, Nov. 15, 1819, G.R.7.
Franklin Josiah, ——, 1829, G.R.7.
George, ch. Jeremiah and Celia, Mar. 10, 1825.
Sarah Meriam, ch. Jeremiah and Celia, May 1, 1829.
Stephen, ch. Jeremiah and Celia, Apr. 5, 1823.

PRENTISS, Charles Jarvis, s. Jarvis B. and Mary, June 10, 1840, C.R.2. G.R.1.
Eliza Flagg, d. Jarvis B. and Mary, Mar. 1, 1835, C.R.2. [w. William A. Forbes, G.R.1.]
Jarvis B., Feb. 17, 1804, G.R.1.
Mary W. [———], w. Jarvis B., Nov. 8, 1806, G.R.1.

PUTNAM, Andrew, h. Lucy, May 2, 1742.
Andrew, ch. Andrew and Lucy, Mar. 11, 1769, in Winchester.
David, ch. Andrew and Lucy, Jan. 11, 1783.
Eunice, ch. Andrew and Lucy, May 25, 1767, in Winchester.
Lucy [———], w. Andrew, Dec. 30, 1744.
Lucy, ch. Andrew and Lucy, Feb. 28, 1771, in Winchester.
Lydia, ch. Andrew and Lucy, Apr. 20, 1765, in Winchester.
Malichi, ch. Andrew and Lucy, Oct. 14, 1772, in Winchester.
Peter, ch. Andrew and Lucy, Aug. 5, 1776, in Winchester.
Sarah, ch. Andrew and Lucy, July 28, 1774, in Winchester.
Sarah, ch. Andrew and Lucy, Jan. 31, 1780.
Stephen, ch. Andrew and Lucy, Apr. 8, 1778.
———, twin chn. Andrew and Lucy, Aug. 23, 1785.

Digitized by Google

RAGAN, Stephen, Dec. 26, 1830, G.R.9.

RAND, Hannah Whipple, d. Eben[eze]r and Dolly, Apr. 27, 1814, C.R.2.

RANKIN, Ansel A., Dec. 22, 1825, G.R.7.
Eunice C. [? m.], Apr. 30, 1829, G.R.7.

RANNEY, ———, s. W[illia]m, Sept. 30, 1848.

RAU, Jacob, " Father," May 30, 1838, G.R.7.
Martin, June 15, 1835, G.R.7.

REED, Amos E., ——, 1820, G.R.1.
Harriet H. Dennis [———], w. Amos E., ——, 1822, G.R.1.
———, s. Amos, trader, and ———, Jan. 10, 1849. [Lewis G., s. A. E. and H. H., G.R.1.]

REIBELD, Caroline [———], w. W[illia]m E., Aug. 21, 1828, G.R.7.

REMINGTON, Edward, h. Mary A. (Smith) of Pawtuxet, R. I., ch. William and Patty or Martha (Adams), June 7, 1805 [? in Pawtuxet, R. I.], P.R.28.
William Holdredge, " Moved from R. I. to Pomeroy, Ohio," h. Eliphalet (d. Job Randall of Cranston, R. I.), ch. William and Patty or Martha (Adams), ——, 1810 [? in Pawtuxet, R. I.], P.R.28.

REUM, G. H. Charles, Jan. 24, 1843, G.R.7.

REUTH, Philipp, Apr. 13, 1821, G.R.7.
Philippian [———], w. Philip, June 20, 1830, G.R.7.
Veronia [? m.], Sept. 12, 1799, G.R.7.

REYNOLDS, Esther Smith [———], w. William, Apr. 11, 1823, G.R.1.
William, h. Esther Smith, Apr. 5, 1823, G.R.1.

RICE, Betsey, d. Benjamin, bp. May 22, 1796, P.R.1.
Consider, ch. Benj[ami]n and Lovina, Mar. 19, 1791.
Joel Parmela, ch. Benj[ami]n and Lovina, Feb. 11, 1801.
Joel Parmely, s. Benj[ami]n, bp. May 7 [1781], P.R.1.
Lavinia (see Lovina).
Levi W., h. Sarah C. (formerly w. Levi Tyler), Sept. —, 1822, G.R.1.
Lovina, ch. Benj[ami]n and Lovina, May 2, 1804.
Mary, ch. Benj[ami]n Jr. and Levina, Nov. 3, 1776.
Mary, ch. Benjamin Jr., bp. Sept. 24, 1780, P.R.1.
Osee, ch. Benj[ami]n and Lovina, Sept. 13, 1788.

Digitized by Google

RICE, Philena, d. Benj[ami]n, bp. July 14, [17]98, P.R.1.
Polly, ch. Benj[ami]n [Jr., P.R.1.] and Lovina, July 10, 1793.
Sam[ue]l, ch. Benjamin Jr., bp. Sept. 24, 1780, P.R.1.
Sarah C. [———], w. Levi W., formerly w. Levi Tyler, Feb. —, 1821, G.R.1.
Sophronia G., w. Alonzo Graves, Oct. 6, 1824, G.R.7.
Wealthy, ch. Benj[ami]n and Lovina, July 10, 1806.
Wise, ch. Benjamin Jr., bp. Sept. 24, 1780, P.R.1.

RICHARD, Marie Piehl [———], w. Johann, Oct. 24, 1802, G.R.7.

RICHARDSON, Clarence Dwight, s. John B. and Jane Eliza, Oct. 25, 1846, C.R.2.
Elizabeth D. [? m.], June 22, 1822, G.R.1.
John B., Oct. 24, 1815, G.R.7.
Rotrude Barrett, d. John B. and Jane Eliza, Oct. 27, 1843, C.R.2. [Oct. 7, G.R.7.]
———, s. John B., mechanic, and ———, Oct. 24, 1849.

RICHMOND, Charles, h. Martha A. (Wait), Aug. 20, 1821, G.R.7.

RICHTER, E. G. Julius, "Pastor Der Deutschen Lutherischen Kirche," Mar. 10, 1831, G.R.7.

RIDDELL, Eliza T. [———], w. John W., July 27, 1841, G.R.7.
John W., h. Eliza T., h. Julia E., Aug. 10, 1834, G.R.7.
Julia E. [———], w. John W., Mar. 1, 1837, G.R.7.

RIPLEY, Barrett, ch. Franklin and Charlotte, Sept. 26, 1827.
Charles, ch. Thomas W. and Susan, Aug. 30, 1816.
Charles (see Charly).
Charlotte Barrett [? m.], Feb. 27, 1796, in Northfield, G.R.7.
Charlotte Elizabeth, inf. Franklin and w., bp. Apr. 7, 1833, C.R.1.
Charly, ch. Susan, bp. Aug. —, 1826, C.R.1.
David, ch. David, Dec. 14, 1808.
Elisabeth, ch. Jerom Esq., bp. Jan. 16, 1803, P.R.1.
Elizabeth Franklin, ch. Jerom and Sarah, Jan. 1, 1793.
Franklin, ch. Jerom and Sarah, May 7, 1789, in Boston.
Franklin, ch. Jerom Esq., bp. Jan. 16, 1803, P.R.1.
Franklin, ch. Franklin and Charlotte [Charlotte B., G.R.7.], Sept. 17, 1815, in Northfield.
Franklin, ch. Franklin and Charlotte, Jan. 10, 1824. [Franklin Jr., Jan. 19, G.R.7.]
George, ch. Jerom and Sarah, Dec. 7, 1800.

Digitized by Google

RIPLEY, George, ch. Jerom [Esq., P.R.1.] and Sarah, Oct. 3, 1802.
George, ch. Franklin and Charlotte, July 29, 1830.
Hannah B., ch. David, July 5, 1803.
Hannah B., ch. David, Dec. 14, 1804.
Harriet Louisa, d. Franklin and Charlotte B., Mar. 27, 1836, G.R.7.
Harriot, ch. Jerom and Sarah, June 24, 1795. [Harriet [w. Sylvester] Allen, G.R.7. Hariot, ch. Jerom Esq., P.R.1.]
Jerome [h. Sarah], Oct. 20, 1757, G.R.1.
John Clap, ch. Thomas W. and Susan, Aug. 18, 1818.
John Clapp, ch. Susan, bp. Aug. —, 1826, C.R.1.
Lydia Hobert, ch. Jerom and Sarah, Jan. 26, 1791. [w. Bancroft Fowler, d. Jerome, G.R.1.]
Marion, ch. Jerom Esq., bp. Jan. 16, 1803, P.R.1.
Martha Barrett, ch. Franklin and Charlotte, May 16, 1817.
Mary, ch. David, Nov. 27, 1806.
Mary Ann, ch. Jerom and Sarah, May 29, 1797.
Mary Storer, ch. Franklin [Esq., C.R.1.] and Charlotte, Oct. 7, 1819.
Orra [———], w. David, Mar. 3, 1769, G.R.1.
Sally, ch. Jerom and Sarah, Nov. 26, 1785, in Boston.
Sarah [———] [w. Jerome], Aug. 20, 1762, G.R.1.
Sarah Franklin, ch. Franklin and Charlotte, Mar. 12, 1822.
Thomas Wadsworth, ch. Jerom and Sarah, Jan. 16, 1787, in Boston.
Thomas Wadsworth, ch. Thomas W. and Susan, Sept. 21, 1822.
Thomas Wadsworth, ch. Susan, bp. Aug. —, 1826, C.R.1.
William, ch. Jerom and Sarah, Sept. 9, 1806.
William, s. David, bp. Aug. 25, 1811, P.R.1.

RISELEY (see Risley, Wrisley), Asael, ch. Asahel, bp. July 26 [1782], P.R.1.
Melinda, ch. Asahel, bp. July 26 [1782], P.R.1.
Salmon, ch. Asahel, bp. July 26 [1782], P.R.1.

RISLEY (see Riseley, Wrisley), Abigail, d. Eleazur, bp. July 4 [1779], P.R.1.
David, ch. David Jr. and Hannah, Apr. 7, 1771.
David, ch. David, bp. Aug. 6, 1809, P.R.1.
Eleazer, ch. Eleazer, bp. Nov. 16 [1772], P.R.1.
Eunice, adopted ch. David, bp. Aug. 6, 1809, P.R.1.
Hannah, ch. David Jr. and Hannah, Mar. 9, 1767.
Hannah Buckminster, ch. David, bp. Aug. 6, 1809, P.R.1.

Digitized by Google

RISLEY, Jonath[an], ch. David Jr. and Hannah, Feb. 12, 1769.
Joseph, ch. David Jr. and Hannah, Sept. 2, 1765.
Mary, ch. David, bp. Aug. 6, 1809, P.R.1.
Silvenas, ch. David Jr. and Hannah, Sept. 14, 1774.
———, s. Elijah, bp. Dec. 26 [1780], P.R.1.

ROBBINS, Abigail M., w. Thomas Rockwood, Nov. 9, 1778, P.R.17.
Charles H., July 1, 1839, G.R.1.
George H., ch. Henry S. and Clarissa, Dec. 20, 1841, P.C.R.
Mercy, w. Soloman Dewey, Oct. 5, 1786, G.R.5.

ROBERTS, Sebra, ch. Ebenezer and Submit, Feb. 28, 1780.
———, adopted ch. Mrs. Roberts, bp. Oct. 4, 1792, P.R.1.

ROCHE, ———, s. ———, laborer, Aug. 29, 1848.

ROCHFORD, Ellen [———], w. Patrick, ——, 1823, G.R.9.
Patrick, h. Ellen, ——, 1823, G.R.9.

ROCKWOOD, Abigail P., ch. Thomas and Abigail M. (Robbins), Feb. 28, 1823, P.R.17.
Calvin P., ch. Thomas and Abigail M. (Robbins), Sept. 26, 1808, P.R.17.
Elihu R., ch. Thomas and Abigail M. (Robbins), Nov. 11, 1806, P.R.17.
Horatio O., Oct. 14, 1819, G.R.1. [ch. Thomas and Abigail M. (Robbins), P.R.17. h. Martha M. (Allen), P.R.18.]
Mary H., ch. Thomas and Abigail M. (Robbins), Mar. 13, 1813, P.R.17.
Thomas, h. Abigail M. (Robbins), May 23, 1785, P.R.17.
Thomas W., ch. Thomas and Abigail M. (Robbins), Apr. 22, 1811, P.R.17.
Warren B., ch. Thomas and Abigail M. (Robbins), Oct. 22, 1816, P.R.17.
Willard Allen, ch. Horatio O. and Martha M. (Allen), Nov. 13, 1846, P.R.18.
William H., ch. Thomas and Abigail M. (Robbins), Nov. 9, 1814, P.R.17.

RODE, Christian G., ——, 1849, G.R.7.

ROGERS, Amelia A. [? m.], ——, 1813, G.R.7.
David C., ——, 1813, G.R.7.
Mary Elizabeth, inf. John F. and w., bp. Jan. 1, 1826, C.R.1.

ROOT, Abel Franklin Goodnow, ch. Cephas and Mary (Johnson), June 1, 1822, G.R.7.

Digitized by Google

ROOT, Abigail, d. Ezekiel and Mary, Sept. 15, 1785.
Anna M., w. Charles P. Forbes, July 11, 1844, G.R.7.
Cephas, h. Mary (Johnson), Nov. 19, 1790, G.R.7.
Charles, ch. Elisha and Betsey, Mar. 8, 1821.
Daniel, ch. Justin and Susannah, ——— [*rec. after ch. b.* Mar. 28, 1836]. [Nov. 24, 1832, G.R.7.]
Dorcas, w. Francis Russell, Dec. 1, 1807, G.R.7.
Dwight Leavenworth, inf. Cephas and w., bp. Feb. —, 1830, C.R.1. [ch. Cephas and Mary (Johnson), b. Sept. 19, 1829, G.R.7.]
George Emerson, ch. Cephas and Mary (Johnson), Mar. 25, 1825, G.R.7.
Helen Maria, ch. Cephas and Mary (Johnson), Mar. 1, 1823, G.R.7.
Henry A. G., ch. Elisha and Betsey, Sept. 18, 1818.
Henry Dwight, inf. Cephas and w., bp. July 29, 1832, C.R.1. [ch. Cephas and Mary (Johnson), b. Feb. 21, G.R.7.]
Justin, July 25, 1800, G.R.7.
Lydia [———], w. Col. Spencer, Feb. 28, 1784, G.R.7.
Mary Ann, inf. T. Dwight and w., bp. Nov. 4, 1844, C.R.1.
Mary Greene, inf. Elisha and Betsey, bp. July 13, 1823, C.R.1.
Mary Jane, ch. Cephas and Mary (Johnson), Dec. 21, 1819. G.R.7.
Mary Jane, ch. Justin and Susannah, Mar. 28, 1836.
Mary Rebecca [———], w. Spencer B., Aug. 9, 1826, G.R.7.
Rebecca L. [———], w. Spencer B., Jan. 18, 1828, G.R.7.
Richard Kendall, ch. Cephas and Mary (Johnson), Jan. 9, 1818, G.R.7.
Spencer, Feb. 12, 1782, G.R.7.
Spencer B., Nov. 9, 1818, G.R.7.
Susan Moore [———], w. Justin, Mar. 13, 1806, G.R.7.
T. Dwight, h. Mary J., Nov. 27, 1815, G.R.7.

ROSE, Mary J. [———], w. W. B., formerly w. T. D. Root, June 8, 1820, G.R.7.
Philip, Aug. 18, 1822, G.R.7.

ROUDENBUSH, Samuel D., ——, 1839, G.R.7.

ROWE, Caroline Howland [———], w. Charles B., Apr. 5, 1832, G.R.7.
Cordelia, d. Abel and Salome, Sept. 21, 1803, [? in] Montague, C.R.2.
Dickman, s. Abel and Salome, May 15, 1808, [? in] Montague, C.R.2.

Digitized by Google

ROWE, George Austin, s. Garriet A. and Dorothy, Feb. 26, 1819, [? in] Montague, C.R.2.
Henry Wells, s. Daniel Jr. and Mary, Oct. 20, 1814, [? in] Montague, C.R.2.
Julia, d. Abel and Salome, Oct. 16, 1800, [? in] Montague, C.R.2.
Louisa, d. Daniel Jr. and Mary, Mar. 28, 1811, [? in] Montague, C.R.2.
Lucretia, d. Abel and Salome, Aug. 21, 1809, [? in] Montague, C.R.2.
Lydia Sophia, d. Garriet A. and Dorothy, Sept. 27, 1824, [? in] Montague, C.R.2.
Marilla, d. Abel and Salome, Mar. 8, 1806, [? in] Montague, C.R.2.
Martha Augusta, ch. Daniel and Mary, Mar. 12, 1820, [? in] Montague, C.R.2.
Mary Hamutal, ch. Daniel and Mary, Nov. 26, 1818, [? in] Montague, C.R.2.
Priscilla Wood, d. Abel and Salome, Dec. 20, 1811, [? in] Montague, C.R.2.
Richard Julius, s. Daniel Jr. and Mary, Aug. 30, 1816, [? in] Montague, C.R.2.
Theodosia, d. Abel and Salome, Oct. 9, 1801, [? in] Montague, C.R.2.

ROWLEY, Anne [? m.], Apr. 10, 1809, G.R.7.
James W., Jan. 26, 1809, G.R.7.
———, d. ———, July 14, 1848.

RUSSELL, Charles [dup. adds C. Penckney], ch. John and Electa, Apr. 3, 1801.
Charles Coles Pinkney, s. Capt. John and w., bp. Nov. 7, 1802, P.R.1.
Charles Witmer, ch. John and Julianna, bp. Oct. 27, 1839, C.R.1.
Francis, ch. John and Electa, Aug. 9, 1806. [Russel, P.R.1.]
Francis Bury, ch. John and Julianna, bp. Oct. 27, 1839, C.R.1. [Francis Burg Russell, b. Dec. 12, 1838, G.R.7.]
Hannah Phelps, d. Thomas and Nancy, Dec. 19, 1819, [? in] Deerfield, C.R.2.
Hannah S. [dup. Sheldon], ch. John and Electa, Mar. 20, 1809. [Hannah Sheldon Russell, G.R.7. Hannah Shelden Russell, P.R.1.]
John Jr., ch. John and Electa, Mar. 30, 1797. [h. Juliana Witmer, G.R.7. s. Capt. John and w., P.R.1.]
John Edwards, eldest s. John and Juliana Witmer, ——, 1834, G.R.7.

Digitized by Google

RUSSELL, Juliana Witmer [———], w. John, May 11, 1813, G.R.7.
Mary [int. adds Clap], ch. John and Electa, ——— [*rec. after ch. b.* Mar. 20, 1809].
Mary C., w. James Deane, M.D., Nov. 25, 1811, G.R.7.
Nath[anie]l Edwards [dup. Edward], ch. John and Electa, Mar. 26, 1799. [Nathaniel Edwards Russell, G.R.7. Nathaniel Edwards Russell, s. Capt. John and w., P.R.1.]
Ruth S. [dup. Strong], ch. John and Electa, Sept. 19, 1804. [Ruth Strong Russell, G.R.7. Ruth Strong Russell, d. Capt. John, P.R.1.]
William, s. Thomas and Nancy, Jan. 12, 1822, [? in] Deerfield, C.R.2.

RUST, Frederick Judd [ch. John P. and Theresa L.], Oct. 13, 1847, G.R.7.
John P., Apr. 24, 1818, G.R.7.
Maria Elizabeth, inf. Jo[h]n P. and w., bp. Aug. 27, 1843, C.R.1.
Theresa L. [———], w. John P., Sept. 2, 1819, G.R.7.
———, d. J. P. and ——— of Bernardston, Oct. 3, 1849.

RYAN, John, ——, 1842, G.R.9.

RYTHER, Catherine Catlin, ch. Amasa and Nancy, Jan. 28, 1829, C.R.2.
Daniel, s. Amasa and Nancy, bp. July 31, 1843, a. 3, "before death," C.R.2.
George Harlow, ch. Amasa and Nancy, Jan. 20, 1831, C.R.2.
Harriet Newton, ch. Amasa and Nancy, Mar. 16, 1833, C.R.2.
Henry Austin, ch. Amasa and Nancy, Mar. 6, 1835, C.R.2.
Julia Maria, ch. Amasa and Nancy, Jan. 11, 1825, C.R.2.
Martha Mason, ch. Amasa and Nancy, Jan. 9, 1827, C.R.2.
Mary Ann Owens, ch. Amasa and Nancy, Oct. 7, 1822, C.R.2.
Nancy [———], w. Amasa, Mar. 20, 1802, C.R.2.

SAGE, Abigail Graves, d. George R. and Thankful, Apr. 9, 1814, C.R.2.
Charles Trueworth, s. George R. and Thankful, Nov. 17, 1812, C.R.2.
Dorothy, ch. Oliver, Feb. 1, 1797.
Dorothy, d. George R. and Thankful, Jan. 14, 1816, C.R.2.
George Rodney, ch. Oliver, Nov. 28, 1793.
Harriet Electa, d. George R. and Thankful, Oct. 7, 1822, C.R.2.
Lois Willcox, d. George R. and Thankful, Nov. 18, 1818, C.R.2.
Lucius Theodorus, [twin] ch. Oliver, Sept. 3, 1811. [Lucius Theodosius, [twin] s. Oliver and Polly, C.R.2.]

Digitized by Google

SAGE, Oren Willcox, ch. Oliver, Apr. 1, 1813. [Oran Willcox Sage, s. Oliver and Polly, C.R.2.]
Polly, ch. Oliver, May 2, 1795.
Solomon, s. George R. and Thankful, Sept. 18, 1820, C.R.2.
Theodore Searl, [twin] ch. Oliver, Sept. 3, 1811. [Theodore Searle Sage, [twin] s. Oliver and Polly, C.R.2.]

SANDERSON, A. Sumner, Nov. 14, 1825, G.R.1.
D. Sophia Osgood [———], w. J. Sumner, Jan. 26, 1821, G.R.1.

SANFORD, Abby Jane (see ——— Sanford).
Arabell O. [———], w. Charles E. T., Apr. 28, 1818, G.R.1.
Charles E. T., h. Arabell O., June 6, 1816, G.R.1.
Clara Layette, ch. Charles E. and Arabella, Nov. 14, 1847, P.C.R.
Frances Lydia, ch. Charles E. and Arabella, July 17, 1845, P.C.R.
George A., s. Charles E. T. and Arabell O., Jan. 22, 1842, G.R.1.
———, d. Charles, mechanic, and ——— of Shelburn, Dec. 24, 1849. [Abby Jane, ch. Charles E. and Arabella, P.C.R.]

SAUNDERS, Julia Ann, bp. ——, 1831, C.R.2.

SAUTER (see Sautter), Anna [———], w. Conrad, Apr. 3, 1839, G.R.7.
Barbara [———], w. Martin, Apr. 23, 1827, G.R.7.
Caspar, h. Rosina, May 3, 1803, G.R.7.
Christian, h. Elizabeth, Nov. 7, 1838, G.R.7.
Christina Jacobus [———], w. Jacob, ——, 1828, G.R.7.
Conrad, June 10, 1830, G.R.7.
Crescentia C. Grieshaber [———], w. George, May 26, 1833, G.R.7.
Elizabeth [———], w. Christian, Feb. 15, 1837, G.R.7.
George, h. Crescentia C. Grieshaber, Aug. 21, 1837, G.R.7.
Gottlieb, Feb. 19, 1825, G.R.7.
Jacob, h. Christina Jacobus, ——, 1833, G.R.7.
Johannes, Dec. 28, 1820, G.R.7.
Katharina [———], w. Johann, Sept. 16, 1820, G.R.7.
Martin, h. Barbara, July 27, 1822, G.R.7.
Rosena [———], w. Gottleib, Aug. 10, 1830, G.R.7.
Rosina [———], w. Caspar, Oct. 18, 1802, G.R.7.

SAUTTER (see Sauter), Michael, Oct. 6, 1845, G.R.7.

SAWTELL, Charles, ch. Eliphalet and Lura M., June 1, 1828. [Charles W., ch. Eliphalet and Lura M. (Burrows), G.R.4.]
Dwight, ch. Eliphalet and Lura M., Oct. 30, 1829.

Digitized by Google

SAWTELL, Eliphalet, h. Lura M. (Burrows), Nov. 28, 1795, G.R.4.
Henry, ch. Eliphalet and Lura M., Sept. 30, 1824.
Lyman H., ——, 1831, G.R.4.
Rebecca A. [? m.], Oct. 2, 1825, G.R.1.

SAXTON, Catharine Cappe, ch. Jonathan A. and Miranda, Aug. 8, 1822, in Deerfield.
Charles Chase, ch. Jonathan A. and Miranda, Jan. 16, 1827.
Rufus, ch. Jonathan A. and Miranda, Oct. 19, 1824.

SCANLAN, Mary Hogan [———], w. Patrick, ——, 1812, G.R.9.
Patrick, h. Mary Hogan, ——, 1800, G.R.9.

SCHATZ, Margaretha [———], w. John G., Aug. 26, 1842, G.R.7.

SCHEIDLER (see Schiedler), Anna D. Carl [———], w. Gottlieb C., June 1, 1833, G.R.7.
Gottlieb C., Nov. 21, 1824, G.R.7.

SCHEMPP, Jacob, h. Magdalena, Sept. 13, 1831, G.R.7.
Magdalena [———], w. Jacob, May 1, 1835, G.R.7.

SCHERLE, John, Aug. 27, 1834, G.R.7.

SCHICK, Adam, h. Anna Markle, June 20, 1842, G.R.7.
Androw, Sept. 23, 1843, G.R.7.
Anna Markle [———], w. Adam, Dec. 2, 1847, G.R.7.
Katharina [———], w. Androw, Aug. 7, 1839, G.R.7.
Ludwig, Jan. 15, 1837, G.R.7.
Martin, Feb. 26, 1845, G.R.7.
Ursula [———], w. J. Georg, Oct. 9, 1835, G.R.7.

SCHIEDING, Elisabetha Apfel [———], w. Matheus, May 17, 1830, G.R.7.
Matheus, May 20, 1828, G.R.7.

SCHIEDLER (see Scheidler), Margaretha, " Mutter," Aug. 8, 1803, G.R.7.

SCHLAGENHAUF, Anna [———], w. B., Aug. 3, 1831, G.R.7.

SCHLENKER, John, July 6, 1846, G.R.7.

SCHNEIDER, Conrad, " Father," ——, 1848, G.R.7.
Jackobina, " Mutter," Feb. 25, 1810, G.R.7.

SCHRADER, Fritz, Mar. 7, 1845, G.R.7.

Digitized by Google

SCHULER, John, "Father," Mar. 25, 1820, G.R.7.

SCHULTZ, Sophia [———], w. Frederich, Mar. 2, 1810, G.R.7.

SCHWARZ, Elizabeth Riegenberger [———], w. Joseph, ——, 1824, G.R.7.
Joseph, h. Elizabeth Riegenberger, ——, 1824, G.R.7.

SCHWEITZER, Helen [———], w. Sebastian, Feb. 1, 1846, G.R.9.
Sebastian, h. Helen, Oct. 12, 1838, G.R.9.

SCOBEY, Clarissa Spurr [? m.], Mar. 13, 1814, G.R.1.
Julia, ch. James R., Dec. 3, 1825. [Scoby, d. James R. and Sarah, Dec. 1, 1824, C.R.2.]
Mary, ch. James R., Oct. 28, 1823. [Mary Maria Scoby, d. James R. and Sarah, Oct. 28, 1821, C.R.2.]
Sarah Ann, ch. James R., May 3, 1817. [Scoby, d. James R. and Sarah, C.R.2. Scobey, w. Joseph Cross, d. J. R. and Sarah, G.R.1.]

SCOTT, Thankful, bp. Dec. — [1765], P.R.1.

SEARS, Ellen O'Keefe [———], w. Michael S., ——, 1845, G.R.9.
Michael S., "Co. K 9th Regt. Vt. Vols.," h. Ellen O'Keefe, ——, 1846, G.R.9.

SEIBERT, Peter, ——, 1842, G.R.7.

SEILS, Barbara [———], w. Jacob, Oct. 20, 1822, G.R.9.

SELEY, William H., ——, 1824, G.R.1.

SESSLER, Christina [? m.], Aug. 8, 1826, G.R.1.
Franciska Kerber [———], w. Jacob, Apr. 22, 1827, G.R.7.
Jacob, Dec. 14, 1824, G.R.7.

SEVERANCE, Abba F. [———], w. S. W., Dec. 5, 1824, G.R.7.
Abercrombie, s. Elihu and w., bp. Aug. 5, 1804, P.R.1.
Abigail, ch. Jonath[an] and Thankfull, Dec. 4, 1768. [bp. Jan. 31 [1768], P.R.1.]
Angeline Melissa, d. Guy and Rachel, bp. July 22, 1849, a. 10 d., C.R.2.
Angeline T., ch. Horace and Mary F., June 22, 1836, G.R.7.
Aseph, ch. Matthew and Experance, Aug. 29, 1781.
Cephas (see Sephas).
Charles, s. Pliny and Sophia, Oct. —, 1838, C.R.2.
Christiana, ch. Joseph and Marcy, Mar. 9, 1781, in Shelburne.

Digitized by Google

SEVERANCE, Christiana, ch. Joseph, bp. Apr. 22, 1795, P.R.1.
Consider, ch. Matthew and Experance, Dec. 21, 1771.
Cynthia (see Sinthy).
Dorothy, ch. Jonath[an] and Thankfull, Oct. 8, 1758.
Edwin, ch. Pliny [Pliny and Sophia, C.R.2.], July 16, 1825.
Elihu, ch. Jonath[an] and Thankfull, Sept. 1, 1766. [bp. Nov. 3.[1765] *sic*, P.R.1.]
Elizabeth, ch. Horace and Mary, bp. June 15, 1823, C.R.1.
Ellen Maria, d. Pliny and Sophia, July 4, 1835, C.R.2.
Erastus, ch. Matthew and Experance, July 6, 1779.
Experance, ch. Jonath[an] and Thankfull, Jan. 8, 1752.
Experiance, ch. Matthew and Experance, Mar. 6, 1777. [Experience, P.R.1.]
Ezra, ch. Matthew and Experance, Jan. 1, 1784.
George, ch. Pliny [Pliny and Sophia, C.R.2.], Nov. 30, 1827.
Guy Carlton, ch. Rufus and first w., bp. Sept. 24, 1811, P.R.1.
Harris, ch. Joseph and Marcy, Sept. 24, 1793. [Horace, h. Mary F., G.R.7. Horris, P.R.1.]
Henry, twin ch. Joseph and Marcy, July 27, 1798 [dup. 1797]. [bp. Oct. 21, 1798, P.R.1.]
Henry, ch. Pliny [Pliny and Sophia, C.R.2.], Jan. 25, 1823.
Hepzibah Fisk, ch. Horace and Mary, bp. June 15, 1823, C.R.1.
Horace (see Harris).
Horace H., ch. Horace and Mary F., Jan. 2, 1829, G.R.7.
Jemima, ch. Joseph and Marcy, Apr. 2, 1788.
Jemima, ch. Joseph, bp. Apr. 22, 1795, P.R.1.
Jonath[an], ch. Jonath[an] and Thankfull, Mar. 31, 1750.
Jonathan Root, s. Rufus and "present" w., bp. Sept. 24, 1811, P.R.1.
Joseph, ch. Jonath[an] and Thankfull, Sept. 20, 1760.
Joseph, ch. Matthew and Experance, Apr. 27, 1763.
Joseph, s. Matthew, bp. Sept. 21 [1766], P.R.1.
Joseph [dup. Jr.], ch. Joseph and Marcy, Feb. 1, 1779 [dup. 1780].
Joseph, ch. Joseph, bp. Apr. 22, 1795, P.R.1.
Julia Almeda, d. Guy and Rachel, bp. Aug. 5, 1849, a. 5, C.R.2.
Lovina, twin ch. Joseph and Marcy, July 27, 1798 [dup. 1797]. [Levina, bp. Oct. 21, 1798, P.R.1.]
Lucy Maria, d. Guy and Rachel, bp. July 22, 1849, a. 12, C.R.2.
Marcy, ch. Joseph and Marcy, Dec. 27, 1785.
Martha, ch. Matthew and Experance, Aug. 31, 1769.
Mary, twin ch. Horace and Mary F., Apr. 2, 1820, G.R.7.
Mary, ch. Horace and Mary, bp. June 15, 1823, C.R.1. [Mary J., ch. Horace and Mary F., b. June 17, 1821, G.R.7.]

Digitized by Google

SEVERANCE, Mary Ann McCarthy [———], w. Horace, Jan. 1, 1812, G.R.1.
Mary Electa, d. Pliny and Sophia, May 21, 1833, C.R.2.
Mary F. [———], w. Horace, June 9, 1798, G.R.7.
Mary Louisa, d. Guy and Rachel, bp. Aug. 5, 1849, a. 8, C.R 2.
Matthew, ch. Matthew and Experance, July 11, 1765.
Matthew, s. Matthew, bp. Sept. 21 [1766], P.R.1.
Mercy (see Marcy).
Mercy, ch. Joseph, bp. Apr. 22, 1795, P.R.1.
Pliny, ch. Joseph and Marcy, Feb. 2, 1783, in Shelburne.
Pliny, ch. Joseph and Marcy, July 24, 1796. [Plinny, bp. Mar. 6 *sic*, P.R.1.]
Ptolemy Philadelphus, ch. Elihu and Patty, July 23, 1805.
Ralph Abercromby, ch. Elihu and Patty, Jan. 15, 1803.
Reuel (see Ruel).
Rodney, ch. Joseph and Marcy, Nov. 7, 1783.
Ruel, ch. Matthew and Experance, Dec. 29, 1773.
Rufus, ch. Jonath[an] and Thankfull, Mar. 20, 1770.
Rufus Newton, ch. Rufus and first w., bp. Sept. 24, 1811, P.R.1.
Sabra Sophia (see Sophia S.).
Sarah, d. Rufus and w., bp. May 11, 1817, C.R.1.
Sarah, twin ch. Horace and Mary F., Apr. 2, 1820, G.R.7.
Sephas, ch. Matthew and Experance, Mar. 31, 1786.
Seth Washburn, inf. Horace and Mary, bp. June 26, 1825, C.R.1. [h. Abba F., b. Jan. 19, G.R.7.]
Sinthy, ch. Jonath[an] and Thankfull, Dec. 28, 1771. [Cynthia, P.R.1.]
Solomon, bp. Dec. 6, 1761, P.R.1.
Solomon, ch. Jonath[an] and Thankfull, Sept. 20, 1762.
Solomon, ch. Rufus and first w., bp. Sept. 24, 1811, P.R.1.
Sophia S., ch. Pliny, Feb. 28, 1830. [Sabra Sophia, d. Pliny and Sophia, C.R.2.]
Susanna, ch. Joseph and Marcy, July 17, 1791.
Susanna, ch. Joseph, bp. Apr. 22, 1795, P.R.1.
Thankfull, ch. Jonath[an] and Thankfull, Jan. 17, 1756.
Tirzah, ch. Jonath[an] and Thankfull, Oct. 28, 1754.
Tirzah, bp. Dec. — [1763], P.R.1.
Tirzah, ch. Jonath[an] and Thankfull, Nov. 15, 1764.
William, s. Rufus and Tirzah, bp. Jan. 10, 1819, C.R.1.
Zenas, ch. Matthew and Experance, July 26, 1767.

SEYMOUR, Henry Allen, s. Dr. L. D. and L. A., May 26, 1846, G.R.7.

SHATTUCK, Chloe, ch. Samuel and Chloe, Nov. 22, 1766.
Consider, ch. Samuel and Chloe, Feb. 7, 1768.

Digitized by Google

SHATTUCK, Jesse, ch. Samuel and Chloe, May 16, 1775.
Jesse, ch. Samuel and Chloe, Sept. 21, 1777.
Lydia, ch. Samuel and Chloe, Oct. 18, 1772 [*sic*, see Lydia].
Lydia, ch. Samuel and Chloe, Feb. 15, 1773 [*sic*, see Lydia].
Maria N., w. Francis Boylston, ——, 1826, G.R.7.
Robart (Shattock), ch. Samuel and Chloe, Dec. 17, 1780.
Samuel, ch. Samuel and Chloe, Aug. 15, 1764.
Seth, ch. Samuel and Chloe, Jan. 24, 1770.
Simon L., Apr. 1, 1822, G.R.7.

SHAW, Daniel G., May 3, 1822, G.R.7.

SHEAHAN (see Sheehan), Ann, d. Thomas, ——, 1846, G.R.9.
Ellen Daley [———], w. John, ——, 1838, G.R.9.
John, h. Ellen Daley, ——, 1826, G.R.9.
Thomas, father of Ann, ——, 1798, G.R.9.

SHEEHAN (see Sheahan), Bridget [? m.], ——, 1848, G.R.9.
Daniel J., July 3, 1849, G.R.9.
Ellen [———], w. John, ——, 1820, G.R.9.
John, h. Ellen, ——, 1811, G.R.9.
Patrick, ——, 1845, G.R.9.

SHEEHY (see Shehy), John, June —, 1833, in Liseleen, Parish of Lorague, Co. Limerick, Ire., G.R.8.

SHEHY (see Sheehy), ———, d. B., Irish, Nov. 5, 1848.

SHELDON, Eveline S. [———], w. George B., ——, 1835, G.R.7.
Henry, Apr. 15, 1820, G.R.7.
Henry M., only s. Henry R. and Susan M., Jan. 6, 1829, G.R.7.
Henry R., h. Susan M., Oct. 12, 1791, G.R.7.
Mariah S., w. Henry W. Williams, only d. Henry R. and Susan M., Jan. 3, 1821, G.R.7.
Nancy E. [———], w. Henry, Feb. 11, 1825, G.R.7.
Sarah E., w. Samuel F. Warner, Oct. 16, 1824, G.R.7.
Susan M. [———], w. Henry R., Apr. 11, 1800, G.R.7.

SHERMAN, ———, d. Hiland and Martha, Aug. 8, 1848.

SHIEBEL, ———, [twin] s. ———, Apr. 17, 1849. [John Shiebell, s. Phillip, German, and Eliza, English, C.R.2.]
———, [twin] s. ———, Apr. 17, 1849.

SHRIGLEY, Harriett, ch. John Jr. and Emily A., Apr. 12, 1828.
Murry [*sic*] Antinett, ch. John Jr. and Emily A., Aug. 1, 1829.

Digitized by Google

SIMONS (see Symons), David S., July 30, 1821, G.R.7.

SIMPSON, Sewell B., "Co. K. 8th Regt Vt. Vols.," July 4, 1837, G.R.7.

SLATTERY, Thomas, Dec. 21, 1831, G.R.9.

SMALLY, Roxa, d. W. Esq., bp. Jan. 30, 1796, P.R.1.

SMART, Julia J. [———], w. Albert J., Apr. 26, 1842, G.R.7.

SMEAD, Abigail, ch. David and Mary, Feb. 14, 1765.
Abigail, ch. David and Mary, Feb. 14, 1768.
Abigail, ch. Solomon and Esther, Sept. 12, 1787.
Abigail, ch. Solomon Esq., bp. Aug. 5, 1804, P.R.1.
Abner, ch. Jonath[an] and Mehetable [dup. Mahetable], Apr. 3, 1752.
Abner, ch. Abner and Hannah, July 25, 1789.
Albert, ch. Julia and Elizabeth, Aug. 5, 1802.
Albert, ch. Julia, bp. Aug. 5, 1804, P.R.1.
Amasa, ch. Jonath[an] and Mehetable [dup. Mehitable], July 6, 1754.
Amelia, ch. Thomas, May 7, 1813.
Asyeph, ch. Lemuel and Sarah, Mar. 3, 1782. [Col. Asaph, G.R.5. Asaph, P.R.1.]
Azor, ch. Solomon and Esther, May 27, 1778.
Benjamin, ch. [Dea., P.R.1.] David and Mary, May 3, 1775.
Caroline, ch. Abner and Hannah, Nov. 14, 1783.
Catharine, ch. Seth and Elizabeth, Aug. 18, 1814.
Charles, ch. Asaph and Mary, June 23, 1808.
Charles L., [twin] ch. Jonathan, Feb. 16, 1801 [dup. *crossed out*, Feb. 22, 1795]. [Charles Lewis Smead, Feb. 16, 1801, G.R.6.]
Charlotte Matilda, ch. Jesse, Mar. 22, 1816. [w. ——— Allen, ch. Jesse and Martha (Allen), P.R.5.]
Chester, ch. Solomon and Esther, Sept. 2, 1780.
Chloe, ch. David and Mary, July 1, 1759.
Clarisee, ch. Solomon and Esther, Apr. 7, 1782. [Clarissa, eldest d. Hon. Solomon and Esther, G.R.6. Clarissa, ch. Solomon Esq., P.R.1.]
Cyrus, ch. Abner and Hannah, Dec. 23, 1785.
David Jr. [dup. Smeed, omits Jr.], ch. David and Mary, Aug. 20, 1757.
David, ch. David and Mary, Mar. 7, 1761.
David 3d, ch. David and Elcta, Nov. 24, 1794.
David, ch. David Jr., bp. Aug. 5, 1804, P.R.1.

Digitized by Google

SMEAD, Dorithy, ch. John and Ireany, Feb. 15, 1784.
Eben[eze]r [dup. Ebeneazer Smeed], ch. David and Mary, Mar. 14, 1756.
Ebenezer, ch. Solomon and Esther, Aug. 7, 1786.
Ebenezer, ch. Solomon and Esther, Dec. 6, 1789.
Ebenezer, ch. Solomon Esq., bp. Aug. 5, 1804, P.R.I.
Edwin, ch. Julia and Elizabeth, Dec. 11, 1814.
Electa, ch. Jonath[an] [Jr., P.R.I.] and Rosanna, Nov. 27, 1769.
Eli, ch. David and Mary, Apr. 15, 1766.
Elihu, ch. Reuben, bp. July 3 [1768], P.R.I.
Elijah, ch. Abner and Hannah, Oct. 8, 1774.
Elijah, ch. Abner and Hannah, Aug. 24, 1780.
Elisabeth, adopted ch. Julia, d. Joel Smith, bp. Aug. 5, 1804, P.R.I.
Elizabeth, ch. Jonath[an] and Rosanna, June 27, 1775. [Elisabeth, d. Jonathan Jr., P.R.I.]
Elizabeth, ch. Seth and Elizabeth, Aug. 25, 1810.
Esther, ch. Thomas, Oct. 9, 1796.
Esther, ch. Solomon Esq., bp. Aug. 5, 1804, P.R.I.
Eunice, ch. Jonath[an] and Rosanna, Sept. 25, 1768.
George, ch. Seth and Elizabeth, Oct. 7, 1828.
Grateful, ch. Seth and Elizabeth, Aug. 15, 1812.
Hannah, ch. Abner and Hannah, Oct. 14, 1778.
Hannah, ch. Abner, bp. May 27 [1781], P.R.I.
Harriet, ch. Thomas, Sept. 7, 1809.
Isaac, ch. John and Ireany, Dec. 25, 1778.
Isaac, ch. John, bp. Mar. 5 [1785 *sic*, ? 1782], P.R.I.
James Porter, ch. Daniel [*sic*, ? David] Jr. and Alsamene, Nov. 5, 1827.
James Porter, ch. David and w., bp. Apr. 12, 1835, C.R.I.
Jesse, h. Martha (Allen), h. Matilda (Allen), Jan. 9, 1785, P.R.5.
Jesse Fowler, ch. Jesse [Jesse and Matilda (Allen), P.R.5.], Aug. 28, 1827.
Jessy Newton, ch. Seth and Elizabeth, Feb. 1, 1819.
Joel, ch. Jonath[an] and Rosanna, Sept. 26, 1779.
John, s. Jonathan and Mehetable, Dec. 28, 1749.
John Jr., ch. John and Ireany, May 1, 1776.
John, ch. John, bp. Mar. 5 [1785 *sic*, ? 1782], P.R.I.
Jona[tha]n Jr., ch. Jonath[an] [Jr., P.R.I.] and Rosanna, Dec. 31, 1772.
Jonathan, ch. Jonathan, Apr. 5, 1812.
Julia, ch. David and Mary, June 3, 1772. [Maj. Julia Smead, s. David, P.R.I.]

Digitized by Google

SMEAD, Julius, ch. Julia and Elizabeth, Aug. 16, 1812.
Keturah, ch. Lemuel and Sarah, Dec. 21, 1772.
Keturah, ch. Lemuel and Sarah, June 29, 1779. [Katurah, P.R.1.]
Lemuel Jr., ch. Lemuel and Sarah, May 23, 1771.
Lem[ue]l, s. Lemuel, bp. June 29 [1777], P.R.1.
Louisa, ch. Jonathan, Sept. 14, 1808.
Louisa, ch. Seth and Elizabeth, Oct. 27, 1816.
Lucinda, ch. Abner and Hannah, Sept. 24, 1776.
Lucinda, ch. Abner, bp. May 27 [1781], P.R.1.
Lucretia, ch. Reuben, bp. July 3 [1768], P.R.1.
Lucy, ch. Jonathan, Mar. 22, 1797. [*This entry crossed out.*]
Lucy, ch. Jonathan, Mar. 3, 1806.
Lydia, ch. Jonath[an] and Rosanna, July 27, 1783.
Lydia, ch. David and Elcta, Mar. 24, 1792.
Lydia, ch. David Jr., bp. Aug. 5, 1804, P.R.1.
Maria, [twin] ch. Jonathan, Feb. 16, 1801. [Maria M., w. Pliny Martindale, d. Jonathan and Lucy, G.R.4. Maria, w. Pliny Martindale, P.R.19.]
Maria Louisa, ch. Charles Lewis, Sept. 5, 1829.
Martha Ann, ch. Jesse, Oct. 17, 1820. [ch. Jesse and Martha (Allen), Oct. 11, P.R.5.]
Mary, ch. David and Mary, Mar. 22, 1763.
Mary, ch. Jonath[an] and Rosanna, Oct. 24, 1771.
Mary (see Poly).
Mary, ch. Jonathan, July 23, 1804.
Mary Jane, ch. Asaph and Mary, Oct. 10, 1817.
Mehetable, ch. Lemuel and Sarah, Feb. 3, 1767. [Mehitable, P.R.1.]
Mehitabel, ch. Thomas, July 29, 1805.
Mehitable, ch. Jonath[an] and Rosanna, June 19, 1781. [Mehetabel, d. Jonath[a]n Jr., P.R.1.]
Melinda, ch. David and Elcta, Mar. 3, 1793.
Melinda, ch. David Jr., bp. Aug. 5, 1804, P.R.1.
Minerva, ch. Julia and Elizabeth, Oct. 27, 1804.
Orenda, ch. John and Ireany, Dec. 15, 1773.
Orinda, ch. John, bp. Mar. 5 [1785 *sic*, ? 1782], P.R.1.
Ozias, ch. John and Ireany, Apr. 10, 1781.
Poly, ch. Solomon and Esther, Mar. 10, 1791. [Mary, ch. Solomon Esq., P.R.1.]
Rachel, ch. David and Mary, Apr. 3, 1770.
Rachel Hastings, ch. Daniel [*sic*, ? David] Jr. and Alsamene, Jan. 2, 1825.
Rachel Hastings, ch. David and w., bp. Apr. 12, 1835, C.R.1.

Digitized by Google

SMEAD, Rosanna, ch. Jonath[an] and Rosanna, Aug. 13, 1777.
Rosannah, ch. Jonathan, July 17, 1802. [w. Theodore Martindale, P.R.9.]
Roxany, ch. Abner and Hannah, Jan. 26, 1788.
Roxany, ch. Abner and Hannah, Sept. 18, 1791.
Sam[ue]l Will, ch. David and w., bp. Apr. 12, 1835, C.R.1.
Sarah, ch. Lemuel and Sarah, Sept. 8, 1765. [w. Elihu Goodman, P.R.25.]
Sarah, ch. Thomas, July 22, 1799. [w. Nahum Adams, P.R.28.]
Sarah, ch. Daniel [*sic*, ? David] Jr. and Alsamene, July 28, 1823.
Sarah A., [twin] d. Jesse and Matilda A., Oct. 17, 1833, G.R.5. [Sarah Amelia, [twin] ch. Jesse and Matilda (Allen), P.R.5.]
Sarah Ann [? m.], "a teacher of freedom at Hampton, Va.," Aug. 22, 1840, G.R.6.
Sarah Electa, ch. David and w., bp. Apr. 12, 1835, C.R.1.
Sarah Hester, ch. Asaph and Mary, July 17, 1811.
Seth, ch. Seth and Elizabeth, Jan. 20, 1824.
Silvanus Allen (see Sylvanus Allen Smead).
Solomon, ch. David and Mary, Sept. 14, 1754.
Solomon, ch. Solomon Esq., bp. Aug. 5, 1804, P.R.1.
Sophia, ch. Solomon and Esther, June 10, 1784.
Sophia, ch. Solomon Esq., bp. Aug. 5, 1804, P.R.1.
Submit, ch. Jonath[an] and Rosanna, Aug. 9, 1774.
Susan C., [twin] d. Jesse and Matilda A., Oct. 17, 1833, G.R.5. [Susan Cordelia, [twin] ch. Jesse and Matilda (Allen), P.R.5.]
Sylvanus Allen, ch. Jesse, Aug. 22, 1825. [Silvanus [dup. Sylvanus] Allen Smead [dup. h. Susan M. (Ballou)], s. Jesse and Matilda (Allen), P.R.5.]
Tho[ma]s, ch. Lemuel and Sarah, Dec. 12, 1768.
Thomas, ch. Lem[ue]l, bp. May 12 [1771], P.R.1.
Thomas, ch. Thomas, Jan. 20, 1803.
Warren, ch. Thomas, Jan. 9, 1815.
William, ch. [Capt., P.R.1.] Julia and Elizabeth, Mar. 15, 1809.
William, ch. Seth and Elizabeth, Dec. 13, 1820.
———, s. Abner and Hannah, Dec. 14, 1782.
———, s. Abner and Hannah, July 30, 1794.
———, two chn. Jesse and Martha (Allen), Aug. 27, 1811, P.R.5.
———, s. Jesse N., farmer, and ———, Oct. 2, 1849.

SMITH, Belinda, ch. Elijah and Mary, Dec. 2, 1806, P.R.22.
Betsey, ch. Clement, bp. June 17, 1795, P.R.1.
Bradford, s. Polly, wid., Dec. 10, 1812.

Digitized by Google

SMITH, Catharine, ch. Oren, June 18, 1828. [d. Col. Orrin and Mercy L., G.R.5. Catherine G., ch. Orin and Mercy (Lothrop), P.R.23.]
Charles, h. Lucilvia G., June 12, 1818, G.R.7.
Charles Prentice, inf. Martin and w., bp. Aug. 26, 1834, C.R.1.
Cinda M. Dickens [———], w. Charles M., Sept. 27, 1844, G.R.7.
Elijah, Dea. [h. Sybil], ——, 1713, P.R.22.
Elijah [h. Mary], Dec. 9, 1758, P.R.22.
Elijah, ch. Elijah and Mary, Apr. 15, 1795. [Apr. 16, P.R.22.]
Elijah W., Aug. 16, 1830, G.R.5. [ch. Orin and Mercy (Lothrop), P.R.23.]
Elizabeth (see Elisabeth Smead).
Emiline, ch. Martin and Melissa, bp. Feb. —, 1833, C.R.1.
Eunice Wells, w. Dr. John F. Moors, d. Rev. Preserved of Warwick, Oct. 11, 1826, in Warwick, G.R.7.
Friend Leander, ch. Friend and Silena, bp. June 18, 1820, a. 13, in Montague, C.R.2.
Hannah, d. Col. Orrin and Mercy L., Feb. 3, 1840, G.R.5. [Hannah L., ch. Orin and Mercy (Lothrop), P.R.23.]
Henry, s. Stephen and Lois, bp. Sept. 27, 1821, in Montague, C.R.2.
John Rowe, s. Friend dec'd and Silena, bp. Nov. 4, 1821, C.R.2.
Julius Parismus, ch. Friend and Silena, bp. June 18, 1820, a. 3, in Montague, C.R.2.
Lathrop T., Feb. 4, 1836, G.R.5.
Lorinda, ch. Clement, bp. June 17, 1795, P.R.1.
Lucilvia G. [———], w. Charles, Sept. 13, 1821, G.R.7.
Lucinda M. Dickens (see Cinda M. Dickens Smith).
Malinda, d. Elijah, bp. Jan. 25, 1807, P.R.1.
Maria F. Wright [———], w. Charles L., June 19, 1837, G.R.7.
Martha, ch. Elijah and Mary, Mar. 1, 1793. [Patty, P.R.22.]
Martin, h. Mary M., July 29, 1817, G.R.7.
Mary [———, ? Stebbins] [w. Elijah], July 2, 1763, P.R.22.
Mary, ch. Elijah and Mary, June 18, 1789. [Polly, June 10, P.R.22.]
Mary A. of Pawtuxet, R. I., w. Edward Remington, Sept. 25, 1803 [? in Pawtuxet, R. I.], P.R.28.
Mary M. [———], w. Martin, Dec. 15, 1826, G.R.7.
Mary M., w. Henry Holton, ——, 1833, G.R.5. [ch. Orin and Mercy (Lothrop), Dec. 8, P.R.23.]
Melinda (see Malinda).
Milo Hunt, s. Friend dec'd and Silena, bp. Nov. 4, 1821, C.R.2.
Obed, ch. Elijah and Mary, May 10, 1784.

Digitized by Google

SMITH, Obed, ch. Elijah and Mary, Nov. 20, 1785. [Nov. 30, P.R.22.]
Obed, ch. Elijah and Mary, May 10, 1791.
Oreb, s. Elijah, bp. July 12, 1801, P.R.1. [Oreb *written above* Obed, ch. Elijah and Mary, b. Apr. 20, P.R.22.]
Orin, ch. Elijah and Mary, June 4, 1796. [Oren, P.R.1. Orin, June 14, P.R.22. Orin, h. Mercy (Lothrop), June 14, P.R.23.]
Patty (see Martha).
Polly (see Mary).
Robert, ch. Elijah and Mary, Sept. 8, 1787.
Sidney, s. Elijah, bp. Oct. 6, [17]99, P.R.1. [ch. Elijah and Mary, b. June 28, P.R.22.]
Sophronia, ch. Clement, bp. June 17, 1795, P.R.1.
Sophronia, d. Elijah, bp. June 26 [1803], P.R.1. [Sophrony, ch. Elijah and Mary, b. Mar. 26, 1803, P.R.22.]
Thomas Lathrop, ch. Orin and Mercy (Lothrop), Feb. 4, 1836, P.R.23. [[h. Harriet Content (Holton)] P.R.24.]
———, s. Levi and Fanny, Mar. 10, 1829, G.R.1.

SNOW, Amy Goodell [———], w. Fayette, Oct. 19, 1835, G.R.7.
Fayette, h. Amy Goodell, May 9, 1836, G.R.7.

SPALDING (see Spaulding), Robert, s. Robert and Hepzibah, Apr. 19, 1787, in Acton, G.R.4.

SPARHAWK, George Thomas, inf. Tho[ma]s O. and w., bp. Aug. 15, 1844, C.R.1.
Laura B. [———], w. Thomas O., Oct. 29, 1815, G.R.1.
Lucy Alvord, inf. Tho[ma]s O. and Laura, bp. May 26, 1839, C.R.1. [d. Thomas O. and Laura B., b. Nov. 14, 1838, G.R.1.]
William, inf. Thomas O. and w., bp. Feb. 6, 1841, C.R.1.

SPATH, Agnes Wiedmann [———], w. John, Apr. 21, 1839, G.R.7.

SPAULDING (see Spalding), Eliza R., ch. Aaron and Eliza, Feb. 6, 1829.

SPRAGUE, Abigail, ch. Jonath[an] and Meriam, July 31, 1769.
Elisabeth, ch. Jonath[an] and Meriam, July 5, 1774.
Jonath[an] (Sprgue), ch. Jonath[an] and Meriam, July 5, 1775. [Sprague, P.R.1.]
Joseph, ch. Jonath[an] and Meriam, Mar. 18, 1771.
Joseph H., ch. Peter T. and Maria T., Mar. 8, 1829.

Digitized by Google

SPRAGUE, Martha T. [———], w. Peter T., July 29, 1800, G.R.7.
Peter T., h. Martha T., June 30, 1792, G.R.7.
Tirzah, ch. Jonath[an] and Meriam, June 30, 1772.

SPURR, Clarissa, ch. Stillman and Serapta, Apr. 11, 1816 [? 1815].
William, ch. Stillman and Serapta, June 1, 1818.

SQUIRES, Alvana, ch. David and Lurana, June 2, 1785.

STARK, Fritz, Nov. 17, 1840, G.R.7.
Fritz C., July 1, 1834, G.R.7.
Louisa [———], w. Ludwig, Mar. 7, 1803, G.R.7.
Mary Anna Franz [———], w. Carl, Dec. 16, 1838, G.R.7.
Mary Richard [———], w. Louis, Oct. 24, 1832, G.R.7.
S. Maria A. [———], w. Gustave F. C., July 9, 1849, G.R.7.
Sophia [———], w. Fritz, Aug. 17, 1806, G.R.7.
Sophie [———], w. Henry, Sept. 18, 1811, G.R.7.
Wilhelmina [———], w. Edwin, Feb. 12, 1845, G.R.7.

STEARNS, Charles, inf. Charles dec'd and Sally, bp. Nov. 22, 1818, C.R.1.

STEBBINS, Abigail, bp. Sept. — [1765], P.R.1.
Dorathy, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Mar. 27 [1768], P.R.1.
Emma Maria, ch. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 2, 1844, C.R.2.
George Dwight, ch. Samuel and Mary, May 19, 1846, C.R.2.
Henrietta Pierce, ch. Samuel and Mary, Oct. 19, 1842, C.R.2.
Julia Ann (see ——— Stebbins).
Martha [dup. Stebims], ch. Sam[ue]ll [dup. Stebens] and Martha, Aug. 9, 1754. [Stebbins, w. Silvanus Allen, P.R.6.]
Mary, bp. Sept. — [1763], P.R.1.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. June 3 [1770], P.R.1.
Sarah A., w. Samuel F. Warner, July 15, 1816, G.R.7.
———, d. Samuel, blacksmith, Dec. 22, 1848. [Julia Ann, ch. Samuel and Mary, C.R.2.]

STEMPEL, Philippina [———], w. William, May 25, 1835, G.R.7.

STIELER, Sophie [? m.], June 10, 1846, G.R.7.

STILES, Harriet D. [ch. Levi S. and Hepzibath A. (Fisk)], Mar. 2, 1838, P.R.10.
Lemuel C., ch. Levi and Diana [(Martindale) P.R.10.], Nov. 5, 1800.

Digitized by Google

STILES, Levi, h. Diana (Martindale), Mar. 14, 1769, P.R.10. [Styles, h. Dinia (Martindale), "Mar. 14, 1768 (or Nov. 4, 1769)," in Lunenburg, P.R.28.]
Levi S., ch. Levi and Diana (Martindale), Dec. 4, 1796, P.R.10.
Levi S., ch. Levi and Diana, July 1, 1810. [h. Hepzibath A. (Fisk), ch. Levi and Diana (Martindale), P.R.10.]
Lewis H. [ch. Levi S. and Hepzibath A. (Fisk)], July 3, 1843, P.R.10.
Lucy, ch. Levi and Diana, Dec. 2, 1802. [w. Nahum Adams, ch. Levi and Diana (Martindale), P.R.10. Styles, w. Nahum Adams, d. Levi and Dinia (Martindale), P.R.28.]
Ludolphus, ch. Levi and Diana, May 2, 1795. [Ludolfus, h. Hannah (Packard), ch. Levi and Diana (Martindale), P.R.10.]
Roxana, ch. Levi and Diana, Sept. 21, 1793. [w. Enoch Dole, ch. Levi and Diana (Martindale), P.R.10.]
Semira, ch. Levi and Diana, Aug. 19, 1808. [w. Joel M. Shepard, ch. Levi and Diana (Martindale), P.R.10.]
Sumner, ch. Levi and Diana (Martindale), Feb. 28, 1798, P.R.10.

STOCKING, Chandler, s. Herod and Lydia, Jan. 28, 1824, [? in] Ashfield, C.R.2.
Herod, May 13, 1791, [? in] Ashfield, C.R.2.
John Ames, s. Herod and Lydia, Mar. 5, 1815, [? in] Ashfield, C.R.2.
Joseph, s. Herod and Lydia, Sept. 11, 1817, [? in] Ashfield, C.R.2.
Lewis, s. Herod and Lydia, Feb. 25, 1820, [? in] Ashfield, C.R.2.
William, s. Herod and Lydia, Jan. 3, 1827, [? in] Ashfield, C.R.2.

STONE, Almy Ellery, d. Alpheus F. and Harriett, Jan. 2, 1815, C.R.2.
Alpheus Henry, s. Alpheus F. and Harriett, Dec. 2, 1813, C.R.2.
Charles Pomroy, s. Alpheus F. and Fanny L., Sept. 30, 1824, C.R.2.
Elisabeth, w. Sylvester Maxwell, Aug. 31, 1811, G.R.7.
Fanny Cushing, d. Alpheus F. and Fanny L., Jan. 21, 1827, C.R.2.
George A., s. John C., farmer, and Elizabeth, Oct. 7, 1848. [George Arms Stone, s. John C. and Elizabeth W., C.R.2.]
Harriet Russell, ch. Dr. Alpheus Fletcher and Harriet B., June 14, 1810.
Hezekiah Fletcher, s. Dr. Alpheus F. and Harriet, Oct. 12, 1816, C.R.2.
Isabella White, d. Alpheus F. and Fanny L., Feb. 22, 1830, [? in] Montague, C.R.2.

Digitized by Google

STONE, John Jr., ch. John and Sally, Dec. 29, 1794.
John, ch. Dr. John, bp. Oct. 14, [17]99, P.R.1.
John Cushing, s. Alpheus and Fanny L., Oct. 20, 1822, C.R.2.
Lucy, ch. John and Sally, Aug. 17, 1796.
Lucy, ch. Dr. John, bp. Oct. 14, [17]99, P.R.1.
Lucy Fletcher, d. Alpheus F. and Fanny L., Feb. 15, 1832, C.R.2.
Rachel Catharine, ch. Dr. Alpheus Fletcher and Harriet B., Jan. 26, 1812.
Samuel Bernard, ch. Dr. John, bp. Oct. 14, [17]99, P.R.1.
Solomon A., "Serg't Co. A. 52nd Inf'y and Co. I., 2nd H. A.," Jan. 9, 1829, G.R.7.

STONEHILL, ———, d. Charles, trader, and ———, Jan. 19, 1849.

STOTEN (see Stoughton), Mary, ch. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Dec. 1, 1769.

STOUGHTON (see Stoten), Samuel, ch. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Sept. 23, 1773.
Sarah, ch. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Sept. 8, 1772.

STRATTON, Asa, h. Sophia Holton (b. Northfield), ——, 1786, in Northfield, G.R.7.
Charles M., h. Emma E., July 19, 1823, G.R.7.
Edwin A., h. Almira S., h. Ellen A. Sawyer, Sept. 15, 1819, G.R.7.
Ellen A. Sawyer [———], w. Edwin A., May 7, 1836, G.R.7.
Emma E. [———], w. Charles M., Aug. 3, 1842, G.R.7.

STRAUB, Peter, May 15, 1829, G.R.7.

STREETER, ———, s. Jos[eph], Aug. 2, 1848.
———, d. ———, Mar. 28, 1849.

STRICKLAND, David, ch. David and Mary, Nov. 16, 1784.
David, ch. Rowland S. and Damaris, Nov. 1, 1813.
Francis, ch. Rowland S. and Damaris, Dec. 28, 1817.
George G., ch. Rowland S. and Damaris, Oct. 7, 1811.
Rowland S., ch. David and Mary, Dec. 7, 1786.

STROEBEL, Elisabeth [———], w. Caspar, Mar. 25, 1834, G.R.7.

STROEHLE, Johannes Ev., Nov. 27, 1823, G.R.7.

STRONG, Ann Elizabeth, d. Robert and Ann "temporarily residing in Orange in the county of Franklin," bp. Sept. 21, 1848, in Orange, C.R.2.
Edward, ch. Rev. Titus and Hannah, May 24, 1822.

Digitized by Google

STRONG, George, ch. Rev. Titus and Hannah, Apr. 8, 1824.
George Edward, ch. Rev. Titus and Hannah, May 16, 1829.
John, s. Robert and Ann "temporarily residing in Orange in the county of Franklin," bp. Sept. 21, 1848, in Orange, C.R.2.
Mary, ch. Rev. Titus and Hannah, Aug. 8, 1817.
Mary Jane, ch. Rev. Titus and Hannah, Oct. 14, 1820.
William H., ch. William H. and w., Feb. 3, 1845, P.C.R. [William Henry, s. William H. and Catharine B., C.R.2.]

STYLES (see Stiles).

SULLIVAN, Cornelius [Sullivan], ——, 1847, G.R.9.
John, June 1, 1823, in Parish of Bantry, Co. Cork, Ire., G.R.9.
Patrick, Mar. 12, 1823, G.R.9.

SWAN, Sarah, d. Benjamin and Mary, May 31, 1800.

SYMONS (see Simons), Destramona, ch. Joseph and Elisabeth, Jan. 9, 1784.
Simeon, ch. Joseph and Elisabeth, Dec. 18, 1785.

TAFT, Almy Dwight, d. Merrill and Pamela, June 15, 1831, [? in] Montague, C.R.2. [w. Silas Phillips, G.R.7.]
Augustus Lyman, s. Omar and Experience, July 13, 1813, [? in] Montague, C.R.2.
Byron, s. Omar and Experience, Sept. 6, 1825, [? in] Montague, C.R.2.
Dandridge Lyman, s. Merrill and Pamela, June 20, 1837, [? in] Montague, C.R.2.
Dwight Merrill, s. Merrill and Pamela, Nov. 29, 1829, C.R.2.
Dwight Merrill, s. Merrill and Pamela, Aug. 5, 1833, [? in] Montague, C.R.2.
George Hubbard, s. Merrill and Pamela, Aug. 25, 1824, [? in] Montague, C.R.2.
Jane Maria, d. Merrill and Pamela, May 24, 1821, [? in] Montague, C.R.2. [w. Philbrook Holden, G.R.1.]
Lucretia Wrisley, d. Merrill and Pamela, Mar. 18, 1826, [? in] Montague, C.R.2.
Mary Dexter, d. Merrill and Pamela, Nov. 3, 1827, [? in] Montague, C.R.2.
Mary Electa, d. Omar and Experience, Dec. 26, 1816, [? in] Montague, C.R.2.
Pamela Ann, d. Merrill and Pamela, Sept. 16, 1822, [? in] Montague, C.R.2.
Samuel Wrisley, s. Omar and Experience, Sept. 20, 1811, [? in] Montague, C.R.2.

Digitized by Google

TAINTOR, Clara D. [———], w. George M., ——, 1839, G.R.7.
George M., h. Clara D., ——, 1829, G.R.7.
Vesta C. Wing [———], w. William L., Aug. 30, 1844, G.R.7.
William L., h. Vesta C. Wing, Nov. 13, 1831, G.R.7.

TALBOT, Lowell, June 30, 1840, G.R.7.

TANNER, Clark, h. Sarah (Wilcox), s. ——— (b. Conn.), ———, in Colerain, P.R.29.
Edgar, ch. Clark and Sarah (Wilcox), ——— [*before* Mar. 10, 1837], P.R.29.
Elizabeth, ch. Clark and Sarah, Feb. 10, 1830.
Nancy, ch. Clark and Sarah (Wilcox), ——— [*before* Mar. 10, 1837], P.R.29.
William Morton, ch. Clark and Sarah, Dec. 2, 1827.
———, s. Elizabeth, June 17, 1848.

TAYLER (see Taylor), Erastus, ch. Tho[ma]s and Sinthy, Apr. 25, 1771.
Lucy, ch. Tho[ma]s and Sinthy, Dec. 27, 1772.

TAYLOR (see Tayler), Abigail Almira, d. Rodolphus and Lucretia, Nov. 2, 1830, [? in] Montague, C.R.2.
Abigail Rowe, d. Rodolphus and Lucretia, June 30, 1826, [? in] Montague, C.R.2.
Catherine Frances [———], w. Rinaldo R., Mar. 16, 1824, G.R.7.
Charles Henry, ch. Charles and Sarah Frances (Wells), Jan. 25, 1846.
Daniel Winthrop, s. Rodolphus and Lucretia, Dec. 11, 1828, [? in] Montague, C.R.2.
Electa Lucretia, d. Rodolphus and Lucretia, Aug. 19, 1824, [? in] Montague, C.R.2.
Hannah Lucinda, ch. Charles and Sarah Frances (Wells), Apr. 22, 1841.
Joseph Willard, ch. Charles and Sarah Frances (Wells), Nov. 19, 1848.
Linus Austin, s. Rodolphus and Lucretia, July 17, 1822, [? in] Montague, C.R.2.
Lorenzo, s. Rodolphus and Lucretia of Montague, Mar. 11, 1818 [? in Montague], C.R.2.
Lysander, s. Rodolphus and Lucretia of Montague, June 13, 1819 [? in Montague], C.R.2.
Mary Jinsy, ch. Charles and Sarah Frances (Wells), Nov. 21, 1842.

Digitized by Google

TAYLOR, Polly Almira, d. Rodolphus and Lucretia of Montague, Aug. 3, 1820 [? in Montague], C.R.2.
Rinaldo R., h. Catherine Frances, July 11, 1823, G.R.7.
Sarah Frances, ch. Charles and Sarah Frances (Wells), July 14, 1844.
Sophronia, bp. June 27, 1830, a. 18, in Montague, C.R.2.

TEMPLE, Fannie, w. Frederick S. Ward, Aug. 27, 1841, G.R.7.

THAYER, Ambrose T., Jan. 11, 1821, G.R.7.
Ann Maria [———], w. Ambrose T., Jan. 2, 1822, G.R.7.
Emily [———], w. Ambrose T., May 22, 1824, G.R.7.
John, h. Releif B., Oct. 9, 1814, G.R.6.
Mary J. Hughes [———], w. Henry D., Dec. 23, 1841, G.R.9.
Releif B. [———], w. John, May 8, 1817, G.R.6.
———, s. W[illia]m, farmer, Oct. 21, 1849.

THOMAS, ———, s. Stillman and ———, Aug. 15, 1849.
———, d. Henry, ——— [? 1849].

THOMPSON, Charles, h. Mary A. (Barclay), June 6, 1833, G.R.7.
Elvira Adams [———], w. John, Apr. 13, 1796, G.R.5.
Janette [? m.], ——, 1820, G.R.7.
John, h. Elvira Adams, Jan. 3, 1790, G.R.5.
John B., Mar. 9, 1801, in Liverpool, Eng., G.R.7.
John B., "Co. B. 22nd Reg. Mass. Infantry," Oct. 26, 1840, G.R.7.
John Webber, h. Sophia Legg (Adams), Dec. 16, 1827, in Rowe, P.R.28.
———, d. Chester, laborer, and Almira, July 2, 1844.

THORNILEY, Achsah E. Newell [———], w. George W., Feb. 7, 1839, G.R.7.
George W., "Member of Co. A. 52 Regt. Mass. Vols.," h. Achsah E. Newell, Feb. 26, 1838, in Manchester, Eng., G.R.7.

THWING (see Twing).

TOWNSEND, Luther, "clerk Co. G. 4th U. S. Cav. Indian War - Civil War," July 1, 1831, G.R.7.
Sarah A. Crafts [———], w. Luther, Aug. 7, 1832, G.R.7.

TRIEBEL, Theodore C., May 25, 1841, G.R.7.

TUCKERMAN, F. G., s. Edward of Boston, Feb. 4, 1821 [? in Greenfield], G.R.1.
———, d. Frederic G., lawyer, and Hannah, June 29, 1848.

Digitized by Google

TWING, Almond, s. Jonath[a]n, bp. July 3, 1796, P.R.1.

TYLER, Emma W., w. W. W. Ward, d. L. and S. C., Apr. —, 1845, G.R.1.
•George Burt, ch. Joseph and Sarah, Apr. 14, 1830.
H., Maj., h. Sophia P., June 16, 1822, G.R.7.
•Harriet Stone, ch. Joseph and Sarah, Nov. 23, 1826.
•Joseph, ch. Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 24, 1828.
Levi, h. Sarah C. (afterward w. Levi W. Rice), Apr. —, 1818, G.R.1.
Persis U., d. L. and S. C., Aug. —, 1843, G.R.1.
•Sarah Hall, ch. Joseph and Sarah, Apr. 25, 1821.
Sophia P. [———], w. Maj. H., Jan. 3, 1825, G.R.7.

ULRICH, Charles F., Maj., ——, 1844, G.R.7.
Ferdinand, Dr., ——, 1815, G.R.7.
Julie Scheuffele [? m.], ——, 1825, G.R.7.

VALE, ———, s. ———, Irish, Sept. 18, 1848.

VAN BIBBER, Martin, June 26, 1846, G.R.7.

VANTYNE, ———, s. A., mechanic, Nov. 16, 1848.

VETTERLING, Carolina [———], w. W[illia]m, July 19, 1825, G.R.7.
W[illia]m, Dec. 11, 1821, G.R.7.

VOETSCH, Johann Martin, "Vater," Dec. 12, 1846, G.R.7.

VOSBURGH, Helen Wait [? m.], May 27, 1848, G.R.7.
Stephen, Mar. 28, 1840, G.R.7.

VOTSCH, Anna B. [———], w. ———, May 11, 1819, G.R.7.
Mathias, Oct. 16, 1846, G.R.7.

WADE, ———, s. ———, Irish, Sept. 10, 1848.

WAGNER, Frank F., Mar. 28, 1839, G.R.7.
Paulina E. [———], w. Franz F., Mar. 31, 1841, G.R.7.

WAIT, Alvord, ch. W[illia]m, bp. Oct. 22, 1809, P.R.1.
Andrew W., s. Thomas and Louisa E., Aug. 11, 1842, G.R.7.
Annie, w. F. Leon Stebbins, d. D. R., May 25, 1838, G.R.7.
Betsey, ch. William and Hepzibah, Mar. 30, 1797.
Betsey, ch. W[illia]m, bp. Oct. 22, 1809, P.R.1.
Caleb, ch. W[illia]m, bp. Oct. 22, 1809, P.R.1.
David, ch. William and Hepzibah, May 19, 1799. [David R., G.R.7.]
David, ch. William, bp. Oct. 22, 1809, P.R.1.

Digitized by Google

WAIT, Frank, h. S. Jennie, s. David R., Dec. 17, 1833, G.R.7.
Henry, ch. David 2d and Patience, Dec. 13, 1829.
Martha, ch. David 2d and Patience, Feb. 15, 1828. [Martha A., w. Charles Richmond, G.R.7.]
Mary H., d. Caleb A. and Pamelia, June 25, 1832, G.R.1.
Rebeckah, ch. William and Hepzibah, Mar. 16, 1791. [Rebecca, w. Lucius Dickinson, G.R.1.]
S. Jennie [———], w. Frank, Sept. 21, 1840, G.R.7.
Suky, ch. William and Hepzibah, Aug. 2, 1792.
Susanna Reed, ch. W[illia]m, bp. Oct. 22, 1809, P.R.1.
Thomas, ch. W[illia]m, bp. Oct. 22, 1809, P.R.1.
William, ch. William and Hepzibah, Sept. 7, 1794.
William, ch. William, bp. Oct. 22, 1809, P.R.1.
———, d. Thomas, trader, Oct. 4, 1849.

WALKER, Artemas, ch. Benjamin and Nancy, July —, 1815.
Benjamin Jr. (Waker), ch. Benjamin and Nancy, Nov. 8, 1808.
James, ch. Benjamin and Nancy, Oct. 8, 1811.
Mary, ch. Benjamin and Nancy, Aug. —, 1813.
Nancy, ch. Benjamin and Nancy, Aug. 16, 1804.
Submit, ch. Benjamin and Nancy, Aug. 8, 1817, in Leyden.
William Lee, ch. Benjamin and Nancy, Feb. 26, 1806.
———, ch. John, blacksmith, Dec. 31, 1848.

WALSH, James, Mar. 25, 1815, in Kill, Co. Kildare, Ire., G.R.9.

WARD, Frederick S., h. Fannie (Temple), June 1, 1844, G.R.7.

WARNER, Anson, Nov. 27, 1805, G.R.4.
Anson Kilburn, Jan. 29, 1830, G.R.4.
Henry W., ——, 1823, G.R.7.
Julia B. [? m.], ——, 1825, G.R.7.
Samuel F., h. Sarah A. (Stebbins), h. Sarah E. (Sheldon), Sept. 27, 1812, G.R.7.
Samuel F., s. S. F. and S. A., July 18, 1842, G.R.7.
Sarah E., w. Henry B. Hart, ——, 1838, G.R.7.
———, s. Henry, ——— [? 1848 *or* 1849].
———, d. S. F., ——— [? 1849].

WASHBURN, Abigail, ch. Dr. Seth and Asenath C., ———. [bp. Nov. 16, 1823, C.R.1.]
Edwin R., ch. Stoddard and Patty, May 11, 1828.
Hannah A. Sweetser [———], w. William B., Sept. 12, 1824, G.R.7.
Hiram, s. Jonath[a]n, bp. Aug. 26, 1804, P.R.1.

Digitized by Google

WASHBURN, Joseph, s. Jonath[a]n, bp. Oct. 5, 1794, P.R.I.
Maria Augusta, d. W. B. and H. A., Nov. 5, 1849, G.R.7.
Ruth, ch. Dr. Seth and Asenath C., ——— [*rec. after ch. b.* Apr. 25, 1819]. [bp. Oct. 21, 1821, C.R 1.]
Salmon, s. Jonathan, bp. May 22, 1796, P.R.I.
Sarah A., ch. Stoddard and Patty, July 10, 1830.
Thomas Dickman, ch. Dr. Seth and Asenath C., Apr. 25, 1819.
William B., Jan. 31, 1820, G.R.7.

WEISSENBORN, Katharina M. [———], w. Louis, Nov. 6, 1842, G.R.7.

WELLMAN (see Willman), Otis, ch. Adon [and] Mary, Sept. 2, 1788.
Polly, ch. Adon [and] Mary, Feb. 28, 1785.
Tirzah, ch. Adon [and] Mary, Sept. 30, 1786.

WELLS, Aaron F., ch. Aaron F. and Abigail, Feb. 16, 1796.
Aaron Field, ch. Joseph and Eunice, June 25, 1767.
Aaron Field, s. Aaron Field, bp. May 7, 1806, P.R.I.
Abigail, ch. Elisha and Abigail, Dec. 29, 1754.
Abigail, ch. Elisha and Abigail, Oct. 25, 1760.
Abigail, ch. Elisha and Tirzah, Sept. 12, 1784.
Abner, s. Agrippa, bp. June 7 [1772], P.R.I.
Abner, ch. Elisha and Abigail, Dec. 6, 1772.
Abner, ch. Abner and Elizabeth, Nov. 22, 1780.
Abner, ch. Jonath[a]n and Irena, bp. Aug. 28, 1808, P.R.I.
Agripa [dup. Agrippa], ch. Agripa and Mehetable [dup. Agrippa and Mehitible], Sept. 30, 1765 [dup. 1764].
Agrippa, ch. Agrippa, bp. [June] 19 [1771], P.R.I.
Agrippa, s. Agrippa, bp. July 30 [1774], P.R.I.
Agrippa, ch. Levi, bp. July 31 [1803], P.R.I.
Agrippa, ch. Levi and Mehitabel, Aug. 11, 1806.
Alamena, ch. Reuben and Expereance, Aug. 14, 1782. [Allemena, P.R.I.]
Alfred, ch. Samuel and Electa, Mar. 27, 1800.
Alfred Wilcox, ch. Alfred and Sarah, Apr. 11, 1827.
Almira, ch. Luther and Rebekah, Feb. 25, 1822.
Amasa, ch. Elisha and Abigail, Sept. 23, 1762.
Amelia, ch. Samuel and Electa, Mar. 30, 1816.
Anna, ch. Joseph and Eunice, June 6, 1765. [Anne, P.R.I.]
Benjamin A., ch. Luther and Rebekah, Nov. 10, 1818.
Benj[amin] Swan, s. Ezekiel B. and Clarissa, Apr. 28, 1817, G.R.I.
Betsey [dup. Elisabeth], ch. Levi and Mehitabel, Nov. 7, 1781.

Digitized by Google

WELLS, Calvin, ch. Daniel (s. Samuel *in later handwriting*) and Rhoda, Apr. 22, 1787.
Carilina Metilda, ch. Reuben and Expereance, July 14, 1774. [Caroline Metilda, P.R.I.]
Caroline Emily, ch. Edward H. and Sarah, Aug. 8, 1809.
Catharine, ch. Joel and Hannah, Mar. 27, 1766. [Katharine, P.R.I.]
Catharine Amelia, ch. Edward H. and Sarah, Mar. 20, 1811.
Catharine Amelia, ch. Edward H. and Sarah, June 22, 1815.
Cephas, ch. Joseph and Eunice, Nov. 30, 1775.
Cephas, ch. Joseph and Eunice, Mar. 24, 1778.
Chester, ch. Reuben and Expereance, Sept. 3, 1780.
Clarissa, ch. Elisha and Tirzah, Aug. 4, 1782.
Clarissa, ch. Lt. John and w., bp. Nov. 15, 1807, P.R.I.
Consider, ch. Eben[eze]r and Elisabah, Jan. 15, 1765.
Damariss, [twin] d. Elisha and Abigail, Jan. 26, 1756.
Daniel Jr., ch. Daniel (s. Samuel *in later handwriting*) and Rhoda, Jan. 14, 1791.
Dan[ie]ll [dup. Daniel], ch. Sam[ue]ll and Margret (McCrillis) [of] Colrain [McCrillis Colrain *in later handwriting*] [dup. Margeret, omits McCrillis Colrain], Oct. 2, 1760.
Diantha, ch. Eben[eze]r Jr. and Mercy, Mar. 12, 1771. [Dianthe, P.R.I.]
Diantha, d. Ebenezer Jr., bp. July 18 [1779], P.R.I.
Dorithy, ch. Reuben and Expereance, Apr. 22, 1773. [Dorathy, P.R.I.]
Eben[eze]r, ch. Eben[eze]r and Elisabah, June 16, 1750.
Ebenezer, bp. Jan. 13 [1762], P.R.I.
Ebenezer 3d, ch. Eben[eze]r Jr. and Mercy, June 7, 1772.
Eb[e]n[eze]r, ch. Levi and Mehitabel, Aug. 15, 1785.
Edward, s. E. B. and C., Sept. 30, 1833, G.R.I.
Edward Hawks, ch. Eleazer and Hannah, Dec. 4, 1771.
Edward Hubbard, ch. Field, bp. Dec. 16, 1810, P.R.I.
Edwy, May 6, 1840, G.R.7.
Eleazer, ch. Eleazer and Hannah, May 11, 1762.
Electa Loisa [dup. Louisa], ch. Samuel and Electa, July 7, 1807.
Electtey, ch. Eleazer and Hannah, July 14, 1769. [Electa, P.R.I.]
Elisabath, ch. Eben[eze]r and Elisabah, Oct. 3, 1748.
Elisabath, ch. Elisha and Abigail, Oct. 4, 1765. [Elisabeth, P.R.I.]
Elisabath, ch. Eben[eze]r and Elisabah, July 30, 1766. [Elisabeth, P.R.I.]
Elisabeth, d. Obed, bp. Oct. 6, [17]99, P.R.I.

Digitized by Google

Wells, Elisabeth, ch. Levi, bp. July 31 [1803], P.R.1.
Elisha, s. Elisha and Abigail, Jan. 2, 1759.
Elisha, ch. Elisha and Tirzah, Oct. 13, 1792.
Elisha, May 23, 1820, G.R.7.
Eliza, ch. Col. John and Elizabeth (d. Rev. Eleazer May of Haddam, Conn.), ———, in Rowe.
Elizabeth (see Betsey, Elisabath, and Elisabeth).
Elizabeth, ch. Abner and Elizabeth, May 9, 1778. [Elisabeth, P.R.1.]
Ellen J., d. Hubbard and Martha E., May 10, 1847, P.C.R.
Emila, ch. Lt. John and w., bp. Nov. 15, 1807, P.R.1.
Emma, ch. Field, bp. Jan. 20, 1805, P.R.1.
Ephriam, ch. Joel and Hannah, Aug. 13, 1768. [Ephraim, P.R.1.]
Ephriam, ch. Joel and Hannah, Oct. 16, 1772. [Ephraim, P.R.1.]
Erastus, ch. Eleazer and Hannah, June 4, 1766.
Erastus, ch. Thomas and Achsah, Sept. 27, 1779.
Esther, ch. Elisha and Abigail, Aug. 17, 1769.
Eunice [———], w. Joseph, Dec. 29, 1743.
Eunice, ch. Joseph and Eunice, Mar. 27, 1763.
Eunice, ch. Joseph and Eunice, Dec. 4, 1785.
Eunice Smith, ch. Col. John and Elizabeth (d. Rev. Eleazer May of Haddam, Conn.), ———, in Rowe.
Expearance, ch. Reuben and Expereance, Aug. 28, 1775. [Experience, P.R.1.]
Ezekiel Bascom, ch. Samuel and Electa, May 16, 1794.
Franklin, ch. Daniel (s. Samuel *in later handwriting*) and Rhoda, June 10, 1793.
Franklin, Feb. 25, 1834, G.R.7.
George, ch. Levi and Mehitabel, Mar. 25, 1787.
George, ch. Levi, bp. July 31 [1803], P.R.1.
George, ch. Jonath[a]n and Irena, bp. Aug. 28, 1808, P.R.1.
George, Jan. 9, 1814, G.R.7.
George Duncan, Col., "34th Regt. Mass. Vols.," Aug. 21, 1826, G.R.7.
George Henry, ch. Samuel and Electa, Jan. 21, 1804.
Hannah, ch. Eleazer and Hannah, Apr. 25, 1764.
Hannah, ch. Joel and Hannah, May 10, 1770.
Harriet, ch. Samuel and Electa, Sept. 29, 1809.
Harriet, ch. Col. John and Elizabeth (d. Rev. Eleazer May of Haddam, Conn.), ———, in Rowe.
Harriet Eliza, d. Mrs. Wells, bp. Apr. 16, 1833, C.R.1.
Harriot, ch. Obed and Lina, Jan. 4, 1788.

Digitized by Google

WELLS, Hart; ch. Obed and Lina, Sept. 4, 1792.
Henerite Meriah, ch. Reuben and Expereance, Dec. 17, 1778. [Heneritta Maria, P.R.I.]
Henry, ch. Elisha and Tirzah, Nov. 19, 1790.
Henry Ellsworth, ch. Edward H. and Sarah, Aug. 19, 1803.
Henry H., s. Thomas, Nov. 6, 1844, P.C.R.
Herod, ch. Levi and Mehitabel, Apr. 24, 1804.
Hezekiah, ch. Col. John and Elizabeth (d. Rev. Eleazer May of Haddam, Conn.), ———, in Rowe.
Horatio, ch. Samuel and Electa, Apr. 10, 1796.
Ibri, ch. Field, bp. Jan. 20, 1805, P.R.I.
Isaac, ch. Elisha and Tirzah, Aug. 10, 1788.
James C. Alvord, Aug. 2, 1839, G.R.7.
Jane, ch. Lt. John and w., bp. Nov. 15, 1807, P.R.I.
Jemimah, ch. Abner and Elizabeth, Jan. 4, 1776. [Jemima, P.R.I.]
Jesse E., ch. William and Eunice, June 17, 1828.
Joel, ch. Joel and Hannah, Apr. 26, 1764.
John, ch. Sam[ue]ll and Margret (McCrillis) [of] Colrain, [McCrillis Colrain *in later handwriting*], Oct. 8, 1754.
John, bp. Apr. 28 [1765], P.R.I.
John, ch. John and Mary, Jan. 30, 1784.
John, ch. Samuel and Electa, Mar. 2, 1802.
John, ch. Lt. John and w., bp. Nov. 15, 1807, P.R.I.
John, ch. Jonath[a]n and Irena, bp. Aug. 28, 1808, P.R.I.
Jonathan, ch. Agrippa, bp. [June] 19 [1771], P.R.I.
Joseph, h. Eunice, Oct. 8, 1731.
Joseph, ch. Joseph and Eunice, May 1, 1761.
Joseph, bp. Oct. 2 [1762], P.R.I.
Joseph P., July 19, 1827, G.R.7.
Joseph Warren, ch. Samuel and Electa, Apr. 8, 1812.
Julia, ch. Lt. John and w., bp. Nov. 15, 1807, P.R.I.
Julia, ch. Luther and Rebekah, May 19, 1825.
Katharine (see Catharine).
Kezia, ch. Lt. John and w., bp. Nov. 15, 1807, P.R.I.
Lavinia (see Lovina).
Ledy, [twin] ch. Elisha and Abigail, Jan. 26, 1756.
Ledy, ch. Elisha and Abigail, Jan. 20, 1764.
Leonard, ch. Jonath[a]n and Irena, bp. Aug. 28, 1808, P.R.I.
Levi, ch. Eben[eze]r and Elisabah, July 27, 1758.
Levi Jr., ch. Levi and Mehitabel, June 19, 1789.
Levi, ch. Levi, bp. July 31 [1803], P.R.I.
Lina, ch. Obed and Lina, Oct. 21, 1783.
Lovina, ch. Levi and Mehitabel, Nov. 14, 1783. [Lovinia, P.R.I.]

Digitized by Google

WELLS, Lucina [———], w. Elisha, July 8, 1820, G.R.7.
Lucinda (see Lusinday).
Lucinda, ch. Aaron F. and Abigail, Aug. 18, 1792.
Lucinda, ch. Field, bp. Jan. 20, 1805, P.R.1.
Lucinda, ch. Levi and Mehitabel, Sept. 25, 1813.
Lucy, ch. Levi and Mehitabel, Aug. 30, 1797.
Lucy, ch. Levi and Mehitabel, Jan. 1, 1809.
Lusinday, ch. Abner and Elizabeth, Aug. 26, 1790.
Luther, ch. Aaron F. and Abigail, Nov. 11, 1788. [ch. Field, P.R.1.]
Lydia, ch. Obed and Lina, June 6, 1790.
Margret [dup. Margaret], ch. Sam[ue]ll and Margret (McCrillis) [of] Colrain [McCrillis Colrain *in later handwriting*] [dup. Margaret, omits McCrillis Colrain], Oct. 4, 1766.
Maria, ch. Edward H. and Sarah, Oct. 18, 1801.
Maria, ch. Levi, bp. July 31 [1803], P.R.1.
Mariann, d. Elisha, bp. May 11, 1817, C.R.1.
Mary, ch. Elisha and Abigail, Sept. 12, 1757.
Mary, [twin] d. Agrippa and Mehitable, Dec. 5, 1762.
Mary, ch. Elisha and Abigail, July 17, 1767.
Mary, ch. Agrippa, bp. [June] 19 [1771], P.R.1.
Mary, d. Agrippa, bp. Sept. — [1778], P.R.1.
Mary, ch. John and Mary, Sept. 22, 1781.
Mary, ch. Levi, bp. July 31 [1803], P.R.1.
Mary Duncan [———], w. Daniel, Dec. 28, 1799, in Peterboro, N. H., G.R.7.
Mary Ellen Crampton [———], w. William Wilson, July 10, 1843, G.R.7.
Mary Elmira, ch. Edward H. and Sarah, Feb. 17, 1807.
Mary K., ch. William and Eunice, Aug. 28, 1825.
Mary Prudence, July 23, 1840, in Attica, Genesee Co., N. Y., P.R.3.
Mehetabel, ch. Agrippa, bp. [June] 19 [1771], P.R.1.
Mehetable, [twin] ch. Agripa and Mehetable, Dec. 5, 1762.
Mehitabel, ch. Levi and Mehitabel, Aug. 15, 1791.
Mehitable, ch. Levi, bp. July 31 [1803], P.R.1.
Mehitable, ch. Lt. John and w., bp. Nov. 15, 1807, P.R.1.
Morris, ch. Levi and Mehitabel, July 22, 1811.
Moses, ch. Elisha and Abigail, July 9, 1771.
Nancy, ch. Aaron F. and Abigail, Apr. 16, 1801.
Nancy, ch. Field, bp. Jan. 20, 1805, P.R.1.
Naomy, ch. Joel and Hannah, May 20, 1777. [Naomi, P.R.1.]
Nimsi, "Sometimes called Zimri," s. Agrippa, bp. Oct. 13 [1776], P.R.1.

Digitized by Google

WELLS, Noah, ch. John and Mary, ——— [*rec. after ch. b.* Jan. 30, 1784].
Noah, "sixth" s. William and Prudence, Aug. 7, 1811, in Shelburne, Franklin Co., P.R.3.
Nora C. [? m.], May 13, 1846, G.R.7.
Obed, ch. Eben[eze]r and Elisabah, Feb. 5, 1746–7.
Obed, ch. Eben[eze]r and Elisabah, Oct. 16, 1760.
Obed Jr., ch. Obed and Lina, Apr. 17, 1786.
Obed Hart, s. Obed, bp. Mar. 3, 1805, P.R.1.
Olive, ch. Joel and Hannah, Apr. 1, 1775.
Ozias, ch. Samuel and Electa, Mar. 22, 1798.
Parmelia, ch. Elisha and Tirzah, July 30, 1786.
Patience, ch. John and Mary, July 9, 1779.
Patrick, ch. Obed and Lina, Dec. 17, 1779.
Penelatha, ch. Eben[eze]r Jr. and Mercy, Dec. 16, 1768.
Polly, ch. Levi and Mehitabel, Jan. 22, 1794.
Polly, ch. Levi and Mehitabel, July 7, 1795.
Prudence, w. Thomas Nims, Dec. 31, 1799, P.R.2.
Prudence, ch. Lt. John and w., bp. Nov. 15, 1807, P.R.1.
Quartus, ch. Abner and Elizabeth, Apr. 20, 1783.
Reuben, ch. Eben[eze]r and Elisabah, May 5, 1753.
Rhoda Adaline, ch. Daniel (s. Samuel *in later handwriting*) and Rhoda, Mar. 14, 1798. [Rhodah Adeline, P.R.1.]
Robbert, ch. Elezer 2d and Anna, Aug. 6, 1787.
Roswell, ch. Joseph and Eunice, Sept. 9, 1769.
Roswell, ch. Luther and Rebekah, Aug. 23, 1829.
Rufus, ch. Agrippa, bp. [June] 19 [1771], P.R.1.
Rusell, ch. Obed and Lina, Nov. 20, 1794. [Russel, P.R.1.]
Sabra, ch. Daniel (s. Samuel *in later handwriting*) and Rhoda, Feb. 3, 1785.
Samuel Sr., h. Margaret, Oct. —, 1729, in Deerfield.
Samuel [dup. Jr.], ch. Samuel and Electa, Dec. 21, 1792.
Samuel, ch. John and Mary, ———.
Sam[ue]ll, ch. Sam[ue]ll and Margret (McCrillis) [of] Colrain [McCrillis Colrain *in later handwriting*], Dec. 3, 1769. [Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l, P.R.1.]
Sarah, ch. Eleazer and Hannah [dup. Hanah], Aug. 3, 1754.
Sarah, ch. Daniel (s. Samuel *in later handwriting*) and Rhoda, July 11, 1782.
Sarah, ch. Edward H. and Sarah, June 21, 1805.
Sarah Elizabeth, inf. Alfred, bp. July 5, 1840, G.R.1.
Sarah Leavitt, ch. Sam[ue]l Jr. Esq. and Sarah H., Dec. 17, 1820.
Seth, ch. Eben[eze]r and Elisabah, Oct. 27, 1768.

Digitized by Google

WELLS, Simeon, ch. Eben[eze]r and Elisabah, June 30, 1756.
Simeon, ch. Eben[eze]r and Elisabah, Oct. 17, 1762.
Solomon, ch. Abner and Elizabeth, Oct. 4, 1785.
Solomon, ch. Abner and Elizabeth, June 22, 1788.
Thadeus Coleman, Feb. 9, 1843, in Attica, Wyoming Co., N. Y., P.R.3.
Thankfull, ch. Joseph and Eunice, Sept. 14, 1773. [Thankful, P.R.1.]
Theodore, ch. Lt. John and w., bp. Nov. 15, 1807, P.R.1.
Theodore B., ch. Luther and Rebekah, Mar. 1, 1827.
Theodore Bliss, s. Field, bp. May 1, 1808, P.R.1.
Thomas, ch. Eleazer and Hannah, July 25, 1756.
Tho[ma]s, ch. Eleazer and Hannah, Dec. 29, 1758.
Tirzah, ch. Eleazer and Hannah, Mar. 13, 1751.
Tirzah, ch. Elisha and Tirzah, Dec. 5, 1794.
Tirzah, ch. Elisha and Tirzah, July 29, 1796.
Tryphena H., ch. Quartus and Mary, Aug. 13, 1812.
Warren Allen, inf. Solomon and Chloe, bp. Aug. 24, 1823, C.R.1.
Warren Field, twin ch. Obed, bp. June 6, 1802, P.R.1.
Wealthy N. [———], w. Joseph P., Sept. 2, 1829, G.R.7.
Weston Wise, twin ch. Obed, bp. June 6, 1802, P.R.1.
William, h. Prudence (May), s. Col. David ("Revolutionary Army") and Mary (Taintor), Apr. —, 1766, in Colchester, New London Co., Conn., P.R.3.
William, ch. Joseph and Eunice, Jan. 24, 1780.
William Eaton, ch. Samuel and Electa, Feb. 6, 1806.
William R., ch. Aaron F. and Abigail, Mar. 11, 1798.
William Russell, ch. Field, bp. Jan. 20, 1805, P.R.1.
William T., Jan. 6, 1840, G.R.7.
William Wilson, h. Mary Ellen Crampton, Jan. 30, 1841, G.R.7.
Willis West, ch. Obed and Lina, July 22, 1797.
Zenas, s. Jonathan, bp. Jan. 22, 1808, P.R.1.
Zimri (see Nimsi).
———, d. Eben[eze]r and Elisabah, Mar. 4, 1752.
———, ch. Elisha and Mehitable, June 26, 1776.

WESTON, Thomas, Rev., h. Lucinda (Cushman), Aug. 30, 1821, G.R.7.

WETMORE, Ashael, ch. Beriah and Abigail, July 17, 1777 [*sic*, see Lem[ue]ll].
Lem[ue]ll, ch. Beriah and Abigail, Feb. 24, 1778 [*sic*, see Ashael].
Samuel, ch. Beriah and Abigail, Nov. 15, 1773.

WHEATING, Miriam, d. Mrs. Wheating, bp. Sept. 15, 1782, P.R.1.

Digitized by Google

WHEELER, Harriet, d. Robert and Sophia, Mar. 2, 1826.

WHEELOCK, ———, s. A. E., ——— [? 1849].

WHITCOMB, Frank H., Sept. 10, 1847, in Fitchburg, G.R.1.

WHITE, Emily, ch. Aaron and Christiana, Feb. 15, 1807.
Issabella, ch. Moses H. and Issabella of Rutland, Worcester Co., Sept. 16, 1809. [Isabella, d. Moses H. and Isabella, C.R.2.]
Judah, s. Mr. White, bp. Jan. 6, 1771, in Chestnut Plain, P.R.1.
Julia, d. James and Hannah, May —, 1823, [? in] Northfield, C.R.2.
Mercy A., ch. Aaron and Christiana, Mar. 6, 1811.
Sabra, d. Aaron, bp. Oct. 13, 1805, P.R.1.
———, d. Patrick and ———, June 12, 1849.

WHITMAN, Rowena C. [? m.], June 15, 1813, in Bethel, Me., G.R.7.

WHITMORE, Caroline S., ch. Thomas and Elizabeth W., Apr. 10, 1824.
Elizabeth K., ch. Thomas and Elizabeth W., Oct. 7, 1817.
Margaret A., ch. Thomas and Elizabeth W., Sept. 17, 1825.
Mary Ann, ch. Thomas and Elizabeth W., June 4, 1819.

WILCOX, Angeline L. [———], w. Cushman, ——, 1834, G.R.7.
Cushman, h. Angeline L., ——, 1835, G.R.7.
Sarah, w. Clark Tanner, ———, in Halifax, P.R.29.

WILEY, Harriet W. [———], w. Oren, July 19, 1818, G.R.7.
Oren, h. Harriet W., Sept. 27, 1805, G.R.7.

WILKINSON, Oliver, s. Oliver and Betsey, Aug. 1, 1826, G.R.1.
William Lobing, s. Oliver and Betsey, Feb. 18, 1822, G.R.1.

WILLARD, Amanda, ch. Ruel and Margarett, Apr. 2, 1785.
Beriah, ch. Beriah and Catharine, Apr. 14, 1788.
Charles Jenkins, ch. Sam[ue]l W. and Nancy, June 27, 1820.
David Dickman, ch. David and Sarah, Sept. 23, 1816.
George Mackinheimer, ch. David and Sarah, June 6, 1840. [George Mackenheimer Willard, C.R.2.]
Henry Cushman, ch. David and Sarah, Mar. 22, 1836.
John, ch. David and Sarah, Oct. 29, 1838.
Julia Draper, ch. David and Sarah, Oct. —, 1823.
Katharine, d. Beriah, bp. Aug. 21, 1796, P.R.1.
Mary, inf. Samuel and Nancy, bp. Apr. 18, 1824, C.R.1.

Digitized by Google

WILLARD, Nancy, ch. Ruel and Margarett, Aug. 8, 1783.
Nancy Maria, ch. David and Sarah, June 27, 1830.
Rachel, ch. Beriah and Catharine, Dec. 16, 1785.
Rachel Catharine, ch. David and Sarah, May 30, 1818.
Robert Emmons, s. David and Sarah, bp. Nov. 2, 1824 [*sic*, ? 1834], C.R.2.
Robert Emmons, ch. David and Sarah, June 12, 1833.
Sarah Dickman, ch. David and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1821.
Thomas C., ch. David and Sarah, June 2, 1827. [Thomas Chapman Willard, C.R.2. June 1, G.R.1.]

WILLIAMS, Amelia Jones [———], w. George Dwight, Aug. 21, 1830, G.R.7.
Avery, s. Rev. Avery dec'd and Clarissa, Feb. 11, 1816.
Catherine Clapp, d. Michael and Caroline, Aug. 3, 1832, [? in] Northampton, C.R.2.
Clarissa, d. Rev. Avery and Clarissa, Apr. 14, 1810, G.R.1.
Eveline Louisa, d. Peter and Antoinette, bp. Nov. 25, 1849, in Montague, C.R.2.
G. Dwight, h. Amelia Jones, Feb. 25, 1830, G.R.7.
Harriet E. Newton [———], w. Sanford, June 25, 1827, G.R.7.
John, s. Bishop Ephraim, Aug. 30, 1817, [? in] Deerfield, C.R.2.
Joseph Cogswell, s. Michael and Caroline, bp. Apr. 30, 1837, in Northampton, C.R.2.
Langdon Francis, s. Peter and Antoinette, bp. Nov. 25, 1849, in Montague, C.R.2.
Lauriston A., ——, 1826, G.R.7.
Lemira W. [? m.], ——, 1834, G.R.7.
Sanford, h. Harriet E. Newton, Apr. 1, 1827, G.R.7.
Sidney Sereno, s. Michael and Caroline, bp. Apr. 30, 1837, in Northampton, C.R.2.

WILLMAN (see Wellman), John L., Apr. 15, 1830, G.R.7.

WILSON, Caroline, ch. William and Polly, Oct. 27, 1822.
George, ch. William and Polly, May 31, 1825.
Henry, ch. William and Polly, Dec. 2, 1828.
Jane, d. William and Polly, bp. Apr. 20, 1824 [*sic*, ? 1834], C.R.2.
Maria A., ch. William and Polly, Apr. 6, 1819. [Maria Augusta, C.R.2.]
Mary, ch. William and Polly, June 19, 1810, in Colerain.
Olive Draper, ch. William and Polly, Nov. 9, 1808, in Colerain.
Polly [———], w. William, July 24, 1788, G.R.1.
Sarah Martha, ch. Samuel G. and Lucy, Sept. 4, 1828.
William, h. Polly, Jan. 15, 1787, G.R.1.

Digitized by Google

WILSON, W[illia]m Willington, ch. William and Polly, Aug. 5, 1814, in Colerain. [William Wellington Wilson, C.R.2.]

WISE, Lyman, "Co. A. 52 regt. M. V. M.," Sept. 6, 1833, G.R.7.
Mary A. [? m.], ——, 1824, G.R.7.

WISSMAN, Anna [? m.], June 30, 1795, G.R.7.
Mary Anna [———], w. John, Sept. 5, 1830, G.R.7.

WITHEY, Anson, Capt., "Co F. 10 Regt U. S. Vol. Inf.," ——, 1839, G.R.1.

WITHINGTON, Eliza Frothingham, d. Rev. W[illia]m and Mary, bp. May 14, 1826, in Ashfield, C.R.2.

WITT, August, Apr. 15, 1844, G.R.7.
Wilhelmine [———], w. August, Jan. 1, 1813, G.R.7.

WOEHLER, George, Aug. 24, 1822, G.R.7.
Louisa [———], w. George, Aug. 27, 1825, G.R.7.

WOLFSKEIL, William, Jan. 5, 1837, G.R.7.

WOODARD, Harding G., Aug. 14, 1822, G.R.7.
Jesse, bp. ——— [*rec. between ch. bp.* Jan. —, 1764 *and ch. bp.* Apr. 1, 1764], P.R.1.
Sarah J. [———], w. H. G., Dec. 9, 1824, G.R.7.

WOODLOCK, David, ——, 1843, G.R.9.

WOODS, Hopkins, July 15, 1813, G.R.7.
Martha, d. Mr. Woods of Colrain, bp. July 5 [1772], P.R.1.
Sarah E. Alexander [———], w. Hopkins, Aug. 23, 1815, G.R.7.

WOODWARD (see Woodard).

WRIGHT, Abigail, ch. Caleb and Sarah, Aug. 1, 1766.
Caleb, ch. Caleb and Sarah, Dec. 29, 1763.
Caleb, ch. Caleb, bp. June 10 [1776], P.R.1.
Cordelia Thomas [———], w. Aaron H., ——, 1845, G.R.7.
Daniel, ch. Caleb and Sarah, June 27, 1769.
Daniel, ch. Caleb, bp. June 10 [1776], P.R.1.
Dorithy, ch. Caleb and Sarah, Feb. 15, 1768.
Dorithy, ch. Caleb, bp. June 10 [1776], P.R.1.
Julia M. Spaulding [———], w. Aaron H., ——, 1835, G.R.7.
Mary Ann, w. Alonzo P. Megrath, Sept. 28, 1803, G.R.1.
Samuel, ch. Caleb, bp. June 10 [1776], P.R.1.
Sam[ue]ll, ch. Caleb and Sarah, Apr. 4, 1772.

Digitized by Google

WRIGHT, Sarah, ch. Caleb and Sarah, Feb. 11, 1765.
Thomas, ch. Caleb and Sarah, Sept. 30, 1773.
Thomas, ch. Caleb, bp. June 10 [1776], P.R.I.
William, ch. Caleb, bp. June 10 [1776], P.R.I.
———, [twins] s. and d. John, July 6, 1848.

WRISLEY (see Riseley, Risley), Abigail, ch. Eliezer and Anna, May 12, 1778.
Anna, ch. Eliezer and Anna, Aug. 21, 1772. [Anne Risley, ch. Eleazer, P.R.I.]
Bathsheba, ch. Eliezer and Anna, Apr. 15, 1776.
Caleb, ch. Eliezer and Anna, June 12, 1774. [Risley, s. Eleazur, P.R.I.
Eliezer, ch. Eliezer and Anna, June 24, 1771.
John Pirce, ch. Eliezer and Anna, July 14, 1785.
Tirzah, ch. Eliezer and Anna, July 21, 1780. [Risley, d. Eleazur, P.R.I.]

WUNSCH, Catharine [———], w. John, Jan. 15, 1815, G.R.4.

YETTER, John, h. Wilhelmina, Mar. 14, 1826, G.R.7.
Wilhelmina [———], w. John, Mar. 11, 1834, G.R.7.

YOUNG, Frances M. [———], w. Henry M., Sept. 4, 1842, G.R.7.
Henry M., h. Frances M., June 19, 1836, G.R.7.

ZABRISKIE, Horsburgh, Feb. 18, 1822, G.R.7.
Virginia Hartshorn [? m.], Sept. 7, 1824, G.R.7.

ZIMERMAN (see Zimmerman), Barbara [———], w. John, June 14, 1810, G.R.7.

ZIMMERMAN (see Zimerman), John, Mar. 27, 1844, G.R.7.
John Martin, Mar. 26, 1835, G.R.7.

UNIDENTIFIED

———, Cho[*rest of page missing*], bp. Sept. 15 [1793], P.R.I.
———, [Ebenezer] bp. June 22 [1770], P.R.I.
———, Elisabeth, bp. Jan. 6, 1771, in Chestnut Plain, P.R.I.
———, ———, s. ———, Irish, mechanic, May 27, 1848.
———, ———, d. ———, Mar. 16, 1849.
———, ———, d. ———, Irish, ——— [? 1849].
———, ———, s. ———, Irish, ——— [? 1849].
———, ———, s. ———, Irish, ——— [? 1849].

Digitized by Google

NEGROES, ETC.

Phillis, " a negro Child, born in my House," bp. Aug. 23 [1778], P.R.I.
Tinner, " my negro Girl," bp. Sept. 20, 1767, P.R.I.
Violet, " a negro Child of my family," bp. Apr. 25 [1783], P.R.I.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GREENFIELD MARRIAGES

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GREENFIELD MARRIAGES

To the year 1850

ABBOT, Jonas C. of E. Redfield, N. Y. [int. James C. Abbott of E. Richfield, N. Y.], and Martha R. Billings, Sept. 14, 1842.

ADAMS, Andrew and Molly Morse, Dec. 10, 1780,* P.R.28.

Andrew and Betsey Chapin, d. Rev. ———, ——, 1790,* P.R.28.

Eliza and Burwell Newton, int. Mar. 6, 1823. [Eliza, ch. Andrew and Betsey (Chapin), "They moved to Kingsville O. in Sept. 1823," m. Apr. 9, P.R.28.]

George and Mary W. Parmenter of Gill, int. Feb. 12, 1825. [George, ch. Andrew and Betsey (Chapin), and Mary Wells Parmenter of Gill, d. Josiah of Gill, m. Mar. 22, P.R.28.]

Horace of W. Haven, Vt., and Orra Billings, int. Jan. 19, 1812. [m. Feb. 8, P.R.1.]

Martha (see Patty).

Mary Elizabeth of Amherst and David Aiken Esq., int. Nov. 8, 1848.

Nahum and Nancy Dickinson of Brattleboro[ugh], Vt., int. Aug. 13, 1817. [Nahum, ch. Andrew and Betsey (Chapin), and Nancy Dickinson, d. Joel of Hinsdale, N. H., m. Sept. 20, P.R.28.]

Nahum and Sarah Smead, int. Sept. 21, 1820. [Nahum, ch. Andrew and Betsey (Chapin), m. Oct. 19, P.R.28.]

Nahum and Lucy Stiles, ch. Levi and Diana (Martindale), Nov. 6, 1834,* P.R.10. [Nahum, ch. Andrew and Betsey (Chapin), and Lucy Styles, d. Levi and Dinia (Martindale), Nov. 4, 1833, P.R.28.]

Oliver and Olive Wells of Leyden, int. Oct. 14, 1815.

Patty "(also called Martha)," ch. Andrew and Molly (Morse), and William Remington, b. Patuxet, R. I., Apr. 12, 1804, in Warwick, R. I.,* P.R.28.

Peleg and Lucinda Hancock of Springfield, int. Jan. 19, 1831. [Peleg, ch. Andrew and Betsey (Chapin), and Lucinda Hancock of Long Meadows, m. Feb. 15, P.R.28.]

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

ADAMS, Peleg and Sarah B. Merriam, June 16, 1841. [Peleg, ch. Andrew and Betsey (Chapin), and Sarah Burnap Meriam, d. Joel, P.R.28.]

AIKEN, David Esq. and Mary Elizabeth Adams of Amherst, int. Nov. 8, 1848.

ALBERT, Hannah " (Alvord) " and Abner Smead, Jan. 19, 1774,* P.R.1.

ALDRICH, Laura of Bernardston and Benjamin F. Pickett, int. Feb. 19, 1829.

ALEXANDER, Rebekah of Deerfield and Joseph Cobb of Deerfield, May 20, 1819,* P.R.31.
Sarah and Oliver Potter, int. Sept. 20, 1806. [m. Nov. 27, P.R.1.]

ALGER, Reuben of Barnardston and Rhode Allen, int. Mar. 24, 1810.

ALLARD, Samuel R. and Elizabeth Spear, int. Apr. 14, 1837.

ALLEN (see Allyn), Abigail and Lem[ue]l Bascome, May 21, 1779,* P.R.1.
Adverdis (see Edverdas).
Amanda and Wass Hillman of Gill, int. Aug. 29, 1812.
Amos Jr. and Abigal Hoit, int. Oct. 26, 1783. [Abigail, m. Nov. 10, P.R.1.]
Apollos and Deborah Pardy, Jan. 24, 1780,* P.R.1.
Betsey and Bernard Davison, Aug. 23, 1774,* P.R.1.
Cyrus and Sarah Hall of Halifax, Vt., int. Sept. 12, 1823.
Daniel S. [dup. widr.] and Mary A. Jones, Jan. 1, 1846.
David and Fanny B. Blackley of Deerfield, int. Dec. 1, 1815.
David A. of Windham, Conn., and Bridget Wheeler, Aug. 18, 1840.
Dorenda [int. Dorinda] and Jeheil [int. Jehiel] Gains, Mar. 26, 1793. [Derinda and Jehiel Gains, P.R.1.]
Ebenezer and Sarah Bush, Jan. 6, 1779,* P.R.1.
Eben[eze]r Jr. and Anna Bennett of Barnardston, int. July 11, 1801.
Edverdas [int. Adverdis] and Hannah Brown [int. of Leyden], Oct. 23, 1787.
Elihu and Electa Smead, int. Dec. 14, 1796.
Elijah and Eunice Smead, Nov. 29, 1787.
Eliphas and Eunice [int. Unice] Putnam, Apr. 15, 1790.
Elisabeth and Abner Wells, Aug. 10, 1775,* P.R.1.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

ALLEN, Elizabeth and Abner Nims, June 11, 1833.
Eunice and William Wells, int. Oct. 21, 1824.
Experience and Benjamin Dean, Oct. 26, 1781,* P.R.1.
Ezra and Esther Denio, int. June 20, 1822.
Grateful and Elial Crosby of Wilmington, Vt., int. June 14, 1823.
Hannah and Ambros Ames, Dec. 9, 1790. [Ambrose, P.R.1.]
Harriette C. of Bernardston and Joel Spaulding, int. Sept. 11, 1830.
Irena [int. Allon] and Elias Bordwell [int. Bardwell], Oct. 19, 1786.
Ithemar and Eunice Risley, Sept. 23, 1773,* P.R.1.
Jemima and Obed Newton, ———. [June 3, 1824, C.R.2.]
Joanna and Gideon Dewey, Dec. 27, 1781,* P.R.1.
Job and Phebe Pickett [int. Pheba Picket], Mar. 14, 1789.
Joel and Mary Smead [int. Jr.], Dec. 15, 1785.
John and Lucretia Risley, Feb. 6, 1788.
Jonathan and Cloe Bascom, Apr. 9, 1789.
Lucy and Nathan Cary, int. Sept. 16, 1797.
Lucy and Chester Hinsdale, ———. [Mar. 30, 1826, C.R.2.]
Lydia and David Hitchcock, int. June 17, 1809.
Martha and John Flag of Deerfield, int. Apr. 10, 1795.
Martha and Lemuel Warner of Hadley, int. Mar. 26, 1808. [m. Apr. 28, P.R.1.]
Martha of Shelburne and Jesse Smead, int. Oct. 6, 1810. [m. Nov. 15, P.R.5.]
Martha M. of Deerfield, d. Willard, and Horatio O. Rockwood, s. Tho[ma]s of Deerfield, Jan. 7, 1846. [Martha M., 24, of Deerfield, d. Willard and Elizabeth N., and Horatio O., 26, farmer, s. Thomas and Abigail, m. in Deerfield, C.R.2.]
Mary and Jonas Stanhope, Apr. 21, 1785.
Mary R. of Amherst and Spencer B. Root, int. Sept. 12, 1847.
Matilda and Jesse Smead, int. Sept. 25, 1824. [m. Oct. 27, P.R.5.]
Mercy and Joseph Severance, Sept. 28, 1778,* P.R.1.
Minerva and Charles Wells, ———. [Dec. 14, 1829, C.R.2.]
Quintas [int. Quntas] and Dorithy Stebbins [int. Doratha Stebbens], June 1, 1788.
Rebekah and Seth Denio, Apr. —, 1765,* P.R.1.
Reuel (see Ruel).
Rhode and Reuben Alger of Barnardston, int. Mar. 24, 1810.
Roxanna [int. Roxany] of Bernardston and Jared George, Mar. 26, 1795, in Bernardston.
Ruel and Hannah Knap, int. May 19, 1798.
Ruel and Lucy Johnson, int. Dec. 5, 1800. [m. Feb. 5, 1801, P.R.1.]

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

ALLEN, Ruth and Andrew Wilkins, int. Sept. 16, 1786.
Samuel and Mary [Mary *written above* Polly *crossed out*] Hindsdale, int. Mar. 29, 1805.
Sarah F. and Justin Jones, Oct. 24, 1836.
Selah and Thankfull Allen, Nov. 27 [*sic*, int. Dec. 1], 1788.
Selah and Electa Wells, int. Oct. 15, 1804.
Silvanus and Martha Stebbins, Nov. 12, 1772,* P.R.1. [Oct. 12, P.R.6.]
Sopha and Ira Arms, int. Oct. 15, 1806. [Sophia, m. Dec. 13, P.R.1.]
Sylvester and Harriet Ripley, int. June 14, 1817.
Thankful and Thomas Judd of S. Hadley, Mar. 10, 1774,* P.R.1.
Thankfull and Selah Allen, Nov. 27 [*sic*, int. Dec. 1], 1788.
William Henry [dup. *crossed out in pencil*, trader], s. Sylvester and Harriet, and Elizabeth J. Clapp, d. Henry W. and Eliza, Feb. 23, 1848. [William Henry Allen, 25, merchant, and Elizabeth J. Clapp, 18, d. H. W. and Eliza dec'd, C.R.2. Elisabeth Johnson Clapp, b. New York City, d. Henry Wells Clapp and Elisa, P.R.7. Elizabeth Johnson Clapp, ch. Henry Wells Clapp and Eliza (Baldwin), P.R.15.]

ALLIS (see Ellice, Ellis), Josiah of Prattsburgh, N. Y., and Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.] Elizabeth Gould, Nov. 4, 1833. [Mrs. Elizabeth, C.R.1.]

ALLYN (see Allen), Geo[rge] M. [int. Allen], 19, of Windsor, Conn., s. David and Lucinda of Windsor, Conn., and H. Jane Spear, 18, d. Benj[amin] and Bethia, Nov. 22, 1847.

ALTNER, Catharine and Frederic [int. Frederick] Kraiger, Mar. 6, 1849.

ALVARD (see Alvord), Gad of S. Hadley and Thankful Holland, Feb. 24, 1778,* P.R.1.

ALVORD (see Alvard), Daniel Wells and Caroline M. Clapp, int. Mar. 18, 1843. [m. May 10, C.R.2. Caroline Matilda, ch. Henry Wells Clapp and Eliza (Baldwin), m. May 10, P.R.15.]
Elijah and Anne Bascom, Jan. 16, 1791. [Alvard and Anne Bascome, Jan. 13, P.R.1.]
Elijah and Lucretia Clark of Shelburn, int. Nov. 24, 1792.
Elijah of Greenwich and Sabra Wells, int. Oct. 11, 1805. [Elijah Esq. of Greenwich, m. Nov. 12, P.R.1.]
Elijah S. and Mary P. Lynde of Brookfield, int. July 17, 1830.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

ALVORD, Hannah (see Hannah Albert).
James C. and Anna Grew of Boston, int. Sept. 17, 1836.
John [int. Alvard of Brookfield] and Abigail Smead, Dec. 14, 1786.
John and Roda Mather [int. of Shelburn], Aug. 6, 1789.
Laura and Thomas O. Sparhawk, int. Sept. 17, 1836.
Melinda of Montague and Joseph J. Buckingham of Boston, July 28, 1805,* P.R.1.
Sarah and Jesse Andrews of Montague, int. Dec. 20, 1817. [m. Jan. 11, 1818, C.R.2.]
Sarah W. and Joseph Warren Newcomb of Templeton, int. Sept. 10, 1830. [Sarah Wells Alvord, m. Oct. 3, C.R.1.]
Zerah and Hannah Nims, Nov. 11, 1790.* [Alvard, both of Shelburne, P.R.1.]

AMADON (see Amidon, Ammidon), Eliel and Hannah Tompson, Sept. 25, 1811,* P.R.14.
Eliel and Persis Stacy, May 31, 1818,* P.R.14.
Eliel T., ch. Eliel and Hanah (Tompson), and Julia M. Collins, Aug. 6, 1844,* P.R.14.

AMES, Abby F. of Springfield and Lorenzo Russell, int. Mar. 1, 1848.
Ambros and Hannah Allen, Dec. 9, 1790. [Ambrose, P.R.1.]
Caroline and Alexander Morgan, int. Sept. 16, 1814. [m. Oct. 2, C.R.2.]
Dorcas and Jonas W. Moore, ———. [Oct. 4, 1829, C.R.2.]
Eben[eze]r and Huldah Newton, int. Nov. 2, 1801. [m. Nov. 19, P.R.1.]
Frances H. and George Barrett of Boston, int. Aug. 13, 1831.
Hannah and Wise Grenell Jr. of Bath, int. Jan. 10, 1808.
Hannah and Ansel Phelps, int. May 25, 1813. [m. July 26, P.R.1.]
Isabella and Elijah A. Gould of Deerfield, int. Jan. 15, 1820. [Elijah Addison Gould of Deerfield, m. Mar. 19, C.R.2.]
James M. and Eunice Hunt of Northampton, int. Jan. 6, 1843.
Olive and Ferdinand H. Wright of Northampton, int. Sept. 28, 1811. [Ferdinan Hunt Wright of Northampton, m. Nov. 5, P.R.1.]

AMIDON (see Amadon, Ammidon), Susan C. and Lucius Nims, June 22, 1837. [Amadon and Lucius Nims, ch. Hull and Hannah (Newton), P.R.13. Amadon, ch. Eliel and Hannah (Thompson), P.R.14.]

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

AMMIDON (see Amadon, Amidon), Eliel of Springfield and Achsah Goodman, int. Oct. 6, 1826. [Amadon, m. Oct. —, C.R.1. Amadon, m. Nov. 15, P.R.14. Amadon and Achsah Goodman, ch. Elihu and Sarah, m. Nov. 15, P.R.25.]

AMSDEN, Elizabeth of Deerfield and Sayward Phelps of Northampton, Feb. 23, 1798,* P.R.1.
John of Conway and Sarah Jane Wilder, Nov. 22, 1842.
Lydia and Salmon White, May 24, 1786.*
Thomas O. and Caroline Burton, Dec. 4, 1838. [Thomas Osborne Amsden, C.R.2.]

ANDERSON, Emily of Deerfield and George W. Munson, int. Apr. 6, 1833. [m. May 8, in Deerfield, C.R.2.]
Lydia and Abel Torry, July 30, 1789.
Martha and Nath[anie]ll Bass, int. May 21, 1790.

ANDREWS (see Andrus), Cornelia E., d. Sidney, and Charles E. Rogers of Montague, ——— [*rec.* Mar. 29, 1849].* [Cornelia E. of Montague, d. Sidney W. and Mary, and Charles E. Rogers, 32, mechanic, of Montague, s. Benjamin and Abigail, Oct. 11, 1848, in Montague, C.R.2.]
Jeremiah and Sabra Phellips [int. Philips], July 19, 1792.
Jesse of Montague and Sarah Alvord, int. Dec. 20, 1817. [m. Jan. 11, 1818, C.R.2.]
John C. and Tirzah Ann Field of Deerfield, int. Dec. 29, 1831. [m. Jan. 22, 1832, C.R.2.]
Nancy E. of Montague and Elliot L. Hanly of Le Roy, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1840, in Montague.* [Elliot L. Stanley of Leroy, N. Y., C.R.2.]
Sophia L. of Montague and Amasa Wells, Nov. 5, 1840. [m. in Montague, C.R.2.]

ANDRUS (see Andrews), Jeremiah [int. Jerimiah Androws] and Lucy Loveland, June 8, 1790.

ANGEL, Prudance and Jerimiah Newton, int. Feb. 6, 1792.

ARAMS (see Arms), Anne [int. Anna Arms] and John Wells [int. of Brattleboroug], Jan. 13, 1789.

ARMS (see Arams), Abner and Mary Denio, Oct. 26, 1786.
Catharine and Charles D. Childs of Shelburne, int. Jan. 8, 1814.
Chester and Rebecca Goodman, int. Nov. 16, 1816. [Rebakah, ch. Elihu and Sarah, m. Dec. 10, P.R.25. Rebekah, m. Dec. 10, P.R.26.]

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

ARMS, Dorothy and Benjamin Smith of Hadley, int. Mar. 5, 1803. [Dolly Armes, wid., m. Apr. 6, P.R.I.]
Ebenezer Jr. and Mary White of Whately, Mar. 24, 1785, in Whately.
Elihu G., s. Chester, and Susan B. T. [int. omits T.] Chandler, d. Rev. A. C., Jan. 20, 1848.
Elizabeth and John Newton, Nov. 5, 1778,* P.R.I.
Elizabeth and James Gould Esq. of Gill, int. Aug. 9, 1815.
Eroe and Eurotas Hastings of Hatfield, int. Dec. 14, 1821.
Esther and Abner Newton, int. Dec. 8, 1808.
Esther of Lowell, Vt., and William R. Wells, Feb. 13, 1834.
Fanny L. [int. Mrs.] of Deerfield and [int. Dr.] Alpheus F. Stone, ———. [Jan. 27, 1822, C.R.2.]
Harriet and Thomas Gilbert, int. Nov. 11, 1814.
Harriet H. and Sanford Billings of Guilford, Vt., July 13, 1843.
Ira and Sopha Allen, int. Oct. 15, 1806. [Sophia, m. Dec. 13, P.R.I.]
Lydia and John Bush, May 16, 1782,* P.R.I.
Mary and Ebenezer Wells, July 13, 1768,* P.R.I.
Mary Jr. and William Goodale of Grafton, Vt., int. Sept. 24, 1814.
Mary M. and Abram N. Van Tyne of Varick, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1837.
Moses Jr. and Harriet White of Whateley, int. Sept. 12, 1811.
Moses, Capt., and Mary Swan, wid., int. Nov. 9, 1816. [m. Nov. 25, P.R.I.]
Moses and Mary Ann Root of Warwick, int. Aug. 10, 1839.
Rebeckah and Edward Billens, int. Oct. 10, 1783. [Rebecca of Deerfield and Edward Billings, m. Oct. 12, P.R.I.]
Seth and Dolly [int. Dorothy] Denio, June 6, 1793. [Dolly, P.R.I.]
Solomon and Mary Esen, int. Jan. 2, 1808.
Tabitha and Ruben Ingram [int. Ingraham of Leyden], Dec. 27, 1787.
Tirzah and Joseph Lock of Hadley, int. Jan. 27, 1806.
Urania and John Smead, Sept. 28, 1773,* P.R.I.

ASHLEY, Betsey "(Elizabeth)" of Deerfield and David Dickinson, Feb. — "(in fact Jan. 29)," 1782,* P.R.I.
Hannah [int. Harriot] of Deerfield and Eliel Gilbert, June 21, 1792, in Deerfield.
Tirzah, Mrs., of Deerfield, and Rev. Jonathan Leavitt of Heath, Aug. 27, 1792.* [Mrs. Terzah Ashley of Deerfield, P.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

ASHMUN, Lewis, 35, of Boston [dup. *crossed out*, s. Eli P. dec'd], and Mary Jane [dup. *crossed out*, omits Mary] Strong, 25, d. Titus [dup. *crossed out*, Rev. T., D.D.] [and] Hannah, Aug. 20, 1846. [Lewis, merchant, of Boston, s. Eli P. and Lucy " formerly of Northampton dec'd," C.R.2.]

ATHERTON, Abigail and Timothy Bascom, July —, 1769,* P.R.1.
Adonijah and Polly Chamberlain, int. Sept. 16, 1797.
Allen and Ruth Grennell of Leyden, int. Jan. 6, 1810.
Anna and Consider Shattuck, Jan. 1, 1794.
Anne and Daniel Nash, Nov. 25, 1773,* P.R.1.
Chloe and Solomon Wells, int. Apr. 16, 1808. [m. May 21, P.R.1.]
Elihu [and] Hepzibah Leach [int. Hepsy Leash], Jan. 18, 1785.
Henrietta Maria, Mrs., and Dolphus Pratt of Marlboro, Vt., int. Jan. 31, 1824.
Henry and Henrietta Maria Corss, int. Aug. 11, 1820.
Horace of Barnardston and Rhoda Cushman, int. Apr. 13, 1817.
Jonath[an] [int. Jr.] and Huldah Chamberlain, Apr. 12, 1792. [Jonathan, P.R.1.]
Lem[ue]l and Triphena Foster of Barnardston, int. Apr. 24, 1800.
Lydia and Rufus Chamberlain, Aug. 19, 1793. [Aug. 29, P.R.1.]
Martha and Samuel Gains of Guilford, Vt., int. Mar. 5, 1814.
Mary and Zebediah Slate of Bernardston, June 3, 1779,* P.R.1.
Mary (see Merry).
Mendale [int. Mindal] and John Foster Jr. [int. of Barnardston, omits Jr.], Apr. 24, 1788.
Mercy and David Herrington of Middlisex, Vt., int. Dec. 26, 1800.
Merry and Enos H. Burt of Leyden, int. Mar. 5, 1806. [Mary, m. Apr. 13, P.R.1.]
Mindwell (see Mendale).
Olive and John Esen Jr. of Leyden, int. May 15, 1807. [Eson Jr. of Leydon, m. July 12, P.R.1.]
Oliver and Mary Bascom, May 15, 1787.
Sarah and Elisha Hinsdale, Feb. —, 1764,* P.R.1.
Sarah and John Corse, int. Dec. 11, 1795. [m. Dec. 31, P.R.1.]
Susanna and Chester Gains of Guilford, Windham Co., Vt., int. Dec. 29, 1812.

ATWATER, Henry of New Haven, Conn., and Martha A. Chanley of Philid[elphi]a, Apr. 6, 1841, in Philadelphia, Pa.*

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

AUSTIN, Moses and Emily Sprague of Deerfield, int. Nov. 14, 1831.

AVERILL, Benjamin of Wilmington and Lovina Holland, int. Nov. 14, 1801. [m. Nov. 26, P.R.1.]

AVERY, Thomas Esq. and Phebe Ward, Sept. 4, 1814.*

AYRES, Josiah of Hadley and Catharine Strickland of Amherst, ———.* [Catherine of Amherst, Apr. 1, 1835, C.R.2.]

Martha of Colrain and Benjamin Henry of Colrain, Feb. 17, 1767,* P.R.1.

BACON, Abigail and Simeon Cary, Apr. 29, 1778,* P.R.1.

Betsey and Anson Hitchcock of Barnardston, int. Apr. 12, 1807. [Betsy, m. May 20, P.R.1.]

Jona[than] Jr. and Huldah Davis of Dudley, Worcester Co., int. Aug. 29, 1813.

Paris and John Hastings, int. Nov. 30, 1805. [m. Dec. 31, P.R.1.]

BAKER, Betsey of Gill and Joel Wilman, May 22, 1794.* [Betsy and Joel Willman, both of Gill, P.R.1.]

BALDWIN, Eliza, d. Ezra and Lillis, and Henry Wells Clapp, s. Parsons and Phoebe, Apr. 10, 1823, in Newark, N. J.,* P.R.15.

BALL, Abigail of Deerfield and William A. Snow, int. June 4, 1840.

Elizabeth of Deerfield and David Hoit of Deerfield, Feb. 21, 1782,* P.R.1.

Lucina of Sunderland and Joseph Warren Wells, int. Mar. 25, 1839.

BALLARD, Betsey and Jonathan Blake Jr. Esq. of Warwick, int. June 30, 1821.

Jeremiah and Phebe ———, Mar. 6, 1778.*

Jerusha and Benj[ami]n Carrier, Mar. 25, 1784.

Patty [int. Patte Ballerd] and Asa Carrier [int. Carrior], June 30, 1791.

Rossy S. of Gill and Simon C. Phillips, int. Dec. 26, 1846.

BANGS, John C. of Montague and Jane A. Pickett, int. Mar. 9, 1844. [m. Mar. 28, C.R.2.]

BARBER, Jane of Colerain and Edward Fish of Halifax, Vt., Nov. 2, 1841.*

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

BARDWELL (see Bordwell), Ebenezer of Montague and Philomena " (bap. Irene) " Smead, June 13, 1771,* P.R.1.
Guy of Montague and Mary D. Taft of Montague, Dec. 25, 1849.* [Guy, 25, farmer, of Montague, s. Elijah and Miranda, and Mary D. Taft, 22, d. Merrill and Pamela of Montague, m. in Montague, C.R.2.]
Moses and Sarah Ransom, Sept. 11, 1785.*
Zenas of Shelburne and Susy Fellows of Shelburne, Aug. 5, 1798,* P.R.1.

BARNARD, Abigail of Northfield and Capt. Thaddeus Coleman, int. June 20, 1828. [Thadeus, m. Aug. 10, in Northfield, Franklin Co., P.R.3.]
Harriet of Worcester and Charles Smead, int. Oct. 21, 1837.
Nabby of Deerfield and [int. Capt.] Joshua Clapp, Dec. 23, 1792, in Deerfield.
Rachel of Deerfield and Hart Leavitt, Dec. 23, 1792, in Deerfield.
Sally of Deerfield and John Stone, M.D., Dec. 23, 1792, in Deerfield.

BARNES, Charles C. and Sarah S. Whitcomb of Gill, int. Apr. 24, 1840.

BARRETT, Amasa and Sarah H. Smead, int. Mar. 8, 1828.
George of Boston and Frances H. Ames, int. Aug. 13, 1831.
Urania of Ashby and Lyman Griswold, int. Mar. 20, 1824.

BARTLETT, Emily of Conway and Ambrose T. Thayer, int. Apr. 30, 1849.
Hannah of Ashfield and Calvin Hail, int. Nov. 21, 1801.

BARTON, Isaac Jr. and Matilda Hale of Barnardston, int. Feb. 27, 1818.
Joseph of Leyden and Mary Parsons, int. Dec. 29, 1812.
Nehemiah P. of Oxford and Abigail L. Parsons, int. Nov. 5, 1822.
Ophelia and Sanford B. Chase of Bernardston, int. Feb. 24, 1843.
Rebecca L. of Gill and Charles L. Holton of Northfield, Jan. 18, 1844, in Gill.*
Sarah and Charles W. [int. H.] Scott of Sprin[g]field, Feb. 14, 1844.

BASCOM (see Bascome), Adeline, d. Chester, and Charles C. Phillips, s. Israel, Apr. 28, 1846.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

BASCOM, Anne and Elijah Alvord, Jan. 16, 1791. [Bascome and Elijah Alvard, Jan. 13, P.R.I.]
Asenoth [int. Asineth] and Sam[ue]l [int. Sam[ue]ll] Stebbins, Dec. 1, 1793. [Aseneth and Sam[ue]l Stebbins, P.R.I.]
Athenodorus of Gill and Esther Newton, int. Feb. 27, 1808.
Betsey and Jabez F. Bissell, int. Feb. 1, 1817.
Chester and Dorcas Bissell, int. June 24, 1820.
Cloe and Jonathan Allen, Apr. 9, 1789.
Electa and Sam[ue]l Wells Jr., Sept. 8, 1792. [Sept. 3, P.R.I.]
Elesabath [int. Elisabeth] and John French, Feb. 29 [*sic*], 1787.
Elias of Orwell, Vt., and Thankful Graves, int. Nov. 7, 1795. [m. Jan. 21, 1796, P.R.I.]
Elijah S. and Chloe Newton, int. Apr. 28, 1827.
Elijah S. and Minerva Farnsworth of Heath, int. Oct. 16, 1839.
Elizabeth (see Elesabath).
Joseph and Esther Judd of S. Hadley, Nov. 30, 1784, in S. Hadley.
Lucinda and Charles Dexter of Dover, Vt., int. Dec. 10, 1811. [m. Feb. 5 [1812], P.R.I.]
Martha and Joseph Phillips [int. Philips], July 5, 1786.
Mary and Oliver Atherton, May 15, 1787.
Mary of Gill and Joseph Phillips, Nov. 6, 1794.* [Mary and Israel Phillips, both of Gill, P.R.I.]
Rebeckah [and] Joseph Nash, int. Dec. 1, 1783. [Rebecca Bascome, m. Dec. 11, P.R.I.]
Spellmon and Hannah Haskell of Shutesbury, int. Oct. 23, 1834.
Susanna [int. Susannah] and W[illia]m Smalley Esq. [int. of Gildfor], Nov. 29, 1787.
Timothy and Abigail Atherton, July —, 1769,* P.R.I.

BASCOME (see Bascom), Eunice and Lemuel Hastings, Jan. —, 1771,* P.R.I.
Lem[ue]l and Abigail Allen, May 21, 1779,* P.R.I.
Naomi and John Howland, Feb. 12, 1767,* P.R.I.

BASS, Abraham of E. Hoosac and Rhoda Mitchell, Jan. 28, 1766,* P.R.I.
Anan of Charlemont and Dorothy Martindale, Apr. 23, 17[9]4.*
Nath[anie]ll and Martha Anderson, int. May 21, 1790.

BATCHELDER, Czarina of New Ipswich, N. H., and Capt. Joel Parker, int. May 26, 1821.

BATES, Emeline and Leasur Andrew Scott, int. Nov. 13, 1830. [Emiline and Caesar Andrew Scott, "coloured persons," m. Dec. 5, C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

BATES, George A. Jr. and Myra Stebbins of Deerfield, int. Sept. 18, 1848.
Stephen and Hannah S. Newton, Oct. 6, 1834.
Stephen, Dr., of Charlemont, and Harriet Newton, int. Apr. 20, 1843. [m. May 18, C.R.2.]

BATTIS, Joseph and Diana Hindsdale, int. Nov. 30, 1798. [m. Dec. 20, P.R.1.]

BEALS, Joseph and Frances A. Bosworth of W. Springfield, int. Dec. 18, 1847.

BEARNIE, Frederick [int. Frederic] and Elizabeth C. Rundle, Nov. 23, 1842. [Frederick Beamir and Elizabeth C. Runelle, C.R.2.]

BEBEE, Thankfu[l] and George Loveland Jr., July 25, 1792.

BELDING, Lucy of Whatley and John Bell, int. Mar. 6, 1802.
Submit of Amherst and Ethan Billings, Oct. 30, 1778,* P.R.1.

BELL, Elizabeth W. of Colrain and Thomas Whitmore Jr., int. Oct. 8, 1814.
John of Leyden and Patienc [int. Patience] Cary, Sept. 3, 1792.
John and Lucy Belding of Whatley, int. Mar. 6, 1802.
——— and Jennet Stewart of Colrain, July —, 1765,* P.R.1.

BEMENT, Nathaniel of Suffield, Conn., and Sarah Hastings, int. Oct. 10, 1801. [m. Feb. 11, 1802, P.R.1.]

BENJAMIN, Ruth of Williamstown and Rev. Charles Jenkins, int. Jan. 12, 1821.

BENNET (see Bennett), John of Alsted, N. H., and Sarah Skiner, int. Mar. 28, 1797.
Prudence and Nathan Hastings, Sept. 26, 1792.

BENNETT (see Bennet), Anna of Barnardston and Eben[eze]r Allen Jr., int. July 11, 1801.
Jotham of Dummerston and Abigail Pratt, int. June 3, 1805.

BETTON, Clarissa of Dover, N. H., and Elmor D. Chapin, int. Sept. 13, 1837.

BIGELOW, Seth G. Jr. [Jr. *crossed out*] and Martha C. Chase of Dalton, int. Sept. 8, 1849.

BILLENS (see Billing, Billings), Edward and Rebeckah Arms, int. Oct. 10, 1783. [Billings and Rebecca Arms of Deerfield, m. Oct. 12, P.R.1.]

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

BILLING (see Billens, Billings), Cornelia and Erastus Coleman, int. Sept. 20, 1796. [Billings, m. Oct. 9, P.R.1.]

BILLINGS (see Billens, Billing), Charles D. of Cabotville and Elmira [int. Elvira] L. Stearns, Jan. 10, 1842.
Edward and Lucy Hitchcock, Dec. 24, 1790.
Elesabeth [int. Elisibath] and Joel Graves, Jan. 19, 1792. [Elizabeth, P.R.1.]
Esther and William Pynchon of Springfield, int. Oct. 25, 1812. [m. Dec. 2, P.R.1.]
Ethan and Submit Belding of Amherst, Oct. 30, 1778,* P.R.1.
Hannah and Elijah Wells, May 31, 1772,* P.R.1.
Hannah and Ezekiel Rice of Putney, int. Dec. 12, 1798. [m. Feb. 11, 1799, P.R.1.]
Henry of Guilford, Vt., and Harriet Green of Leyden, Mar. 7, 1822, in Leyden,* C.R.2.
Louisa W. and Caleb D. Dickinson, mechanic, of N. Hadley, s. ——— of Vt., Oct. 10, 1848.
Lucy and David Severance of Bernardston, int. July 3, 1816.
Martha R. and Jonas C. Abbot of E. Redfield, N. Y. [int. James C. Abbott of E. Richfield, N. Y.], Sept. 14, 1842.
Orra and Horace Adams of W. Haven, Vt., int. Jan. 19, 1812. [m. Feb. 8, P.R.1.]
Pollina and David Goodenough, int. Dec. 17, 1796.
Sally and Alexander Keith, ———,* P.R.8.
Sanford of Guilford, Vt., and Harriet H. Arms, July 13, 1843.
Theodore S. of Hadley and Sarah P. Garfield of Hadley, Dec. 14, 1836.*
William J. of Hallifax and Abigail Woodard, int. Jan. 31, 1801.
Zebina and Abigail Hitchcock, int. Mar. 23, 1809.

BIRD, Jonathan and Betsey Grenell, int. Sept. 25, 1802. [Grennell, m. Nov. 6, P.R.1.]

BIRGE, Francis A. and Lucy Stebbins of Springfield, int. Sept. 13, 1833.

BISSELL, Dorcas and Chester Bascom, int. June 24, 1820.
Jabez F. and Betsey Bascom, int. Feb. 1, 1817.
Nelson N. [int. of Colchester, Vt.] and Orra Sage, ———. [both of Greenfield, Nov. 9, 1828, C.R.2.]
Oliver and Pamelia Darling, int. July 16, 1814.
Ruby and Reuben Graves of Montague, int. Apr. 27, 1809. [Bissel, m. July 6, P.R.1.]

BLACKLEY (see Blakely), Elizabeth of Deerfield and Richard Wells, int. Jan. 4, 1812.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

BLACKLEY, Fanny B. of Deerfield and David Allen, int. Dec. 1, 1815.

BLAKE, Helen A. of Boston and Geo[rge] Grennell Jr., int. July 23, 1814.
Jonathan Jr. Esq. of Warwick and Betsey Ballard, int. June 30, 1821.

BLAKELY (see Blackley), Lyman of Deerfield and Catharine Munn, int. Feb. 22, 1822.

BLISS, Esquier and Polley Graves, Apr. 14, 1791.*
Orra of Springfield and David Ripley, int. May 4, 1801.

BOICE (see Boies), Patrick [int. Boise, Hon.] of Westfield and Charlotte Willard, May 23, 1842.

BOIES (see Boice), Sam[ue]l 3d of Blanford and Anne Dick of Pelham, Aug. 7, 1782,* P.R.I.

BOLTON, John of Colrain and Martha Megee of Colrain, Dec. 17, 1761,* P.R.I.

BOND, King E. and Mary A. Hazleton of Deerfield, int. Mar. 6, 1830.

BOOTH, Asahel and Judith Young, ———. [Nov. 4, 1821, C.R.2.]
Asel and Catharine Mawl, int. July 28, 1827.

BORDWELL (see Bardwell), Dorothy of Colrain and Sam[ue]l Pickett Jr., int. Aug. 22, 1812.
Elias [int. Bardwell] and Irena Allen [int. Allon], Oct. 19, 1786.
Lydia of Montague and Spencer Root of Montague, May 29, 1805,* P.R.I.

BOSWORTH, Frances A. of W. Springfield and Joseph Beals, int. Dec. 18, 1847.

BOYLSTON, Catharine B. of Springfield and William H. Strong, int. ——— [*rec. between* Jan. 20 *and* Mar. 9] [1844].
Samuel and Elizabeth P. Munn, Mar. 5, 1840.

BRAINARD, Almon Esq. and Margaretta E. Langstroth, int. May 13, 1848.

BRAY, Peter (? Bray) of Colrain and ——— ———[*illegible*], Mar. 24, 1814,* P.R.I.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

BREWSTER, Phebe [int. Pheba] of Springfield and Enos Denio, Nov. —, 1798, in Springfield.

BRIDGE, Joseph and Fanny Lathum, int. Oct. 10, 1806.
Nathan and Lorany Hindsdale, int. Sept. 25, 1802.

BRIGHAM, Amariah [int. of Hartford, Conn.] and Susan C. Root, ———. [Dr. Amariah of Hartford, Conn., Jan. 23, 1833, C.R.2.]
David Esq. and Elizabeth F. Ripley, int. June 5, 1819.

BROOKS, Abigal and Asa Smith, int. Feb. 9, 1784.
Daniel [int. Dan[ie]ll] Jr. and Lavina Morgan [int. Levyna Morgain] of Northfield, Aug. 27, 1789, in Northfield.
Joanna and Hilkiah Hawks, Apr. 28, 1782,* P.R.1.
Mariam and Jonathan Sprague, July 7, 1768, in Northfield.*
Mary and Phinehas Jones, Mar. 14, 1774,* P.R.1.
Mercy of Gill and Benjamin Hastings 2d, int. Sept. 18, 1813.
Miriam (see Mariam).
Miriam and John Morley, Apr. 2, 1779,* P.R.1.
Peter of Glostonbury and Mary Wetmore, Apr. 26, 1792.
Ruth and Enos Denio, Oct. 30, 1774,* P.R.1.
Silas of Dummarston and Elizabeth Jones, int. May 22, 1798. [m. July 5, P.R.1.]
Submit and Eben[eze]r Roberts, Dec. 31, 1778,* P.R.1.

BROWN, Almina of Florida and Sylvester A. Kemp of Florida, Dec. 1, 1841.*
Amanda and David Kinsman, May 12, 1842.
Benjamin of Fitchburg and Maria Wells, int. Nov. 5, 1847.
Cynthia, Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.], and Calvin G. Ross of Deerfield, Apr. 22, 1830.
David A. and Cleora A. Town of Colerain, int. Dec. 24, 1845 [? 1844, *rec. between* Dec. 5, 1844 *and* Feb. 24, 1845].
David T., Dr., 28, of New York City, and Cornelia [int. Cornealia] W. Clapp, 24, d. Henry W. and Eliza, Dec. 25, 1849. [Cornelia Wells Clapp, d. Henry W. and Eliza dec'd, C.R.2. David Tilden Brown and Cornelia Wells Clapp, b. New York City, ch. Henry Wells Clapp and Eliza (Baldwin), P.R.15.]
Hannah [int. of Leyden] and Edverdas [int. Adverdis] Allen, Oct. 23, 1787.
Lucy and Abel Simons, Nov. 12, 1773,* P.R.1.

BRYANT, Reuben and Hannah Kemp, int. Oct. 3, 1813.

BUCKINGHAM, Joseph J. of Boston and Melinda Alvord of Montague, July 28, 1805,* P.R.1.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

BUCKMINSTER, Patty [int. Patte Buckmister] of Barre and [int. Capt.] William Moore, Feb. 13, 1791, in Barre.

BUDDINGTON, Jonathan of Leyden and Sophronia Dennison of Leyden, Feb. 21, 1822, in Leyden,* C.R.2.

BULL, Purtin of Shelburne and Elizabeth Wells, int. Nov. 30, 1813 " (not published)."
Rebeccah of Hartford, Conn., and Maj. Theod[ore] Dwight Lyman, int. Dec. 3, 1817.

BULLARD, Charles B., 24, farmer, of Shirley [int. Boston *written above* Shirley *crossed out*], s. Silas and Mary Ann, and Isabella A. Gould, 18, d. Elijah A. and Isabella, May 2, 1848. [Charles B. of Shirley, C.R.2.]
Luther and Sarah B. Clement, May 1, 1837.

BULLOCK, Matilda of Leyden and Otis Hastings, int. Mar. 10, 1838.

BURDICK, John of Canaan, N. H., and Mehitable Fisk, int. Dec. 7, 1793.

BURKE, Lovina of Barnardston and Solomon Smead Esq., int. Dec. 10, 1808. [Mrs. Larinda Burke of Bernardston, m. Feb. 1, 1809, P.R.1.]

BURNHAM, Abigail and Aaron Field Wells, May 10, 1787.
Alma E. of Deerfield and Stillman Thomas, int. Sept. 7, 1844.
Antoinette of Montague and Peter Williams of Montague, Oct. 9, 1846.* [Antoinette, 18, d. Aaron R. and Mary of Montague, and Peter Williams, 22, boatman, of Montague, s. Londy and Mary of Montague, Oct. 7, C.R.2.]
Rhoda A. of Deerfield and Leonard Fisk, int. June 5, 1830.
Serephine [int. Seraphine, dup. int. *crossed out*, Sarah F., second dup. int. *crossed out*, Seraphfine of Deerfield] and Wells Fisk, Sept. 28, 1842.
Silvenas and Hepzibah Pickett, int. Mar. 4, 1797.
William, 30, shoemaker, s. Reuel and Patience of Deerfield, and Fanny Elvira Gilbert, 22 [int. of Brattleboro, Vt.], d. ——— of Bangor, N. Y., June 12, 1845.

BURRINGTON, Lepha of Colerain and Francis D. Guellow, int. Nov. 1, 1832.

BURROUGHS, Lura of Gill and Eliphalet Sawtell, int. Sept. 6, 1823.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

BURT, Clarissa of Northampton and Elijah T. Hayden 2d, int. Feb. 13, 1829.
Enos H. of Leyden and Merry Atherton, int. Mar. 5, 1806. [Mary, m. Apr. 13, P.R.1.]
Ithamar of Deerfield and Prudence Dickinson of Deerfield, Dec. 6, 1781,* P.R.1.
James M. of Hartford, Conn., and Fidelia E. Porter of Brattleboro[ugh], Vt., Oct. 2, 1843, in Brattleboro[ugh],* C.R.2.
Mary, Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.], and Joab Scott, Sept. 13, 1836.

BURTON, Caroline and Thomas O. Amsden, Dec. 4, 1838. [Thomas Osborne Amsden, C.R.2.]

BUSH, John and Lydia Arms, May 16, 1782,* P.R.1.
John Jr. of Bristol, Vt., and Prudence Pickett, int. Sept. 17, 1808.
Noble of Hatfield [int. Westfield] and Harriet S. Phelps, Sept. 7, 1829.
Sarah and Ebenezer Allen, Jan. 6, 1779,* P.R.1.

BUSHNEL, Salome and Amisa Skiner, Mar. 13, 1788.*

CALDWELL, David and Sarah Denio, Jan. 12, 1776,* P.R.1.
Margaretta and Ptolemy P. Severance, Dec. 29, 1833.

CALENDER, Richard B. of Chester, Vt., and Caroline Smead, int. Nov. 10, 1807. [Callender of Chester, Vt., m. Jan. 7, 1808, P.R.1.]

CALHOON, Hannah [int. Cohoon] and Jesse Johnson, Nov. 16, 1785.

CALLENDER (see Calender).

CAMPBELL, John M. and Nancy H. Dickinson of Deerfield, int. Sept. 12, 1836.

CANERDY, Mary L. of Colrain and Allen Jones, int. June 2, 1848.

CAREY (see Cary).

CARPENTER (see Carpentor), David and Diana Weatherbee of Keene, N. H., int. Jan. 19, 1842.
Ira and Almeda S. Scott of Gill, int. Aug. 30, 1845.

CARPENTOR (see Carpenter), Olive [int. Carpinter] and John Crosset [int. of Wordsborough], July 11, 1787.

CARRIER, Abigail and Obediah Horsford of Thetford, Jan. 23, 1783,* P.R.1.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

CARRIER, Amos of Barnardston and Mary Cushman, int. Oct. 9, 1817.
Asa [int. Carrior] and Patty Ballard [int. Patte Ballerd], June 30, 1791.
Benj[ami]n and Jerusha Ballard, Mar. 25, 1784.
Charlotte and Robert M'Gee of Colrain, int. Feb. 10, 1813.
Loisa of Hawley and Simeon Phillips Jr. of Conway, Apr. 27, 1846.* [Loisa, 26, of Hawley, d. Elias and Betsey of Hawley, and Simeon Phillips Jr., widr., 31, clock maker, of Conway, s. Simeon and Ruth of Conway, C.R.2.]
Mary and Obed Graves, int. Aug. 20, 1811.

CARY, Dorothy and Oliver Hastings, Aug. 30, 1781,* P.R.1.
Lydda and Eben[eze]r Martindale, int. July 6, 1783. [Lydia Carey, m. July 31, P.R.1.]
Mary and Calvin Johnson, int. Apr. 13, 1799.
Nathan and Lucy Allen, int. Sept. 16, 1797.
Patienc [int. Patience] and John Bell of Leyden, Sept. 3, 1792.
Seth and Abagail Holton of Northfield, Nov. 24, 1768, in Northfield.*
Simeon and Abigail Bacon, Apr. 29, 1778,* P.R.1.
Stephen and Olive Foster, int. Jan. 23, 1796.

CATLIN, ———, Lt., of Deerfield, and Abigail Denio, ——, 1762,* P.R.1.

CHADWICK, William and Carlina Stanhope, int. Nov. 18, 1784.

CHAISE (see Chase), Pierce and Abigail Mott, int. Feb. 20, 1808.

CHALLONER (see Chelenor).

CHAMBERLAIN, Elizar of Durham, Conn., and Content Pickett, int. Sept. 2, 1807.
Huldah and Jonath[an] Atherton [int. Jr.], Apr. 12, 1792. [Jonathan, P.R.1.]
Polly and Adonijah Atherton, int. Sept. 16, 1797.
Rufus and Lydia Atherton, Aug. 19, 1793. [Aug. 29, P.R.1.]

CHAMBERS, Clarissa and Alpheus Loveland, int. Sept. 2, 1820.
John Jr. and Maria Clark [int. Chase], Jan. 30, 1827.
Mary and Joseph Gilligan, int. July 23, 1817.
W[illia]m of Amherst and Livonia Denio, ———. [May 25, 1825, C.R.2.]

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

CHANDLER, Amariah, Rev., and Mrs. Mary Roberts, Nov. 17, 1840.
Eliza Green of Colrain and William Whiting Draper, int. Feb. 12, 1821. [m. Mar. 8, in Colrain, C.R.2.]
Moses and Persis Harris, June 14, 1754,* P.R.27.
Pamelia of Colrain and George S. Root of Chesterfield, N. H., Oct. 17, 1826, in Colrain,* C.R.2.
Susan B. T. [int. omits T.], d. Rev. A. C., and Elihu G. Arms, s. Chester, Jan. 20, 1848.

CHANLEY, Martha A. of Philid[elphi]a and Henry Atwater of New Haven, Conn., Apr. 6, 1841, in Philadelphia, Pa.*

CHAPEN (see Chapin), Julias [int. Chapin] and Tabitha Strong, Jan. —, 1790.

CHAPIN (see Chapen), Anna and Ebenezer Graves, Oct. 23, 1778,* P.R.1.
Betsey, d. Rev. ———, and Andrew Adams, ——, 1790,* P.R.28.
Dan [int. of Burlington, N. Y.] and Dorothy [int. Abigail] Wright, Feb. 5, 1795. [Dan and Dorothy Wright, P.R.1.]
Elmor D. and Clarissa Betton of Dover, N. H., int. Sept. 13, 1837.
John and Charlotte V. Hannum of Bernardston, int. Sept. 18, 1845.
Louis of Springfield and Lemuel Hastings, int. Jan. 20, 1792.

CHAPMAN, Charlotte and Charles M. Emerson of Hartford, Conn., ———. [July 30, 1833, C.R.2.]
Diadema [? of Shelburne] and Uriah Fitch [? of Shelburne], Jan. 18, 1775,* P.R.1.
Sarah G. of Belchertown and Warren F. Ward, int. Sept. 26, 1848.
William and Sarah E. Jenks of Springfield, int. May 17, 1834.

CHASE (see Chaise), Edwin H. and Eveline Dickenson of Brattleboro[ugh], Vt., Mar. 21, 1842, in Brattleboro[ugh],* C.R.2.
Ezra of Bristol, Vt., and Tirzah Wells, int. Sept. 6, 1818. [m. Sept. 29, P.R.31.]
Maria (see Maria Clark).
Martha C. of Dalton and Seth G. Bigelow Jr. [Jr. *crossed out*], int. Sept. 8, 1849.
Sanford B. of Bernardston and Ophelia Barton, int. Feb. 24, 1843.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

CHASE, Sisson of Bristol, Vt., and Dorothy Hinsdale, int. Jan. 6, 1816.

CHELENOR, Lucy and Porter Johnson, int. Sept. 10, 1804.

CHILDS, Charles D. of Shelburne and Catharine Arms, int. Jan. 8, 1814.
Hannah and Josiah Parmenter of Northfield, int. Aug. 19, 1785.
Josiah D. and Hannah Wilbur of Leyden, Oct. 13, 1790, in Leyden.*
Rebekah of Deerfield and Francis Mun of Deerfield, Jan. 16, 1770,* P.R.1.
Wells and Keziah Wells of Deerfield, int. Oct. 16, 1802.

CHRISTIE, Margaret C. of Heath and Gilbert F. Mitchell, int. Oct. 13, 1849.

CHURCH, Nancy of Springfield and Thomas Dickman, Sept. 3, 1794, in Springfield.

CLAP (see Clapp), Elizabeth and Rev. Wales Tileston of Charlemont, int. Dec. 5, 1827. [Clapp, m. Jan. 2, 1828, C.R.2.]
Fanny of Northampton and Ebenezer W. Kingsley, int. Mar. 18, 1829.

CLAPP (see Clap), Almira and Augustus Clapp of Easthampton, int. Apr. 21, 1837.
Augustus of Easthampton and Almira Clapp, int. Apr. 21, 1837.
Caroline M. and Daniel Wells Alvord, int. Mar. 18, 1843. [m. May 10, C.R.2. Caroline Matilda, ch. Henry Wells Clapp and Eliza (Baldwin), m. May 10, P.R.15.]
Cornelia [int. Cornealia] W., 24, d. Henry W. and Eliza, and Dr. David T. Brown, 28, of New York City, Dec. 25, 1849. [Cornelia Wells Clapp, d. Henry W. and Eliza dec'd, C.R.2. Cornelia Wells Clapp, b. New York City, ch. Henry Wells Clapp and Eliza (Baldwin), and David Tilden Brown, P.R.15.]
Elizabeth of Northampton, Hampshire Co., and W[illia]m F. Pratt of Northampton, Hampshire Co., ———.* [Feb. 18, 1835, C.R.2.]
Elizabeth J., d. Henry W. and Eliza, and William Henry Allen [dup. *crossed out in pencil*, trader], s. Sylvester and Harriet, Feb. 23, 1848. [Elizabeth J., 18, d. H. W. and Eliza dec'd,

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

and William Henry Allen, 25, merchant, C.R.2. Elisabeth Johnson Clapp, b. New York City, d. Henry Wells Clapp and Elisa, P.R.7. Elizabeth Johnson Clapp, ch. Henry Wells Clapp and Eliza (Baldwin), P.R.15.]

Henry Wells, s. Parsons and Phoebe, and Eliza Baldwin, d. Ezra and Lillis, Apr. 10, 1823, in Newark, N. J.,* P.R.15.

Henry Wells, s. Parsons and Phoebe, and Anna C. Hilliard, d. Robert Bell Hilliard and Sophia, June 28, 1833, in New York,* P.R.15.

Joshua [int. Capt.] and Nabby Barnard of Deerfield, Dec. 23, 1792, in Deerfield.

Louisa and George A. Trumbull of Worcester, int. Sept. 2, 1815.

Sarah B. of Northampton, Hampshire Co., and Thomas Rogers of Northampton, Hampshire Co., ———.* [Nov. 11, 1834, in Northampton, C.R.2.]

Susan and Thomas W. Ripley, int. Sept. 2, 1815.

CLARK (see Clarke, Clerk), Achsah and David Newell, Dec. 25, 1794.

Alexander of Shelburn and Anna Pratt, int. Jan. 27, 1804.

Anna of Colrain and Matthew Ellis of Colrain, Jan. 6, 1774,* P.R.1.

Clarissa of Hadley and Benjamin F. Cox of Hadley, ———.* [Apr. 9, 1835, C.R.2.]

Dexter A. of Gill and Betsey Newton, int. Oct. 25, 1848.

Edwin A. and Helen A. Root, d. Spencer, Oct. 19, 1847.

Enoch and Anna Hutchinson, int. May 7, 1796. [m. June 8, P.R.1.]

Hannah of Northampton and Charles Jones, int. Apr. 17, 1848.

Lucretia of Shelburn and Elijah Alvord, int. Nov. 24, 1792.

Maria [int. Chase] and John Chambers Jr., Jan. 30, 1827.

Mathew and Anne Farrand of Hadley, Jan. 3, 1765, in Hadley.*

Molly of Colrain and William McKee of Colrain, Jan. 6, 1774,* P.R.1.

Peggy and Israel Ferrell of Guilford, Oct. 16, 1792. [Dr. Israel Farrell, P.R.1.]

Philena [int. Philary] and David Mun [int. Munn] of Deerfield, Feb. 11, 1795. [Philena and David Munn of Deerfield, P.R.1.]

Robert and Phelina Griswould, int. June 26, 1803.

Robert, widr. [int. omits widr.], 62, cooper, s. W[illia]m dec'd, and Bathsheba Graves, wid. [int. omits wid.], 48, d. M. Millor Mitchell dec'd, July 1, 1845.

Sarah of Colrain and Sam[ue]ll Hindsdale Jr., int. Dec. 5, 1806.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

CLARK, Sereno D. of Ashfield and Martha Ann Leavitt, June 11, 1839.

CLARKE (see Clark, Clerk), Alanson and Fanny Munn, int. Oct. 4, 1818.
Lucy and W[illia]m Grinnell, July 7, 1774,* P.C.R. [Clark, P.R.11.]

CLARY, Luecy and Bane Wing, Aug. 25, 1788.*

CLAY, Daniel and Lucinda Smead, Nov. 22, 1795.
George of Putney, Vt., and Sarah B. Goodhue of Deerfield, Sept. 18, 1832, in Deerfield,* C.R.2.

CLEMENT, Sarah B. and Luther Bullard, May 1, 1837.

CLERK (see Clark, Clarke), Sarah and Nathan Jacobs [int. of Bratelborough], Sept. 13, 1787.

COBB (see Coob), Albion and Marietta L. Warner, Oct. 13, 1847.
Joseph of Deerfield and Rebekah Alexander of Deerfield, May 20, 1819,* P.R.31.

COFFIN, James H. and Aurelia M. Jennings of Dalton, int. Oct. 26, 1833.

COFRAN (see Corfiran).

COHOON (see Calhoon).

COLEMAN, Erastus and Cornelia Billing, int. Sept. 20, 1796. [Billings, m. Oct. 9, P.R.1.]
Esther N. and Noah [int. Dr. Noah S.] Wells of Shelburn [int. Attica, N. Y.], Nov. 1, 1837. [Esther Nims Coleman and Noah Wells of Attica, Genesee Co., N. Y., formerly of Shelburne, Franklin Co., P.R.3.]
Mary M. and George Wells of Troy, N. Y., int. Oct. 31, 1838.
Thaddeus and Milissent Newton, int. Oct. 22, 1814. [Capt. Thadeus, U. S. A., and Millicent Newton, m. Jan. 1, 1815, P.R.3.]
Thaddeus, Capt., and Abigail Barnard of Northfield, int. June 20, 1828. [Thadeus, m. Aug. 10, in Northfield, Franklin Co., P.R.3.]

COLLINS, Julia M. and Eliel T. Amadon, ch. Eliel and Hanah (Tompson), Aug. 6, 1844,* P.R.14.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

COLTON, Joseph of Amherst and Lucia Mariah Smith of Amherst, ———.* [Lucia Mari of Amherst, Apr. 1, 1835, C.R.2.]
Lucinda of Springfield and Timothy Hall Jr., int. Sept. 29, 1815.

COMBES (see Combs), Laura of Gill and Selah Hastings Jr., int. Dec. 4, 1818.

COMBS (see Combes), Hannah and Georg Loveland, June 29, 1784.*
Joshua Jr. [int. omits Jr.] and Anna Loveland, July 26, 1785.
Rhode and Fredrick [int. Frederick] Loveland, May 6, 1785.

COMINS, James M., 24, of Northfield, s. Asa and Fidelia, and Charlotte Mitchell, 20, d. Anson, Nov. 29, 1849. [James M., carpenter, of Northfield, C.R.2.]

CONE, Oliver and Esther Wellman, Nov. 25, 1787.
Robert and Sarah Cooke [int. Cook], Dec. 6, 1786.

CONVARCE, Hulday [int. Huldah Convers] and Joseph Nutten [int. Nutting], Jan. 27, 1787.

COOB (see Cobb), Nathan of Montague and Catharine Logain, int. Dec. 1, 1791.

COOK (see Cooke), Katharine and Zimri [int. Zimry] Howland, Nov. 29, 1792. [Katherine Cooke and Zimri Howland, P.R.1.]
Maria of Hadley and John J. Graves, int. Mar. 22, 1824.
Miranda of Chesterfield, N. H., and Rev. Ezekiel G. Gear, "Missionary in the western parts of New York," Mar. 22, 1819,* C.R.2.
Phebe [int. Pheba] and Simeon Mun [dup. *crossed out*, Man], Jan. 28, 1790.
Roswell W. of Norwich [int. adds District of London], Upper Canada, and Harriet A. Nash, ———. [May 19, 1835, C.R.2.]
Volney [int. of Syracuse, N. Y.] and Elizabeth B. Newton, ———. [Volney of Syracuse, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1832, C.R.2.]

COOKE (see Cook), Sarah [int. Cook] and Robert Cone, Dec. 6, 1786.

COOLEY, Asa P. and Sarah Osborn, Apr. 9, 1840.*
Olive and Jemima Wells, int. May 25, 1794.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

COOLIDGE, Enos and Betsey Webster of Montague, int. Mar. 14, 1843.
Paulina of Leyden and Artemas Thornton of Ervings Grant, May 3, 1837.*

COOMBS (see Combes, Combs).

CORBETT, Albern [int. Corbet] of Charlemont and Elizabeth Mitchell, Nov. 2, 1837.

CORFIRAN, John of Colrain and Sarah Fulton of Colrain, Jan. 2, 1766,* P.R.1.

CORNEL, Rosanna and John Mowry, int. Mar. 30, 1844.

CORNWELL, Amos [int. Cornweell] and Abigail Severance, Dec. 14, 1785.

CORS (see Corse, Corss), Chloe and Asher Newton, Sept. 14, 1780,* P.R.1.
Ebenezer and Grate Wells, Nov. 7, 1790.
James and Hannah Stebbins, Jan. 4, 1781,* P.R.1.
Marah and Sam[ue]ll Picket, int. Sept. 4, 1783. [Mary and Sam[ue]l Pickett, m. Sept. 7, P.R.1.]

CORSE (see Cors, Corss), Asher Jr. and Lucy Granell, int. Sept. 15, 1797.
Clarissa and Timothy Larabee of Guilford, Vt., int. Dec. 13, 1793.
Cynthia and Thomas Taylor, Aug. —, 1770,* P.R.1.
John and Sarah Atherton, int. Dec. 11, 1795. [m. Dec. 31, P.R.1.]
Mary (see Unidentified).

CORSS (see Cors, Corse), Henrietta Maria and Henry Atherton, int. Aug. 11, 1820.
John of Leyden and Lucy Lee, Feb. 17, 1810,* P.R.1.
Lucy and Lewis Smead, int. Oct. 2, 1823.
Sally Sophronia of Leyden and Daniel L. Morgan of Leyden, Apr. 30, 1821,* C.R.2.
Sarah and Harvey [int. Hervey] C. Newton, June 25, 1839. [Sarah, d. Asher Jr. and Lucy, and Hervey Curtis Newton, s. Curtis and Salome, P.R.12.]
Submit and Eli Smead, Mar. 11, 1790.

COWAN, Adeline S. of Amherst and Charles H. Munn, int. Jan. 12, 1849.
Catharine F. of Amherst and Rinaldo R. Taylor, int. Apr. 13, 1844.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

COX, Benjamin F. of Hadley and Clarissa Clark of Hadley, ———.* [Apr. 9, 1835, C.R.2.]

COXSION, John Solomon and Jane Johnson, int. Jan. 26, 1824.

CRANDAL, Susanna and Asa Wells of Bernardston, Jan. 31, 1782,* P.R.1.

CRAW, Mary and John Sawtell, Apr. 4, 1838.
Mary E. [int. omits E.] and Ellis Horton of Savoy, ———. [Mary E., Oct. 11, 1826, C.R.2.]

CRONIE, Thomas and Catharine Shehy, int. Nov. 3, 1849.

CROSBY, Daniel and Fanny Gates, ———. [Nov. 28, 1830, C.R.2.]
Elial of Wilmington, Vt., and Grateful Allen, int. June 14, 1823.

CROSSET, John [int. of Wordsborough] and Olive Carpentor [int. Carpinter], July 11, 1787.

CROWLEY, Jeremiah and Margaret Sullivan, int. May 27, 1848.

CUSHMAN, Clarissa and Aaron Green, int. Nov. 27, 1800. [m. Jan. 10, 1801, P.R.1.]
Consider [dup. of Bernardston, int. of Barnardston] and Rhoda Gains, Jan. 1, 1792 [dup. and int. Dec. 24, 1791, dup. in Bernardston].
Mary and Amos Carrier of Barnardston, int. Oct. 9, 1817.
Nancy of Barnardston and William Granger, int. Nov. 17, 1804.
Rebeckah of Summers, Conn., and William Lord, int. Oct. 4, 1798.
Rhoda and Horace Atherton of Barnardston, int. Apr. 13, 1817.
Sally and Horace Hale of Barnardston, int. Apr. 7, 1823.

CUTLER, James M. [int. Cutter] of Fitchburgh and Lorinda Nash, Nov. 30, 1842.

DANA, Francis [int. Jr.] and Isabella H. White, ———. [Francis, June 26, 1832, C.R.2.]
Major of Ashfield and Agnes Amelia Livingston Johnson of Shelburne, Aug. 28, 1833.*

DARBY (see Derby), Clarisa and Daniel Steel, int. Feb. 10, 1797. [Clarissa, m. Feb. 28, P.R.1.]

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

DARLING, Abner and Chloe Derby, Apr. 3, 1785.
George and Jane Severance, June 27, 1785.
Pamelia and Oliver Bissell, int. July 16, 1814.

DAVIS, Amos of Middletown, Conn., and Releaphe Whittemore, int. Feb. 15, 1816.
Dorrance of Hartford, Conn., and Lucy H. Deming of Brattleboro[ugh], Vt., Oct. 10, 1842, in Brattleboro[ugh],* C.R.2.
George, 26, wheelwright, of Northampton, s. Luthur and Hannah of Northampton, and Martha P. Strong, 21, of Northampton, d. Jared and Rachel of Westhampton, May 13, 1847.*
George T. Esq. and Harriet T. Russull of Boston, int. Aug. 29, 1834.
Huldah of Dudley, Worcester Co., and Jona[than] Bacon Jr., int. Aug. 29, 1813.
Wendell T. and Maria Louisa Russell of Boston, int. Sept. 5, 1841.

DAVISON, Bernard and Betsey Allen, Aug. 23, 1774,* P.R.1.

DAWES, Eunice and Caesar Augustus Finemin, int. Mar. 30, 1822.

DAY, Amanda of W. Springfield and Guy C. Munsell, int. Dec. 10, 1836.

DEAN (see Deane), Benjamin and Experience Allen, Oct. 26, 1781,* P.R.1.
Timothy of Adams and Eliza Ripley of Deerfield, Sept. 14, 1836, in Deerfield.* [Elisha [*sic*] Ripley of Deerfield, C.R.2.]

DEANE (see Dean), James and Mary Russell, Oct. 3, 1836.
Sam[ue]l and Eunice McDowell, Apr. 16, 1778,* P.R.1.
Sarah and Amasa Smead, Aug. 5, 1779,* P.R.1.

DEATH, Sinday of Montague and William Webster, int. Jan. 6, 1791.

DECKINSON (see Dickenson, Dickinson), Lucius and Rebekah Wait, int. Dec. 9, 1809.

DEMING, Lucy H. of Brattleboro[ugh], Vt., and Dorrance Davis of Hartford, Conn., Oct. 10, 1842, in Brattleboro[ugh],* C.R.2.

DEMONTETT (see Deumonlit), Mary [int. Demontet] and Ephraim Wheeler [int. Wheler], Dec. 12, 1791. [Demonlett and Ephraim Wheeler, P.R.1.]

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

DENIO, Abigail and Lt. ——— Catlin of Deerfield, ——, 1762,* P.R.I.
Anne [int. Anna] and John Sawteel, June 9, 1785.
Battis and Mary Miller of Springfield, Mar. 31, 1768, in Springfield.*
David and Lucinda Hastings, int. Dec. 8, 1809.
Dolly [int. Dorothy] and Seth Arms, June 6, 1793. [Dolly, P.R.I.]
Dorithy and Caleb Sheldon of Bernardston, Oct. 15, 1772,* P.R.I.
Enos and Ruth Brooks, Oct. 30, 1774,* P.R.I.
Enos and Phebe [int. Pheba] Brewster of Springfield, Nov. —, 1798, in Springfield.
Esther and Ezra Allen, int. June 20, 1822.
Frances L., d. Harrison G., and Joseph W. Gardner, Oct. 27, 1846.
John and Harriot Stiles, int. Mar. 1, 1805. [m. Apr. 17, P.R.I.]
Livonia and W[illia]m Chambers of Amherst, ———. [May 25, 1825, C.R.2.]
Louisa E. [Louisa E. *written after* Elizabeth E. *crossed out*] and Thomas Wait, int. Aug. 12, 1833.
Mary and Abner Arms, Oct. 26, 1786.
Polly and Oliver Sage, June 10, 1790.
Rebekah and George Haskins, Aug. 19, 1773,* P.R.I.
Sabra (see Sebera).
Sabra and Jabez Frazier, Oct. 30, 1794.*
Sarah and David Caldwell, Jan. 12, 1776,* P.R.I.
Sebera and Isaac Newton, Sept. 15, 1773,* P.R.I.
Seth and Rebekah Allen, Apr. —, 1765,* P.R.I.
Solomon and Esther Pannell of Colrain, Dec. 18, 1777,* P.R.I.

DENNIS, Harriet of Barre and Amos E. P. Reed, int. Apr. 30, 1842.

DENNISON, Elizabeth of Leyden and George Richardson of Hanover, N. H., Sept. 10, 1821,* C.R.2.
Sophronia of Leyden and Jonathan Buddington of Leyden, Feb. 21, 1822, in Leyden,* C.R.2.

DERBY (see Darby), Chloe and Abner Darling, Apr. 3, 1785.
Eleazer and Lucy Webster of Gill, Oct. 30, 1794.* [both of Gill, P.R.I.]
Sarah and Amos Gepperson, int. May 12, 1783. [Jepperson, m. July 2, P.R.I.]

DEUMONLIT (see Demontett), Lucy and David McHard, int. June 7, 1811.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

DEWEY, Gideon and Joanna Allen, Dec. 27, 1781,* P.R.1.
Sarah J. [int. E.] and Thomas Rockwood Jr. of Northfield, Jan. 1, 1834.
Solomon and Mercey Robbins [Mercey Robbins *written above* Mary Robins *crossed out*] of Deerfield, int. Feb. 14, 1811.

DE WOLF, Elisha of Northampton and Sebra Sherman of Northampton, Nov. 3, 1840.* [Sabra of Northampton, C.R.2.]
Mary of Deerfield and Curtis Newton, int. May 18, 1822.

DEXTER, Charles of Dover, Vt., and Lucinda Bascom, int. Dec. 10, 1811. [m. Feb. 5 [1812], P.R.1.]
Phebe of Orange and Levi Thurston, int. May 25, 1803.

DICK, Anne of Pelham and Sam[ue]l Boies 3d of Blanford, Aug. 7, 1782,* P.R.1.

DICKENSON (see Deckinson, Dickinson), Eveline of Brattleboro[ugh], Vt., and Edwin H. Chase, Mar. 21, 1842, in Brattleboro[ugh],* C.R.2.

DICKINSON (see Deckinson, Dickenson), Caleb D., mechanic, of N. Hadley, s. ——— of Vt., and Louisa W. Billings, Oct. 10, 1848.
Clarissa [int. Clarisy] of Deerfield and Daniel Forbes, June 4, 1792, in Deerfield.
David and Betsey " (Elizabeth) " Ashley of Deerfield, Feb. — " (in fact Jan. 29)," 1782,* P.R.1.
Elizabeth [int. Elisabeth Dickenson] of Whately and Joel Smith, Aug. 24, 1786, in Whately.
Elizabeth and Joel L. Lyons, May 21, 1839.
George and Anna Whitne, June 26, 1788.*
Hephzibah of Deerfield and Elihu Field of Deerfield, Dec. 29, 1774,* P.R.1.
Nancy of Brattleboro[ugh], Vt., and Nahum Adams, int. Aug. 13, 1817. [Nancy, d. Joel of Hinsdale, N. H., and Nahum Adams, ch. Andrew and Betsey (Chapin), m. Sept. 20, P.R.28.]
Nancy H. of Deerfield and John M. Campbell, int. Sept. 12, 1836.
Nathaniel C. of Amherst and Sibyl [int. Sybil] Strickland, June 2, 1841.
Polly of Bernardston and Samuel Rogers [int. Rogerse], ——, 1796 [int. Dec. 21, 1795], in Bernardston.
Prudence of Deerfield and Ithamar Burt of Deerfield, Dec. 6, 1781,* P.R.1.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

DICKINSON, Samuel P., Dr. [int. omits Dr.], of Trappe, Talbot Co., Md., s. ——— of Trappe, Md., and Catharine R. Willard, d. David, Oct. 20, 1846. [Dr. Samuel P., widr., of Talbot Co., Md., and Catherine R. Willard, 29, d. David and Sarah, C.R.2.]
Sarah M. and Josiah Whitney, Oct. 8, 1837.
Zelotes of Brattleboro[ugh], Vt., and Mary Jane Smead, July 22, 1840.

DICKMAN, Asenath C. of Springfield and Dr. Seth Washburn, int. Apr. 4, 1818.
Nancy of Springfield and Samuel W. Willard, int. Feb. 19, 1819.
Sarah of Springfield and David Willard, int. Sept. 29, 1815.
Thomas and Nancy Church of Springfield, Sept. 3, 1794, in Springfield.

DIVOLL, Levi N. of Winchendon and Mary S. Taylor, int. Oct. 6, 1849.

DODGE, Azariah and Enice Dodge, Nov. 17, 1791.*
Benjamin of Colchester and Tabitha Dodge of Shelburn, Mar. 19, 1772,* P.R.1.
Enice and Azariah Dodge, Nov. 17, 1791.*
Nathaniel of Shelburn and Betsey Pool of Shelburn, Mar. 22, 1770,* P.R.1.
Tabitha of Shelburn and Benjamin Dodge of Colchester, Mar. 19, 1772,* P.R.1.

DOLE, Enoch and Roxana Stiles, int. Sept. 2, 1815. [m. Sept. 27, C.R.2. Roxana, ch. Levi and Diana (Martindale), m. Sept. 24, 1814 *sic*, P.R.10.]
Polly and Leonard Fleming of Hinsdale, N. H., int. July 10, 1817.

DOTY, Adelia [int. adds S.] and Frederick A. Townsley [int. Townly], Jan. 30 [int. Oct. 28 *sic*], 1843.
James E., cabinetmaker, of Shelburn, s. Ja[me]s and S. C. of Shelburn, and Jael Fellows, d. Jial and Hannah, May 4, 1846.*

DRAPER, Hannah and [int. Capt.] James White of Northfield, ———. [Oct. 11, 1821, C.R.2.]
William Whiting and Eliza Green Chandler of Colrain, int. Feb. 12, 1821. [m. Mar. 8, in Colrain, C.R.2.]

DURKEE, Jeremiah of Montague and Susanna Grover of Montague, Nov. 26, 1833, in Montague,* C.R.2.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

DWIGHT, Elijah of Belchertown and Diana Hinsdale, Sept. 27, 1774,* P.R.1.

EASON (see Esen).

EASTMAN, Nathan H., 24, of Sunderland, s. Jona[than] and Sophia of Orford, N. H., and Eunice B. Munsell, 18, of Sunderland, d. Tho[ma]s E. and Roxana of Sunderland, Vt., Jan. 13, 1848.*

EDDY, Emily of Colerain and David M. Whitney, int. Apr. 20, 1838.

EDGCOM, Roger and Sarah Wells, June —, 1780,* P.R.1.

EDWARDS, Electa of Northampton and John Russell, Jan. 8, 1795, in Northampton.
Simon of Barnardston and Triphena Nash, int. Sept. 5 [dup. *crossed out*, Sept. 4], 1812.
Sylvester J. of New York City and Caroline Augusta Phelps, Feb. 23, 1838.

ELLICE (see Allis, Ellis), Judah [int. Ellis] and Elizobeth [int. Elizabeth] Stanhope, Oct. 18, 1792. [Ellis and Widow Stanhope, P.R.1.]

ELLIOT (see Elliott), Desire and John Wells of Deerfield, Mar. 18, 1781,* P.R.1.
Joab and Nancy Kendrick of Heath, int. Sept. 8, 1797.

ELLIOTT (see Elliot), William Jr. and Experience F. Swan of Deerfield, int. May 4, 1827.

ELLIS (see Allis, Ellice), Matthew of Colrain and Anna Clark of Colrain, Jan. 6, 1774,* P.R.1.

ELLISON (see Ellson), Mary A. and Franklin Nash, Sept. 10, 1833,* P.R.20.

ELLSON (see Ellison), Abigail [int. Abby Ellison], d. Sam[ue]l and Persis Harrington, and William Sandin [int. of Fitchburg], s. Stephen and Beulah P., May 15, 1849.

EMERSON, Charles M. of Hartford, Conn., and Charlotte Chapman, ———. [July 30, 1833, C.R.2.]

ESEN, John Jr. of Leyden and Olive Atherton, int. May 15, 1807. [Eson Jr. of Leydon, m. July 12, P.R.1.]
Mary and Solomon Arms, int. Jan. 2, 1808.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

EUSTUS, Mary and Silus Mory, Oct. 21, 1790.*

EVANS, Charles and Asenath Foot, Feb. 2, 1789.*

EWERS, John of Montague and Hannah Morley, Jan. 26, 1778,* P.R.I.
Simon C., Dr., of Wendell, and Mrs. Asenath C. Washburn, int. Oct. 23, 1826. [m. Nov. —, C.R.I.]

FAIRCHILD, Jesse and Mary Stevens, int. Apr. 6, 1785.

FARLEY, Henry R. of Troy, N. Y., and Elanor Hall of Deerfield, Sept. 25, 1840.*

FARNHAM, Reuben [int. Jr.] of Camillus, N. Y., and Emily Gilbert, ———. [Reuben Jr. of Camillus, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1824, C.R.2.]

FARNSWORTH, Minerva of Heath and Elijah S. Bascom, int. Oct. 16, 1839.

FARRAND, Abigail [int. Farren] and Daniel Wright [int. of Barnardston], Feb. 31 [*sic*], 1791.
Anne of Hadley and Mathew Clark, Jan. 3, 1765, in Hadley.*
Ellen M. M. of Concord, N. H., and Nathaniel E. Russell, int. Apr. 22, 1837.

FARRELL (see Ferrell).

FARREN (see Farrand).

FAY, Lucius and Sarah Ann Thompson, int. Apr. 28, 1849.

FELLOWS, Jael, d. Jial and Hannah, and James E. Doty, cabinetmaker, of Shelburn, s. Ja[me]s and S. C. of Shelburn, May 4, 1846.*
Susy of Shelburne and Zenas Bardwell of Shelburne, Aug. 5, 1798,* P.R.I.

FERRELL, Israel of Guilford and Peggy Clark, Oct. 16, 1792. [Dr. Israel Farrell, P.R.I.]

FIELD, Abby and Seth W. Severance, int. Apr. 28, 1849.
Chester and Mrs. Rebecca Munson, int. Aug. 26, 1848.
Chloe of Bernardston and Sam[ue]ll Shattuck, Nov. —, 1764,* P.R.I.
Elihu of Deerfield and Hephzibah Dickinson of Deerfield, Dec. 29, 1774,* P.R.I.
Eliza D. of Gill and John J. Pierce, int. Mar. 7, 1818.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

FIELD, George and Sarah McClallen of Barre, int. Apr. 10, 1841.
James E., 22, s. Rich[ar]d and Betsey, and Martha Louisa Phillips, 20 [int. of Buffalo, N. Y.], d. Simon and Eveline of Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1848. [James E., express agent, s. Richard E. and Betsey, and Martha Louisa Phillips of Buffalo, N. Y., C.R.2.]
Jonath[an] [int. Jonthan] of Winchester and Abigail Usher, Nov. 3, 1791. [Jonathan of Winchester, P.R.1.]
Loring S. of Gill and Mary Hubbard, int. June 20, 1807. [m. July 14, P.R.1.]
Martha and Abel W. Moore, int. Oct. 11, 1834.
Melinda of Northfield and Bernin [*sic*, ? Bernice] Foot, Dec. 8, 1791, in Northfield.*
Moses of Leverett and Mary Spelman, Mar. 12, 1781,* P.R.1.
Persis of Deerfield and Porter Mitchell of Deerfield, int. Mar. 17, 1844.
Rich[ar]d E. and Betsey Wait of Deerfield, int. May 20, 1820.
Tirzah Ann of Deerfield and John C. Andrews, int. Dec. 29, 1831. [m. Jan. 22, 1832, C.R.2.]

FINEMAN (see Finemin), Rosanna and Timothy Vendorus of Colrain, int. Apr. 10, 1798. [Henneman and Timothy Venalarus, negroes, m. May 22, P.R.1.]

FINEMIN (see Fineman), Caesar Augustus and Eunice Dawes, int. Mar. 30, 1822.

FISH, Edward of Halifax, Vt., and Jane Barber of Colerain, Nov. 2, 1841.*

FISHER (see Fissher).

FISK (see Fiske), Hepzibah A. and Levi S. Stiles, Apr. 12, 1837. [Fiske, C.R.2. Hepzibath Fisk, C.R.3. Hepzibath A. Fisk and Levi S. Stiles, ch. Levi and Diana (Martindale), P.R.10.]
Leonard and Rhoda A. Burnham of Deerfield, int. June 5, 1830.
Mary and Horace Severance, int. Aug. 14, 1819.
Mehitable and John Burdick of Canaan, N. H., int. Dec. 7, 1793.
Sally of Wendell and Levi Moore, int. Aug. 30, 1818.
Wells and Serephine [int. Seraphine, dup. int. *crossed out*, Sarah F., second dup. int. *crossed out*, Seraphfine of Deerfield] Burnham, Sept. 28, 1842.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

FISKE (see Fisk), James and Leonora Howard of Deerfield, int. Sept. 18, 1818.
Sarah and [int. Dr.] Daniel Peabody of Broadbrook, Conn., Sept. 28, 1847.

FISSHER, Sally [int. Fisher] and John Morley [int. Morly], Dec. 21, 1790.

FITCH, Sarah of Winsor Goshan [*sic*] and David Stricklen, int. Sept. 4, 1783.
Uriah [? of Shelburne] and Diadema Chapman [? of Shelburne], Jan. 18, 1775,* P.R.1.

FITTS, Celia and Jeremiah Pratt, int. Jan. 3, 1822.

FLAG, John of Deerfield and Martha Allen, int. Apr. 10, 1795.

FLEMING, Leonard of Hinsdale, N. H., and Polly Dole, int. July 10, 1817.

FLINT, Shubaal of Plainfield, Vt., and Philomela Pickett, int. June 15, 1822.

FOOT (see Foote), Asenath and Charles Evans, Feb. 2, 1789.*
Bernin [*sic*, ? Bernice] and Melinda Field of Northfield, Dec. 8, 1791, in Northfield.*

FOOTE (see Foot), Eliel T. of Jamestown, N. Y., and Amelia S. L. Jenkins, Apr. 27, 1841.

FORBES, Daniel and Clarissa [int. Clarisy] Dickinson of Deerfield, June 4, 1792, in Deerfield.
William and Lucy Griffin, int. Jan. 10, 1795.

FORD, Nicholas and Bridget Hansboro[ugh], int. Aug. 17, 1846.
Samuel of Hawley and Melinda F. Lilly of Ashfield, May 10, 1836, in Ashfield.* [Malinda F. of Ashfield, C.R.2.]
Whitman S. and Martha [int. Mary] F. Newcomb of Deerfield, July 4, 1842. [Martha F. of Deerfield, C.R.2.]

FORSTER (see Foster), Isaac Jr. and Rebecah Hunt of Beltchertown, int. Sept. 29, 1789.

FOSTER (see Forster), Isaac [and] Eddathy Miller, int. Apr. 5, 1794.
John Jr. [int. of Barnardston, omits Jr.] and Mendale [int. Mindal] Atherton, Apr. 24, 1788.
Olive and Stephen Cary, int. Jan. 23, 1796.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

FOSTER, Triphena of Barnardston and Lem[ue]l Atherton, int. Apr. 24, 1800.

FOWLER, Bancroft, Rev., of Bernardston, and Lydia H. Ripley, Nov. 13, 1839.

FOX, Welthy of Bernardston and Joseph Wise Jr. of Deerfield, Oct. 14, 1800,* P.R.I.

FRAZER (see Frazier), John and Dimis Graves, Jan. 22, 1787.*

FRAZIER (see Frazer), Jabez and Sabra Denio, Oct. 30, 1794.*

FREEDOM, Dinah and John Rowley of Deerfield, May 6, 1794, in Deerfield.*

FRENCH, John and Elesabath [int. Elisabeth] Bascom, Feb. 29 [*sic*], 1787.
Mary and Jonath[a]n Hall, Feb. 19, 1788.
Mercy and Jonathan Hawks of Deerfield, int. Oct. 29, 1786.

FRINK, Polly Staunton of Deerfield and Rodolphus Wells, int. Mar. 29, 1806.

FROST, Hezekiah and ——— ——— of Ludlow, int. Feb. 24, 1845.
Joseph and Susan Guellow, int. Nov. 4, 1819. [Gwellow, m. Dec. 2, C.R.2.]

FULTON, John and Susanne Stewart of Colrain, Dec. 15, 1768,* P.R.I.
Sarah of Colrain and John Corfiran of Colrain, Jan. 2, 1766,* P.R.I.

GAINS, Chester of Guilford, Windham Co., Vt., and Susanna Atherton, int. Dec. 29, 1812.
David and Elizabeth Tubbs, Apr. 21, 1774,* P.R.I.
Jeheil [int. Jehiel] and Dorenda [int. Dorinda] Allen, Mar. 26, 1793. [Jehiel and Derinda Allen, P.R.I.]
Joseph and Elisabeth Tubbs, Mar. 21, 1779,* P.R.I.
Rhoda and Consider Cushman [dup. of Bernardston, int. of Barnardston], Jan. 1, 1792 [dup. and int. Dec. 24, 1791, dup. in Bernardston].
Samuel of Guilford, Vt., and Martha Atherton, int. Mar. 5, 1814.

GAMELL (see Gammell), Almira E. of Hillsboro[ugh], N. H., and Anson B. Miller, int. Sept. 5, 1835.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

GAMMELL (see Gamell), Abiah of Hillsborough, N. H., and John Hoar, int. Oct. 24, 1840.

GARDNER, Catherine of Whately and Asa Kemp, Mar. 13, 1797, in Sunderland.*

Joseph W. and Frances L. Denio, d. Harrison G., Oct. 27, 1846.

GARFIELD, Mary and Amos Pond, Aug. 14, 1838, in Surrey, N. H.,* P.R.21.

Sarah P. of Hadley and Theodore S. Billings of Hadley, Dec. 14, 1836.*

GATES, Fanny and Daniel Crosby, ———. [Nov. 28, 1830, C.R.2.]

GAUT, Caroline of Westminster, Worcester Co., and Samuel M. Humes, int. Sept. 22, 1838.

GEAR, Ezekiel G., Rev., "Missionary in the western parts of New York," and Miranda Cook of Chesterfield, N. H., Mar. 22, 1819,* C.R.2.

GEORGE, Jared and Roxanna [int. Roxany] Allen of Bernardston, Mar. 26, 1795, in Bernardston.

GEPPERSON, Amos and Sarah Derby, int. May 12, 1783. [Jepperson, m. July 2, P.R.1.]

GERRY, Mary and W[illia]m Sweeny, int. Nov. 10, 1849.

GIBB, Abagail [int. Abigail Gibbs] of Greenwich and Jonathan Jewett [int. Jonathan Juett Horsley], Nov. 25, 1790, in Greenwich.

GIBBENS, Margaret and James Washington, int. Apr. 8, 1829.

GIBBS (see Gibb).

GILBERT, Eliel and Hannah [int. Harriot] Ashley of Deerfield, June 21, 1792, in Deerfield.

Emily and Reuben Farnham [int. Jr.] of Camillus, N. Y., ———. [Reuben Jr. of Camillus, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1824, C.R.2.]

Fanny Elvira, 22 [int. of Brattleboro, Vt.], d. ——— of Bangor, N. Y., and William Burnham, 30, shoemaker, s. Reuel and Patience of Deerfield, June 12, 1845.

Harriet A. and Charles Lombard of Springfield, int. Aug. 26, 1815.

Thomas and Harriet Arms, int. Nov. 11, 1814.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

GILLET, Mary Ann P. of Westfield and Jonathan Howe, int. Nov. 7, 1830.

GILLIGAN, Clarissa S. and Henry S. Robbins, Jan. 29, 1841.
Joseph and Mary Chambers, int. July 23, 1817.

GILMORE, Kelsey of Bristol, Vt., and Clarissa Hinsdale, int. Dec. 8, 1816.

GLEASON, Martha and Abel Guellow, ———. [Gwellow, July 30, 1835, C.R.2.]

GOLAND, Jack and Eliza Nichols, int. July 1, 1820.

GOODALE (see Goodell), Ebenezer (see ——— Goodale).
William of Grafton, Vt., and Mary Arms Jr., int. Sept. 24, 1814.
——— of Westminster, Vt., and Rosannh Smead, int. Feb. 4, 1811. [Ebenezer Goodell of Westminister, Vt., and Rosanna Smead, m. Feb. 20, P.R.1.]

GOODELL (see Goodale), Louisa of Belchertown and Rufus Reneff, int. Nov. 16, 1838.

GOODENOUGH (see Goodnow), David and Pollina Billings, int. Dec. 17, 1796.

GOODHUE, Sarah B. of Deerfield and George Clay of Putney, Vt., Sept. 18, 1832, in Deerfield,* C.R.2.

GOODMAN, Achsah and Eliel Ammidon of Springfield, int. Oct. 6, 1826. [Amadon, m. Oct. —, C.R.1. Amadon, m. Nov. 15, P.R.14. Achsah, ch. Elihu and Sarah, and Eliel Amadon, m. Nov. 15, P.R.25.]
Elihu and Sarah Smead, Feb. —, 1790.
Phinehas and Naomy Wells, int. Dec. 15, 1803.
Rebecca and Chester Arms, int Nov. 16, 1816. [Rebakah, ch. Elihu and Sarah, m. Dec. 10, P.R.25. Rebekah, m. Dec. 10, P.R.26.]
Sarah and Rev. Aretas Loomis of Randolph Co., Va., int. Sept. 20, 1819. [Sarah, ch. Elihu and Sarah, m. Oct. —, 1820, P.R.25.]

GOODNOW (see Goodenough), Lemuel and Tirzah Lester, int. Apr. 24, 1815.

GOULD, Elijah A. of Deerfield and Isabella Ames, int. Jan. 15, 1820. [Elijah Addison Gould of Deerfield, m. Mar. 19, C.R.2.]

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

GOULD, Elizabeth, Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.], and Josiah Allis of Prattsburgh, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1833. [Mrs. Elizabeth, C.R.1.]
Isabella A., 18, d. Elijah A. and Isabella, and Charles B. Bullard, 24, farmer, of Shirley [int. Boston *written above* Shirley *crossed out*], s. Silas and Mary Ann, May 2, 1848. [Charles B. of Shirley, C.R.2.]
James Esq. of Gill and Elizabeth Arms, int. Aug. 9, 1815.
Jonath[an] and Betsey Stockwell of Gill, int. May 19, 1798.
Pliny P. of Phillipston and Harriet F. Morgan, ———. [Jan. 22, 1824, C.R.2.]
Sophia, d. Elijah A. and Isabella, and Leonard S. Jones, trader, Oct. 30, 1845.

GRANELL (see Grenell, Grennell, Grenolds, Grinell, Grinnell), Lucy and Asher Corse Jr., int. Sept. 15, 1797.

GRANGER, William and Nancy Cushman of Barnardston, int. Nov. 17, 1804.

GRAVES, Bathsheba, wid. [int. omits wid.], 48, d. M. Millor Mitchell dec'd, and Robert Clark, widr. [int. omits widr.], 62, cooper, s. W[illia]m dec'd, July 1, 1845.
Dimis and John Frazer, Jan. 22, 1787.*
Ebenezer and Anna Chapin, Oct. 23, 1778,* P.R.1.
Edward P. and Sarah M. Keith, Jan. 2, 1838.
Electa and Darius Hindsdale, int. Mar. 29, 1800.
Eli and Betheny White of Hadley, int. Nov. 18, 1797.
Eli and Judith White of Hadley, int. Jan. 10, 1806.
Elihu and Eleanor [int. Elenor] Smith, Mar. 1, 1792. [Eleanor, P.R.1.]
Esther and Thomas Judd of Hadley, May —, 1763,* P.R.1.
Esther (see Esther Wells).
Horace 2d [int. 2d *crossed out*] and Mary M. [int. Miller] Sage, ———. [Horace and Mary Miller Sage, Mar. 31, 1822, C.R.2.]
Job and Abigail Wells, Mar. 2, 1782,* P.R.1.
Joel and Elesabeth [int. Elisibath] Billings, Jan. 19, 1792. [Elizabeth, P.R.1.]
John J. and Maria Cook of Hadley, int. Mar. 22, 1824.
Luther and Ruth Judd of S. Hadley, int. Sept. 26, 1811.
Lydia and Ebenezer Searls, May 9, 1771,* P.R.1.
Obed and Mary Carrier, int. Aug. 20, 1811.
Philenia of Swanzey, N. H., and Zebina Knights, int. Aug. 30, 1817.
Polley and Esquier Bliss, Apr. 14, 1791.*

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

GRAVES, Prudence [int. Prudance] and Eben[eze]r [int. Ebin[eze]r] Wilkinson, Mar. 1, 1792. [Prudence and Ebenezer Wilkinson, P.R.1.]
Reuben of Montague and Ruby Bissell, int. Apr. 27, 1809. [Bissel, m. July 6, P.R.1.]
Rhoda of Hatfield and Elisha Wells, Dec. 25, 1777 [dup. 1778], in Hatfield.*
Rhoda and Amos Parsons Jr., int. June 3, 1808.
Rufus and Esther Wells [int. Graves] of Hatfield, June 16, 1791, in Hatfield.
Rufus and Martha Workman of Colran, int. Aug. 9, 1810.
Thankful and Elias Bascom of Orwell, Vt., int. Nov. 7, 1795. [m. Jan. 21, 1796, P.R.1.]
Thankful and George R. Sage, int. Sept. 27, 1812.

GREEN, Aaron and Clarissa Cushman, int. Nov. 27, 1800. [m. Jan. 10, 1801, P.R.1.]
Harriet of Leyden and Henry Billings of Guilford, Vt., Mar. 7, 1822, in Leyden,* C.R.2.
Peter Jr. of Colrain and Tinner Proctor, int. Feb. 12, 1814.

GREGORY, Lurissa of Guilford, Vt., and Dana Hyde of Guilford, Vt., May 26, 1832,* C.R.2.

GRENELL (see Granell, Grennell, Grenolds, Grinell, Grinnell), Betsey and Jonathan Bird, int. Sept. 25, 1802. [Grennell, m. Nov. 6, P.R.1.]
Wise Jr. of Bath and Hannah Ames, int. Jan. 10, 1808.

GRENNELL (see Granell, Grenell, Grenolds, Grinell, Grinnell), Caroline and Obed Wells, May 24, 1779,* P.R.1.
Geo[rge] Jr. and Helen A. Blake of Boston, int. July 23, 1814.
George Jr. Esq. and Eliza S. Perkins of Amherst, int. Dec. 4, 1819.
Helen E., d. George and Eliza S., and George Milne of Cincinnati, Ohio, Sept. 6, 1847.
Ruth of Leyden and Allen Atherton, int. Jan. 6, 1810.

GRENOLDS (see Granell, Grenell, Grennell, Grinell, Grinnell), George and Lydia Stephens, Aug. 4, 1773,* P.R.1.

GREW, Anna of Boston and James C. Alvord, int. Sept. 17, 1836.

GRIFFIN, Lucy and William Forbes, int. Jan. 10, 1795.

GRINELL (see Granell, Grenell, Grennell, Grenolds, Grinnell), Clarissa, Mrs., and Rev. Avery Williams of Leverett, int. Jan. 28, 1807. [Grinnell and Avery Williams of Leverett, m. Feb. 25, P.R.1.]

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

GRINNELL (see Granell, Grenell, Grennell, Grenolds, Grinell), W[illia]m and Lucy Clarke, July 7, 1774,* P.C.R. [Clark, P.R.II.]
William and Lucy Keeney, Nov. 5, 1783,* P.C.R. [Kinney, P.R.II.]

GRISWOLD (see Griswould), Adeline and Jonah Sawyer of Northfield, int. Nov. 5, 1822.
Charlotte and Benjamin Sawyer of Northfield, int. May 4, 1818.
Emily and Perrin N. Richards of Rockingham, Vt., int. Sept. 28, 1822.
Franklin of New Ipswich, N. H., and Caroline [int. adds E.] Wells, June 11, 1833. [Caroline E., C.R.I.]
Lyman and Urania Barrett of Ashby, int. Mar. 20, 1824.
Melita and Seth Munn of Gill, int. June 3, 1839.
Sophia and Asahel Wrisley Jr. of Gill, int. Oct. 1, 1814.
Whiting, 29, and Jane M. [int. omits M.] Martindale, 18, Nov. 9, 1844. [Jane Maria, ch. Pliny and Maria (Smead), Nov. 6, P.R.19.]

GRISWOULD (see Griswold), Charlotte and Jesse Hutchinson, Apr. 12, 1791. [Griswold, P.R.I.]
Oralena and Chester Parmetor of Gill [Gill *written above* Barnardston *crossed out*], int. May 6, 1809.
Phelina and Robert Clark, int. June 26, 1803.

GROUTE, Joshia of Montague and Elizabeth Mitchel, int. June 22, 1809.

GROVER, Susanna of Montague and Jeremiah Durkee of Montague, Nov. 26, 1833, in Montague,* C.R.2.

GROVESNOR, Olive of Cheshire and Isaac Meriam, int. May 5, 1798.

GUELLOW (see Guillow, Guillows), Abel and Martha Gleason, ———. [Gwellow, July 30, 1835, C.R.2.]
Francis D. and Lepha Burrington of Colerain, int. Nov. 1, 1832.
Reufus of Gill and Sally Watkins, int. Feb. 28, 1801.
Susan and Joseph Frost, int. Nov. 4, 1819. [Gwellow, m. Dec. 2, C.R.2.]

GUILLOW (see Guellow, Guillows), Abel and Betsey Wheeler, May 15, 1793.
Irena and Jonathan Wells, int. May 13, 1796.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

GUILLOWS (see Guellow, Guillow), Mary and William McKinsey, Apr. 26, 1781,* P.R.I.

GUNN, Elijah of Montague and Rebecca Ripley of Deerfield, Nov. 20, 1833,* C.R.I.
Lucy of Montague and Isaac Morley, int. May 8, 1812.
Moses of Montague and Mary Hastings, int. May 23, 1818.

GWELLOW (see Guellow, Guillow, Guillows).

HAIL (see Hale), Calvin and Hannah Bartlett of Ashfield, int. Nov. 21, 1801.

HALE (see Hail), Anna and Joshua Nickerson, int. Jan. 10, 1807.
Chilieb of Bernardston and Mercy Mayhew, Jan. 29, 1778,* P.R.I.
Horace of Barnardston and Sally Cushman, int. Apr. 7, 1823.
Lydia and Moses Miller Mitchel, May 29, 1793, in Bernardston.
Matilda of Barnardston and Isaac Barton Jr., int. Feb. 27, 1818.
Timothy of Bernardston and Tirzah Sprague of Gill, July 10, 1797,* P.R.I.

HALEY (see Hayley).

HALL, Clarissa and Benjamin Smead of Brattleborough, int. July 15, 1797. [m. Sept. 6, P.R.I.]
Cornelia and Roswell L[o]mbard of Springfield, int. Mar. 18, 1805. [m. Apr. 11, P.R.I.]
Elanor of Deerfield and Henry R. Farley of Troy, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1840.*
Irene Augusta of Lowell and Maurice Millard, int. July 24, 1841.
Jonath[a]n and Mary French, Feb. 19, 1788.
Sarah of Halifax, Vt., and Cyrus Allen, int. Sept. 12, 1823.
Sarah and Henry Hooker of Hartford, Conn., int. Sept. 21, 1844.
Sarah Willis and Joseph Tyler, int. May 20, 1820.
Timothy Jr. and Lucinda Colton of Springfield, int. Sept. 29, 1815.

HAMILTON, Eber and Katherine [int. Catherine] Seeton, Nov. 8, 1787.
Eli and Avis Southword [int. Southard] of Pelham, Dec. 10, 1787, in Amherst.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

HANCOCK, Lucinda of Springfield and Peleg Adams, int. Jan. 19, 1831. [Lucinda of Long Meadows and Peleg Adams, ch. Andrew and Betsey (Chapin), m. Feb. 15, P.R.28.]

HANLY, Elliot L. of LeRoy, N. Y., and Nancy E. Andrews of Montague, Apr. 13, 1840, in Montague.* [Elliot L. Stanley of Leroy, N. Y., C.R.2.]

HANNUM, Charlotte V. of Bernardston and John Chapin, int. Sept. 18, 1845.

HANSBOROUGH, Bridget (Hansboro[ugh]) and Nicholas Ford, int. Aug. 17, 1846.

HANSON, Lucy of New Salem and Henry Hawley, int. Aug. 21, 1846.

HARINGTON (see Harrington, Herrington), Anna of Fitchwilliam and William Marshall, int. Dec. 31, 1808.

HARRINGTON (see Harington, Herrington), Martha, 21, of Hadley [int. Hatfield], and David Long Jr., 42 [42 *crossed out*], blacksmith and stage proprietor, of Leyden, Dec. 18, 1844. [Martha of Hadley and David Long Jr., widr., 42, of Greenfield, s. David and Melesinda, C.R.2.]

HARRIS, Persis and Moses Chandler, June 14, 1754,* P.R.27.

HART (see Heart), Ebenezer Jr. of Shelburn and Sophronia Johnson, int. Nov. 4, 1824.

HARWOOD, Charlotte of Barre and J. Addison Meriam, int. Mar. 27, 1841.

HASKELL, Hannah of Shutesbury and Spellmon Bascom, int. Oct. 23, 1834.

HASKINS, A. P. and Susan Ripley of Walpole, N. H., int. Nov. 10, 1849.

George and Rebekah Denio, Aug. 19, 1773,* P.R.1.

HASTINGS, Alsimena and David Smead Jr., int. May 16, 1822.

Benj[ami]n [int. Jr.] and Rachel Strickland [int. Stricklan], Mar. 7, 1789.

Benjamin 2d and Mercy Brooks of Gill, int. Sept. 18, 1813.

David S., s. Lem[ue]l, and Lucy A. Merriam, Oct. 8, 1846.

Elbridge G. of Sp[ri]ngfield and Abigail S. Newcomb of Bernardston, Apr. 27, 1842.*

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

HASTINGS, Ephraham [int. Hasting] and ——— [int. Margarett] Hitchcock, wid. [int. omits wid.], Apr. 30, 1787.
Eunice and Francis Wood, Jan. 23, 1794.
Eurotas of Hatfield and Eroe Arms, int. Dec. 14, 1821.
John and Paris Bacon, int. Nov. 30, 1805. [m. Dec. 31, P.R.I.]
Joseph and Annis Mun, May 12, 1762,* P.R.I.
Lemuel and Eunice Bascome, Jan. —, 1771,* P.R.I.
Lemuel and Louis Chapin of Springfield, int. Jan. 20, 1792.
Lemuel 2d and Melinda Smead, int. Oct. 25, 1813.
Lucinda and David Denio, int. Dec. 8, 1809.
Mary and Moses Gunn of Montague, int. May 23, 1818.
Mary E. and George P. Heywood, int. Aug. 25, 1848.
Medad and Sarah Hawkins, Nov. —, 1774,* P.R.I.
Nathan and Prudence Bennet, Sept. 26, 1792.
Oliver and Dorothy Cary, Aug. 30, 1781,* P.R.I.
Otis and Naomi Wrisley, wid., int. Mar. 15, 1822.
Otis 2d and Martha Rugg, int. Mar. 18, 1824.
Otis and Matilda Bullock of Leyden, int. Mar. 10, 1838.
Prudance (———) [int. Prudance] and Joshua Rugg, Dec. 5, 1791.
Rachel and Oliver Smead of Shelburn, int. Oct. 28, 1823.
Reuben and Dorothy Wells, int. Apr. 6, 1793.
Richard and Wealthy Rice, int. Dec. 7, 1805.
Russell, Maj., and Harriot A. Thayer, int. Oct. 5, 1819.
Sarah and Nathaniel Bement of Suffield, Conn., int. Oct. 10, 1801. [m. Feb. 11, 1802, P.R.I.]
Selah and Susannah [int. Susanna] Smith, Oct. 27, 1784.
Selah Jr. and Laura Combes of Gill, int. Dec. 4, 1818.
Submit and Daniel Pickett, Oct. 14, 1773,* P.R.I.
Wealthy W., 24, d. Otis, and Edward Hoyt Snow, 33, farmer, of Bernardston, b. Bern[ar]dston, s. Th[oma]s and Sybil of Bern[ard]ston, Aug. 16, 1849. [Wealthy W., d. Otis and Naomi dec'd, C.R.2.]

HAWKINS, Amziah of Bristol and Thankful Hindsdale, int. May 17, 1807.
Sarah and Medad Hastings, Nov. —, 1774,* P.R.I.

HAWKS, Abegail of Dearfield and Joel Wells, int. May 12, 1788.
Abigail of Charlemont and James Perry of Charlemont, Dec. —, 1766,* P.R.I.
Hilkiah and Joanna Brooks, Apr. 28, 1782,* P.R.I.
Jonathan of Deerfield and Mercy French, int. Oct. 29, 1786.
Oscar A. and Celina [int. Celinda] Long, May 7, 1840. [Celina, C.R.2.]
Seth and Esther Wells, Oct. 14, 1773,* P.R.I.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

HAWLEY, Henry and Lucy Hanson of New Salem, int. Aug. 21, 1846.

HAYDEN, Abigail of Bernardston and Loransom Kenney, int. Apr. 18, 1831.
Elijah T. 2d and Clarissa Burt of Northampton, int. Feb. 13, 1829.

HAYLEY, Harriet of Guilford, Vt., and Ariel Root of Guilford, Vt., May 9, 1819, in Guilford, Vt.,* C.R.2.

HAZLETON, Mary A. of Deerfield and King E. Bond, int. Mar. 6, 1830.

HEART (see Hart), Judeth and William Joiner, June 24, 1785.*

HENDERSON, Sarah of Halifax and Elijah Monrose of Halifax, Jan. 7, 1767,* P.R.1.
Solomon of Benington, Vt., and Betsey Wells, int. Nov. 17, 1799. [m. Jan. 15, 1800, P.R.1.]

HENNEMAN, Rosanna (see Rosanna Fineman).

HENRY, Benjamin of Colrain and Martha Ayres of Colrain, Feb. 17, 1767,* P.R.1.

HERDIN, Rachel and Reuben White, Apr. 20, 1786.*

HERRINGTON (see Harington, Harrington), David of Middlisex, Vt., and Mercy Atherton, int. Dec. 26, 1800.

HEYWOOD, George P. and Mary E. Hastings, int. Aug. 25, 1848.

HILLIARD, Anna C., d. Robert Bell Hilliard and Sophia, and Henry Wells Clapp, s. Parsons and Phoebe, June 28, 1833, in New York,* P.R.15.

HILLMAN, Wass of Gill and Amanda Allen, int. Aug. 29, 1812.

HILLS, George of Middletown, Conn., and Elizabeth S. Pierce, int. Dec. 31, 1830.

HINDSDALE (see Hinsdale), Darius and Electa Graves, int. Mar. 29, 1800.
Diana and Joseph Battis, int. Nov. 30, 1798. [m. Dec. 20, P.R.1.]
Lorany and Nathan Bridge, int. Sept. 25, 1802.
Mary [Mary *written above* Polly *crossed out*] and Samuel Allen, int. Mar. 29, 1805.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

HINDSDALE, Miranda and Ephraim McHard of Bristol, Vt., int. Oct. 9, 1806.
Parmelia and Onisemus Nash, int. Jan. 7, 1807.
Rebeckah and Thomas Smead, int. Apr. 19, 1794.
Sam[ue]ll Jr. and Sarah Clark of Colrain, int. Dec. 5, 1806.
Sarah and Ozias Smead of Willmington, Vt., int. Feb. 25, 1809.
Thankful and Amziah Hawkins of Bristol, int. May 17, 1807.
Violetta and Joseph Otis of Colrain, int. Dec. 5, 1805. [Hinsdale, m. Dec. 18, P.R.I.]

HINSDALE (see Hindsdale), Ariel and Thankful Severance, Jan. 13, 1774,* P.R.I.
Ariel and Ann Smith of Deerfield, int. Nov. 20, 1830.
Ariel and Emoret Workman of Colerain, int. Apr. 30, 1838.
Chester and Lucy Allen, ———. [Mar. 30, 1826, C.R.2.]
Clarissa and Kelsey Gilmore of Bristol, Vt., int. Dec. 8, 1816.
Diana and Elijah Dwight of Belchertown, Sept. 27, 1774,* P.R.I.
Dorothy and Sisson Chase of Bristol, Vt., int. Jan. 6, 1816.
Elisha and Sarah Atherton, Feb. —, 1764,* P.R.I.
Fanny and Hart Larrabee, int. Aug. 11, 1820.
Mariann and Amós H. Parsons of Aurora, Ohio, Aug. 15, 1833.
Mary S. and Elihu H. Ross of Deerfield, ———. [Apr. 16, 1833, C.R.2.]
Samuel and Eunice MacDowell, Dec. —, 1763,* P.R.I.
———, Miss, of Deerfield,and Joseph Stebbins, Jan. —, 1763,* P.R.I.

HITCHCOCK, Abigail and Zebina Billings, int. Mar. 23, 1809.
Anson of Barnardston and Betsey Bacon, int. Apr. 12, 1807. [Betsy, m. May 20, P.R.I.]
Charles and Mercy Thornton, int. July 14, 1798. [m. Nov. 18, P.R.I.]
David and Lydia Allen, int. June 17, 1809.
Lucy and Edward Billings, Dec. 24, 1790.
Margaret and Eber [Eber *written above* Ebar] Nash, int. May 8, 1798.
Margarett (———), wid. [int. Margarett, omits wid.], and Ephraham Hastings [int. Hasting], Apr. 30, 1787.
Mary of Gill and James W. House, int. Dec. 14, 1805. [James W[illia]m Hoxe, m. Jan. 2, 1806, P.R.I.]
Mearcy and Reuben Ingram, int. Feb. 27, 1785.
Olivia and Henry K. Noble of Northampton, Feb. 18, 1840.
Patty and Elihu Severance, int. Nov. 2, 1801. [Polly, m. Nov. 26, P.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

HITCHCOCK, Warham [int. Warhan Hitchicok] and Olive Wells, Nov. 20, 1794. [Warham Hitchcock, P.R.1.]

HOAR (see Horr), John and Abiah Gammell of Hillsborough, N. H., int. Oct. 24, 1840.

HODGES, George L. and Mary Ann Sanderson of Sunderland, int. Mar. 13, 1841.

HOIT (see Hoyt), Abigal and Amos Allen Jr., int. Oct. 26, 1783. [Abigail, m. Nov. 10, P.R.1.]
David of Deerfield and Elizabeth Ball of Deerfield, Feb. 21, 1782,* P.R.1.
Hannah and Solomon Severance, int. Nov. 21, 1785.
Jonathan of Deerfield and Abigail Nash, June 8, 1772,* P.R.1.

HOLDEN, John and Mary Mitchell, ———.* [both of Adams, July 5, 1832, C.R.2.]
Philbrook and Jane M. Taft of Montague, Apr. 6, 1841, in Montague.

HOLLAND (see Hollen), Lovina and Benjamin Averill of Wilmington, int. Nov. 14, 1801. [m. Nov. 26, P.R.1.]
Sam[ue]ll and Betsey Knox of Blandfor, int. Mar. 5, 1806.
Thankful and Gad Alvard of S. Hadley, Feb. 24, 1778,* P.R.1.

HOLLEN (see Holland), Abisha and Thankful Wells, Mar. —, 1764,* P.R.1.

HOLLISTER, Joseph H., goldsmith, s. Algernon S. and Anna of Mich., and Persis Harrington Long, 20, adopted d. David Jr. dec'd, d. Sam[ue]l Harrington, Nov. 30, 1845. [Joseph, 24, watchmaker, s. Rev. Algernon S. and Anna of Mich., and Persis H. Long, adopted d. David Jr. dec'd and Seraph dec'd, C.R.2.]

HOLTON, Abagail of Northfield and Seth Cary, Nov. 24, 1768, in Northfield.*
Charles L. of Northfield and Rebecca L. Barton of Gill, Jan. 18, 1844, in Gill.*
Roswell of Northfield and Mary A. Sheldon, d. Izatus, Nov. 1, 1846.

HOOKER, Henry of Hartford, Conn., and Sarah Hall, int. Sept. 21, 1844.

HOPEWELL, John and Catharine Mohoney, int. Apr. 3, 1844.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

HOPKINS, Esther of W. Springfield and Isaac Newton, Mar. 2, 1779, in W. Springfield.*

HORLEY, Henry R. of Troy, N. Y., and Eleanor Hull of Deerfield, Sept. 25, 1840.*

HORR (see Hoar), Chester and Martha Richardson of Ware, int. Sept. 8, 1838.

HORSFORD, Obediah of Thetford and Abigail Carrier, Jan. 23, 1783,* P.R.I.

HORSLEY (see Hosley), Benjamin and Ruth Risley, Oct. 27, 1772,* P.R.I.

Binjamin 3d and Bethiah Permenter of Northfield, int. Nov. 29, 1793.

Jonathan Juett (see Jonathan Jewett).

Thomas and Lucinda Stebins [int. Lucinday Stebens], Dec. 7, 1791.

HORTON, Ellis of Savoy and Mary E. [int. omits E.] Craw, ———. [Mary E., Oct. 11, 1826, C.R.2.]

HOSLEY (see Horsley), Lucy [int. Horsly] and Sylvanus Sartwell [int. Silvanus Syrtle] of Barre, Feb. 3, 1785, in Northfield.

HOSMER, Dolly and Holloway Long of Shelbrn, int. Sept. 28, 1810.

Roena E. of Gill and Seth Wood, int. Nov. 7, 1830.

HOUSE, James W. and Mary Hitchcock of Gill, int. Dec. 14, 1805. [James W[illia]m Hoxe, m. Jan. 2, 1806, P.R.I.]

HOUSTON, Robert S. and Mrs. Lucy M. Stone, int. Jan. 1, 1849.

HOWARD, Leonora of Deerfield and James Fiske, int. Sept. 18, 1818.

Phebe I. of Boston and George Moulton of Boston, July 2, 1843, in Boston.*

HOWE, Jonathan and Mary Ann P. Gillet of Westfield, int. Nov. 7, 1830.

HOWLAND, John and Naomi Bascome, Feb. 12, 1767,* P.R.I.

Salmon and Welthy [int. Welthey] Wise, Nov. 29, 1787.

Seth S. of Gill and Ruth Wing of Leyden, Nov. 19, 1839.*

Zimri [int. Zimry] and Katharine Cook, Nov. 29, 1792. [Zimri and Katherine Cooke, P.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

HOXE, James William (see James W. House).

HOYT (see Hoit), Alfred S. and Lucy L. Wright of Dana, int. Oct. 29, 1843.
Emeline R. of Deerfield and Lyman A. Nash, int. Sept. 25, 1830.
Gustavus, 27, farmer, b. Deerfield, s. Jona[than] and Dolly, and Harriet C. Mellen, 25, d. Humphrey and Sally, May 3, [18]48. [Harriet C., d. Humphrey and Sally dec'd, C.R.2.]
Pamela of Deerfield and Caleb A. Wait, int. Apr. 16, 1831.

HUBBARD, Allen and Abigail Ingram of Amherst, int. Apr. 17, 1819.
Elizabeth and Joseph Severance Jr., int. Oct. 20, 1804. [m. Nov. 15, P.R.1.]
Mary and Loring S. Field of Gill, int. June 20, 1807. [m. July 14, P.R.1.]

HUDSON (see Hutson), Tryphena and Silvanus Nash, Nov. 25, 1773,* P.R.1.

HULL, Aurelius B. of New York City and Sarah N. Tucker, int. Sept. 24, 1843.
Eleanor of Deerfield and Henry R. Horley of Troy, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1840.*

HUMES, Samuel M. and Caroline Gaut of Westminster, Worcester Co., int. Sept. 22, 1838.

HUNT, Betsey, Mrs., of Deerfield, and Hon. Rich[ar]d E. Newcomb, int. June 2, 1827. [m. June 20, C.R.2.]
Eunice of Northampton and James M. Ames, int. Jan. 6, 1843.
George and Jerusha Smith of Hadley, int. Feb. 14, 1817.
Nehemiah and Catharine E. Rundle, int. Aug. 24, 1839.
Rebecah of Beltchertown and Isaac Forster Jr., int. Sept. 29, 1789.
Salmon of Halifax, Vt., and Statira Smead, int. Aug. 12, 1822.

HUSSEY, Maria T. of Malden and Peter T. Sprague, int. Mar. 2, 1828.

HUTCHINSON, Anna and Enoch Clark, int. May 7, 1796. [m. June 8, P.R.1.]
Jesse and Charlotte Griswould, Apr. 12, 1791. [Griswold, P.R.1.]

HUTSON (see Hudson), Esther of Dummerston, Vt., and Sylvanus Nash, int. July 12, 1817.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

HYDE, Dana of Guilford, Vt., and Lurissa Gregory of Guilford, Vt., May 26, 1832,* C.R.2.

INGERSOLL, Charles J. J. and Elizabeth H. Leavitt, int. Sept. 17, 1831.

INGRAM, Abigail of Amherst and Allen Hubbard, int. Apr. 17, 1819.
Reuben and Mearcy Hitchcock, int. Feb. 27, 1785.
Ruben [int. Ingraham of Leyden] and Tabitha Arms, Dec. 27, 1787.

IRVING, Jane and Patrick Murray, int. Dec. 18, 1846.

JACOBS, Nathan [int. of Bratelborough] and Sarah Clerk, Sept. 13, 1787.

JENKINS, Amelia S. L. and Eliel T. Foote of Jamestown, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1841.
Charles, Rev., and Ruth Benjamin of Williamstown, int. Jan. 12, 1821.
Charles, Rev., of Portland, Me., and Amelia S. Leavitt, int. Aug. 31, 1826. [m. Sept. —, C.R.1.]

JENKS, Sarah E. of Springfield and William Chapman, int. May 17, 1834.

JENNINGS, Aurelia M. of Dalton and James H. Coffin, int. Oct. 26, 1833.
Pamela and Otis Munn, int. Apr. 4, 1815.

JEPPERSON, Amos (see Amos Gepperson).

JEWETT, Jonathan [int. Jonathan Juett Horsley] and Abagail Gibb [int. Abigail Gibbs] of Greenwich, Nov. 25, 1790, in Greenwich.

JOHNSON, Agnes Amelia Livingston of Shelburne and Major Dana of Ashfield, Aug. 28, 1833.*
Calvin and Mary Cary, int. Apr. 13, 1799.
Elizabeth and Asher Spencer, Feb. 22, 1837.
Hannah and John Sanderson, Mar. 21, 1782,* P.R.1.
Jane and John Solomon Coxsion, int. Jan. 26, 1824.
Jemima and Elisha Perkins of Montague, int. Mar. 7, 1794.
Jesse and Hannah Calhoon [int. Cohoon], Nov. 16, 1785.
Lucy and Ruel Allen, int. Dec. 5, 1800. [m. Feb. 5, 1801, P.R.1.]
Porter and Lucy Chelenor, int. Sept. 10, 1804.
Rebecca and Moses Munson Jr., int. May 2, 1819.
Seraph of Barre and David Long Jr., int. May 5, 1827.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

JOHNSON, Sophronia and Ebenezer Hart Jr. of Shelburn, int. Nov. 4, 1824.

JOICE, Elesabath [int. Elesibath] and Jonathan Washborn [int. Washburn], Sept. 28 [int. Sept. 29 *sic*], 1789.

JOINER, William and Judeth Heart, June 24, 1785.*

JONES, Albert and Julia M. Ryther, int. Aug. 22, 1842.
Alexis (see Elexes).
Allen and Mary L. Canerdy of Colrain, int. June 2, 1848.
Ann M. and Elexes Jones, Nov. 15, 1838, in Deerfield, Franklin Co.
Charles and Hannah Clark of Northampton, int. Apr. 17, 1848.
Edwin M. [int. of Adams] and Lucy Moore, Oct. 6, 1836. [both of Greenfield, C.R.2.]
Elexes and Ann M. Jones, Nov. 15, 1838, in Deerfield, Franklin Co.
Elizabeth and Silas Brooks of Dummarston, int. May 22, 1798. [m. July 5, P.R.1.]
George and Maria P. Newcomb, int. May 11, 1839.
Hannah L. B., 20, d. David S. and Hannah, and Frederick G. [dup. *crossed out*, Frederic, omits G., int. Frederic G.] Tuckerman, 25, att[orne]y at law, of Boston, b. Boston, s. Edw[ar]d and Sophia, June 17, 1847. [Frederick G., C.R.2.]
Justin and Sarah F. Allen, Oct. 24, 1836.
Leonard S., trader, and Sophia Gould, d. Elijah A. and Isabella, Oct. 30, 1845.
Martha, Mrs., and Dr. John Stone, int. Nov. 13, 1815. [m. Nov. 28, C.R.2.]
Mary A. and Daniel S. Allen [dup. widr.], Jan. 1, 1846.
Phinehas and Mary Brooks, Mar. 14, 1774,* P.R.1.

JOYCE (see Joice).

JUDAH, Theodore D., 23 [int. of New York City], and Anna F. Pierce, 21, d. J. J. and Eliza D., May 10, 1849. [Theodore D., engineer, of New York City, s. Henry dec'd, and Ann F. Pierce, d. John J. and Eliza D., C.R.2.]

JUDD, Esther of S. Hadley and Joseph Bascom, Nov. 30, 1784, in S. Hadley.
Ruben and Rachel [int. Rachle] Smead, Nov. 27, 1791.
Ruth of S. Hadley and Luther Graves, int. Sept. 26, 1811.
Thomas of Hadley and Esther Graves, May —, 1763,* P.R.1.
Thomas of S. Hadley and Thankful Allen, Mar. 10, 1774,* P.R.1.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

KATHAN, Mary E. of Springfield and John F. Wood of Springfield, Apr. 17, 1844.* [Mary E., 20, of Springfield, d. Charles, and John F. Wood, 23, button manufacturer, of Springfield, s. John and Lucy, C.R.2.]

KEENEY, Lucy and William Grinnell, Nov. 5, 1783,* P.C.R. [Kinney, P.R.11.]

KEITH, Alexander and Sally Billings, ———,* P.R.8.
Sarah M. and Edward P. Graves, Jan. 2, 1838.
William and Almira Thompson of Heath, int. Oct. 2, 1841.

KELLOGG, Noadiah and Pollyna Stibens of Winchester, N. H., int. Apr. 4, 1795.
Orson, widr., 45, teacher, of New York City, and Maria Mattoon, 36, of Northfield, d. Elihu and Rebecca of Northfield, Nov. 13, 1847, in Northfield,* C.R.2.

KEMP, Asa and Catherine Gardner of Whately, Mar. 13, 1797, in Sunderland.*
Hannah and Reuben Bryant, int. Oct. 3, 1813.
John [int. Keemp of Shelborn] and Hannah Wells, Mar. 29, 1786.
Lucy Ann [int. Luryann] and George Pierce, Mar. 1, 1840. [Lury Ann, C.R.2.]
Sylvester A. of Florida and Almina Brown of Florida, Dec. 1, 1841.*

KENDRICK, Nancy of Heath and Joab Elliot, int. Sept. 8, 1797.

KENEY (see Kenney), Jarde of E. Hartford, Conn., and Arathusa Morley, int. Apr. 9, 1809.

KENNEDY, Mary L. (see Mary L. Canerdy).

KENNEY (see Keney), Loransom and Abigail Hayden of Bernardston, int. Apr. 18, 1831.
Lorenzo D. and Maria Mitchell, int. Oct. 8, 1845.

KING, Edithan and Jonas Leroy, Sept. 10, 1840.
Zadock of Deerfield and Thankful Michel of Deerfield, May 2, 1781,* P.R.1.

KINGSLEY, Darias of Northumberland, N. Y., and Statira Pickett, int. Aug. 8, 1801.
Ebenezer W. and Fanny Clap of Northampton, int. Mar. 18, 1829.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

KINGSLEY, Gamaliel of Barnardston and Melinda Pickett, int. Apr. 23, 1803.

KINNEY (see Keeney).

KINSMAN, David and Amanda Brown, May 12, 1842.

KNAP, Hannah and Ruel Allen, int. May 19, 1798.
Hannah and Gershom Scranton, int. Jan. 19, 1799.

KNEELAND, Isaac N. of Amherst and Frances M. Strong of Northampton, Aug. 19, 1841, in Northampton.*

KNIGHTS, Elihu and Mehitable Wellman, Nov. 25, 1787.*
Zebina and Philenia Graves of Swanzey, N. H., int. Aug. 30, 1817.

KNOX, Betsey of Blandfor and Sam[ue]ll Holland, int. Mar. 5, 1806.

KRAIGER, Frederic [int. Frederick] and Catharine Altner, Mar. 6, 1849.

LADD, Caroline, 23, d. Isaac and Huldah of Lowell, and Lewis P. Moody, 22, of Lowell, s. Simeon P. and Fanny, Oct. 26, 1848.* [Caroline of Lowell and Lewis P. Moody, merchant, of Lowell, C.R.2.]

LAHEY, Cornelius [int. Cornealius], 23, s. John J. and Julia of Ireland, and Mary Ryan or O'Keiffe [int. Ryan], 21, d. Jos[eph] (Ryan) of Ireland, Oct. 14, 1849.

LAMB, Elijah and Hannah [int. Hanah] Wells, Apr. 17, 1790.
Liberty and Mary Rockwood, Mar. 29, 1830.*

LAMBERT, Nathaniel, Rev., of Newbury, Vt., and Abigail Newton, int. July 14, 1798. [Rev. Dr. Nathaniel of Newbury, Vt., m. Sept. 9, P.R.1.]

LANE, Olive and Rufus Scott of Gill, int. Feb. 2, 1839.

LANGSTROTH, Margaretta E. and Almon Brainard Esq., int. May 13, 1848.

LARABEE (see Larrabee), Hart and Clarissa Nash, ———. [Oct. 16, 1828, C.R.2.]
Timothy of Guilford, Vt., and Clarissa Corse, int. Dec. 13, 1793.

LARNERD, Jane E. of W. Springfield and John B. Richardson, int. Feb. 12, 1842.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

LARRABEE (see Larabee), Hart and Fanny Hinsdale, int. Aug. 11, 1820.

LATHAM (see Lathum).

LATHROP, Mercy of Leyden and Orin Smith, int. Mar. 27, 1827. [Lothrop, m. May 10, P.R.23.]

LATHUM, Fanny and Joseph Bridge, int. Oct. 10, 1806.

LAWSON, William and Polly Montgomery of Pelham, int. Nov. 8, 1793.

LEACH, Hepzibah [int. Hepsy Leash] [and] Elihu Atherton, Jan. 18, 1785.

LEAVITT, Amelia S. and Rev. Charles Jenkins of Portland, Me., int. Aug. 31, 1826. [m. Sept. —, C.R.1.]
Elizabeth H. and Charles J. J. Ingersoll, int. Sept. 17, 1831.
Hart and Rachel Barnard of Deerfield, Dec. 23, 1792, in Deerfield.
Hooker and Nancy ——— [int. Munn], Dec. 31, 1808. [Munn, P.R.1.]
Jonathan, Rev., of Heath, and Mrs. Tirzah Ashley of Deerfield, Aug. 27, 1792.* [Mrs. Terzah Ashley of Deerfield, P.R.1.]
Jonath[an] Esq. and Emelia Stales of New Haven, int. Apr. —, 1796.
Martha Ann and Sereno D. Clark of Ashfield, June 11, 1839.
Sarah H. and Samuel Wells Jr., int. Feb. 18, 1820.

LEE, Lucy and John Corss of Leyden, Feb. 17, 1810,* P.R.1.
Nancy of Barry and Benj[ami]n Walker, int. Oct. 22, 1803.

LEONARD, Lydia and Calvin Nash, int. Jan. 4, 1800.

LEROY, Jonas and Edithan King, Sept. 10, 1840.

LESTER, Fanny and Levi Smith, int. July 9, 1825.
Tirzah and Lemuel Goodnow, int. Apr. 24, 1815.

LILLY, Melinda F. of Ashfield and Samuel Ford of Hawley, May 10, 1836, in Ashfield.* [Malinda F. of Ashfield, C.R.2.]

LOCK, Joseph of Hadley and Tirzah Arms, int. Jan. 27, 1806.

LOGAIN (see Logan), Catharine and Nathan Coob of Montague, int. Dec. 1, 1791.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

LOGAN (see Logain), Silas and Elizabeth Nichols, int. Jan. 6, 1821.
Silas and Mrs. Emily Newell of Vernon, Vt., int. June 5, 1826.

LOMBARD, Charles of Springfield and Harriet A. Gilbert, int. Aug. 26, 1815.
Roswell (L[o]mbard) of Springfield and Cornelia Hall, int. Mar. 18, 1805. [m. Apr. 11, P.R.1.]

LONG, Celina [int. Celinda] and Oscar A. Hawks, May 7, 1840. [Celina, C.R.2.]
David Jr. and Seraph Johnson of Barre, int. May 5, 1827.
David Jr., 42 [*42 crossed out*], blacksmith and stage proprietor, of Leyden, and Martha Harrington, 21, of Hadley [int. Hatfield], Dec. 18, 1844. [David Jr., widr., 42, of Greenfield, s. David and Melesinda, and Martha Harrington of Hadley, C.R.2.]
Holloway of Shelbrn and Dolly Hosmer, int. Sept. 28, 1810.
Lestina, d. David and Melisinda, and Albert Worthington, 23, harness maker, b. Wales, Hampden Co., s. Albert and Lucinda of Wales, Hampd[en] Co., May 19, 1847. [Lestina, d. David and Melesinda, C.R.2.]
Lucius L. and Julia A. Pickett of Bernardston, Jan. 17, 1839.
Orpheus Alphonso and Hannah P. Russell, July 5, 1841.
Persis Harrington, 20, adopted d. David Jr. dec'd, d. Sam[ue]l Harrington, and Joseph H. Hollister, goldsmith, s. Algernon S. and Anna of Mich., Nov. 30, 1845. [Persis H., adopted d. David Jr. dec'd and Seraph dec'd, and Joseph H. Hollister, 24, watchmaker, s. Rev. Algernon S. and Anna of Mich., C.R.2.]
Silas O. of Oak Park, Ill., and Sarah Severance, June 24, 1839.

LOOMIS, Aretas, Rev., of Randolph Co., Va., and Sarah Goodman, int. Sept. 20, 1819. [Sarah, ch. Elihu and Sarah, m. Oct. —, 1820, P.R.25.]

LORD, Hester and Isaac Newton, Feb. 28, 1782,* P.R.1.
William and Rebeckah Cushman of Summers, Conn., int. Oct. 4, 1798.

LOTHROP (see Lathrop).

LOVELAND, Alpheus and Clarissa Chambers, int. Sept. 2, 1820.
Anna and Joshua Combs Jr. [int. omits Jr.], July 26, 1785.
Chloe of Gill and Ichabod Potter of Gill, Feb. 22, 1797,* P.R.1.
Drusilly and Stephen Pratt, int. Mar. 13, 1806.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

LOVELAND, Fredrick [int. Frederick] and Rhode Combs, May 6, 1785.
Georg and Hannah Combs, June 29, 1784.*
George Jr. and Thankfu[l] Bebee, July 25, 1792.
Lucy and Jeremiah Andrus [int. Jerimiah Androws], June 8, 1790.
Mary [int. Marah Loveman] and Adam Wellman, Jan. 29, 1784.

LOVERIDGE, Elizabeth A. of Shelburn and Horace Ripley of Deerfield, Feb. 4, 1840.*

LYMAN, Annie Jean, d. Elihu, and Chales [int. Charles] Short [int. of Roxbury], b. Roxbury, Oct. 9, 1849.
Elihu Jr. and Mary Upham of Greenwich, Hampshire Co., int. Mar. 21, 1812.
Laura of Springfield and Samuel McBurney of Springfield, May 16, 1836, in Springfield.* [Rev. Samuel of Springfield, C.R.2.]
Mary of Northampton and Richard E. Newcomb, int. Apr. 22, 1803.
Theod[ore] Dwight, Maj., and Rebeccah Bull of Hartford, Conn., int. Dec. 3, 1817.

LYNDE, Mary P. of Brookfield and Elijah S. Alvord, int. July 17, 1830.

LYON (see Lyons), Betsey and Sam[ue]l Phillips, Jan. 28, 1795.
David and Jane Slate of Shelburn, int. Apr. 28, 1849.
Lucy and Israel Wells of Shelburn, int. Sept. 27, 1803.

LYONS (see Lyon), Joel L. and Elizabeth Dickinson, May 21, 1839.
Naomi [int. Naomy Lyon] and Joseph Mott of Goshan, Apr. 12, 1792. [Naomi Lyons, P.R.1.]

McBURNEY, Samuel of Springfield and Laura Lyman of Springfield, May 16, 1836, in Springfield.* [Rev. Samuel of Springfield, C.R.2.]

McCLALLEN, Sarah of Barre and George Field, int. Apr. 10, 1841.

McCRILLIS (see Mecreles).

McDOWELL, Eunice (MacDowell) and Samuel Hinsdale, Dec. —, 1763,* P.R.1.
Eunice and Sam[ue]l Deane, Apr. 16, 1778,* P.R.1.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

M'GEE (see McKee, Megee), Robert of Colrain and Charlotte Carrier, int. Feb. 10, 1813.

McHARD, David and Lucy Deumonlit, int. June 7, 1811.
Ephraim of Bristol, Vt., and Miranda Hindsdale, int. Oct. 9, 1806.
Margaret [int. Margarit McHeard] and Abial Stivens [int. Stevens of Buckland], Jan. 1, 1792. [Margaret McHard and Abiel Stevens, P.R.1.]
W[illia]m and Temperance Whipel, Aug. 24, 1787.

McKEE (see M'Gee, Megee), William of Colrain and Molly Clark of Colrain, Jan. 6, 1774,* P.R.1.

McKINSEY, William and Mary Guillows, Apr. 26, 1781,* P.R.1.

MAGRATH (see Megrath).

MAHONEY (see Mohoney).

MARLAND, Harriet F. of Andover and Rev. J. S. Young of Dover, N. H., Apr. 14, 1840, in Andover.*

MARSH, Chester, 26, mechanic, of Shelburn, b. Montague, s. Joshua Jr. and Mercy of Montague, and Catharine [int. Catherine] M. Severance, 21, d. Horace, May 31, 1848.
Dexter and Rebecca M. Slate of Bernardston, int. Apr. 5, 1834.

MARSHALL, William and Anna Harington of Fitchwilliam, int. Dec. 31, 1808.

MARTIN, Angeline and John S. Newton, May 22, 1839.

MARTINDALE, Diana and Levi Stiles, Apr. 24, 1793 [int. Apr. 11, 1793]. [Apr. 24, 1793, P.R.1. May 24, 1792 *sic*, P.R.10.]
Dorothy and Anan Bass of Charlemont, Apr. 23, 17[9]4.*
Eben[eze]r and Lydda Cary, int. July 6, 1783. [Lydia Carey, m. July 31, P.R.1.]
Jane M. [int. omits M.], 18, and Whiting Griswold, 29, Nov. 9, 1844. [Jane Maria, ch. Pliny and Maria (Smead), Nov. 6, P.R.19.]
Luther and Clarissa Munn of Gill, int. Nov. 18, 1804.
Olive and Juduthun Newton of Leyden, int. Nov. 26, 1802.
Perses and Israel Woodward of Halifax, Vt., int. Aug. 19, 1819.
Pliny and Maria Smead, int. July 6, 1821. [m. Sept. 27, 1821, P.R.19.]
Ruth and William Smalley [int. Jr.], Nov. 19, 1792. [W[illia]m Smally, P.R.1.]

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

MARTINDALE, Theodore and Rosanna Smead, ———. [Nov. 11, 1824, C.R.2. Rosannah, Nov. 11, 1824, P.R.9.]
Uriah and Hannah Severance of Shelburne, int. Feb. 8, 1817.

MATHER, Roda [int. of Shelburn] and John Alvord, Aug. 6, 1789.

MATTOON, Benjamin M., 21, blacksmith, of Amherst, s. Eben[eze]r and Lucena, and Nancy Palmer, 22, of Deerfield, d. W[illia]m and Seba of Deerfield, Nov. 11, 1845.*
Maria, 36, of Northfield, d. Elihu and Rebecca of Northfield, and Orson Kellogg, widr., 45, teacher, of New York City, Nov. 13, 1847, in Northfield,* C.R.2.

MAWL, Catharine and Asel Booth, int. July 28, 1827.

MAWLEY (see Morley), Moses [int. George Morley] and Joanna Whetten [int. Whittin], Mar. 30, 1786.

MAXWELL, Catharine and James Murphy, int. Oct. 14, 1846.
Sarah W. and Horacee [int. Horace] Parmenter, Mar. 23, 1840. [Horace, C.R.2.]
Sylvester Jr. and Elizabeth Stone of Wendell, int. Feb. 16, 1839.

MAY, Elizabeth, d. Rev. Eleazer of Haddam, Conn., and Col. John Wells, abt. 1795(?).*
Prudence of Haddam and William Wells of Shelburne, Franklin Co., Dec. 20, 1795, in Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.,* P.R.3.

MAYHEW, Holmes of Montague and Lucretia Woodard, int. Apr. 1, 1809. [Lunetta, m. May 17, P.R.1.]
Melvin and Lucy Webster, int. Jan. 19, 1814. [m. May 8, P.R.1.]
Mercy and Chilieb Hale of Bernardston, Jan. 29, 1778,* P.R.1.

MECRELES, Margeret of Colrain and John Senet of Bradford, Jan. —, 1764,* P.R.1.

MEGEE (see M'Gee, McKee), Martha of Colrain and John Bolton of Colrain, Dec. 17, 1761,* P.R.1.

MEGRATH, Alonzo P. and Mary Ann Wright of Northampton, int. Apr. 10, 1827.

MELLEN, Harriet C., 25, d. Humphrey and Sally, and Gustavus Hoyt, 27, farmer, b. Deerfield, s. Jona[than] and Dolly, May 3, [18]48. [Harriet C., d. Humphrey and Sally dec'd, C.R.2.]

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

MELLIS, John H. and Hannah Turner, Feb. 7, 1787.*

MERIAM (see Merriam), Isaac and Olive Grovesnor of Cheshire, int. May 5, 1798.
J. Addison and Charlotte Harwood of Barre, int. Mar. 27, 1841.

MERILL (see Merrill), Lydia and Albert Smead, Oct. 1, 1833.

MERRIAM (see Meriam), Homer and Jane Weeks of Clarendon, Vt., int. July 11, 1838.
Joel and Phebe Pratt, May 23, 1833.
Lucy A., and David S. Hastings, s. Lem[ue]l, Oct. 8, 1846.
Sarah B. and Peleg Adams, June 16, 1841. [Sarah Burnap Meriam, d. Joel, and Peleg Adams, ch. Andrew and Betsey (Chapin), P.R.28.]
William E. and Esther Smead, int. June 8, 1822.

MERRILL (see Merill), Elizabeth of Danvers and Joseph W. Upton, int. July 13, 1849.
Harriet and Priestly Newton, int. July 24, 1823.
Thaddeus of Rowe and Chloe Smead, Dec. 7, 1780,* P.R.1.

METCALF, George [int. adds P.] of Bratt[lebor]o, Vt., and Harriet E. Munson, d. Moses, Mar. 9, 1848.
John and Susan Warner of Northampton, int. Aug. 16, 1810.

MICHEL (see Mitchel, Mitchell), Thankful of Deerfield and Zadock King of Deerfield, May 2, 1781,* P.R.1.

MILES, Isaac and Frances Wells, Sept. 13, 1840.

MILLARD, Maurice and Irene Augusta Hall of Lowell, int. July 24, 1841.

MILLER, Anson B. and Almira E. Gamell of Hillsboro[ugh], N. H., int. Sept. 5, 1835.
Eddathy [and] Isaac Foster, int. Apr. 5, 1794.
Mary of Springfield and Battis Denio, Mar. 31, 1768, in Springfield.*
Mary and Joel Plumb, int. Jan. 3, 1795.

MILLS, Catherine of Colrain and James Wild of Colrain, Jan. 14, 1768,* P.R.1.

MILNE, George of Cincinnati, Ohio, and Helen E. Grennell, d. George and Eliza S., Sept. 6, 1847.

MINER, Franklin H. of N. Stonington, Conn., and Harriet [int. Harriot] E. Wheeler, 19, d. Robert, Sept. 9, 1845.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

MITCHEL (see Michel, Mitchell), Elijah Jr. and Cyntha Taylor of Montague, int. Aug. 25 [dup. *crossed out*, Aug. 23], 1794.
Elizabeth and Joshia Groute of Montague, int. June 22, 1809.
Eunice and Lem[ue]l Wetmore, int. July 11, 1800.
Moses Miller [int. Mosses Miller Michel] and Bathsheba [int. Bathshaba] Smith, June 16, 1790.
Moses Miller and Lydia Hale, May 29, 1793, in Bernardston.
Sarah and Caleb Wright, Mar. 25, 1763,* P.R.1.

MITCHELL (see Michel, Mitchel), Charlotte, 20, d. Anson, and James M. Comins, 24, of Northfield, s. Asa and Fidelia, Nov. 29, 1849. [James M., carpenter, of Northfield, C.R.2.]
Elizabeth and Albern Corbett [int. Corbet] of Charlemont, Nov. 2, 1837.
Gilbert F. and Margaret C. Christie of Heath, int. Oct. 13, 1849.
Maria and Lorenzo D. Kenney, int. Oct. 8, 1845.
Mary and John Holden, ———.* [both of Adams, July 5, 1832, C.R.2.]
Ophelia A. and Charles E. T. Sanford, int. Jan. 16, 1841.
Porter of Deerfield and Persis Field of Deerfield, int. Mar. 17, 1844.
Rhoda and Abraham Bass of E. Hoosac, Jan. 28, 1766,* P.R.1.
William and Mercy Wise of Deerfield, Dec. 23, 1798, in Deerfield.*

MOFFETT, Mercy of Northfield and Enos Rice, Nov. 22, 1779,* P.R.1.

MOHONEY, Catharine and John Hopewell, int. Apr. 3, 1844.

MONROSE, Elijah of Halifax and Sarah Henderson of Halifax, Jan. 7, 1767,* P.R.1.

MONTGOMERY, Polly of Pelham and William Lawson, int. Nov. 8, 1793.

MOODY, Lewis P., 22, of Lowell, s. Simeon P. and Fanny, and Caroline Ladd, 23, d. Isaac and Huldah of Lowell, Oct. 26, 1848.* [Lewis P., merchant, of Lowell, and Caroline Ladd of Lowell, C.R.2.]

MOORE, Abel W. and Martha Field, int. Oct. 11, 1834.
Catharine [int. Catharin Moor] and Archippus Wheeler [int. Wheelock] of Newport, Vt., June 9, 1835.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

MOORE, James M. of Hadley and Lucretia W. Taft of Montague, May 6, 1846.* [James M., 25, manufacturer of brooms, of Hadley, s. Lewis and Betsey of Leverett, and Lucretia W. Taft, 19, of Montague, d. Merrill and Pamela, m. in Montague, C.R.2.]
Jonas W. and Dorcas Ames, ———. [Oct. 4, 1829, C.R.2.]
Levi and Sally Fisk of Wendell, int. Aug. 30, 1818.
Lucy and Edwin M. Jones [int. of Adams], Oct. 6, 1836. [both of Greenfield, C.R.2.]
Susan and Justin Root of Oxford, ———. [Feb. 3, 1829, C.R.2.]
William [int. Capt.] and Patty Buckminster [int. Patte Buckmister] of Barre, Feb. 13, 1791, in Barre.

MORGAN, Alexander and Caroline Ames, int. Sept. 16, 1814. [m. Oct. 2, C.R.2.]
Daniel L. of Leyden and Sally Sophronia Corss of Leyden, Apr. 30, 1821,* C.R.2.
Harriet F. and Pliny P. Gould of Phillipston, ———. [Jan. 22, 1824, C.R.2.]
Lavina [int. Levyna Morgain] of Northfield and Daniel [int. Dan[ie]ll] Brooks Jr., Aug. 27, 1789, in Northfield.

MORLEY (see Mawley), Arathusa and Jarde Keney of E. Hartford, Conn., int. Apr. 9, 1809.
Edithy and Eliakim Stebbins of Vernon, Vt., int. Feb. 17, 1815.
Hannah and John Ewers of Montague, Jan. 26, 1778,* P.R.1.
Isaac and Lucy Gunn of Montague, int. May 8, 1812.
John and Miriam Brooks, Apr. 2, 1779,* P.R.1.
John [int. Morly] and Sally Fissher [int. Fisher], Dec. 21, 1790.

MORRIS, Jean of Colrain and Hugh Riddle of Colrain, Feb. 6, 1766,* P.R.1.

MORSE, Molly and Andrew Adams, Dec. 10, 1780,* P.R.28.

MORTON, John L. of Whately and Clarissa S. Wheeler, int. Apr. 5, 1842.

MORY (see Mowry), Silus and Mary Eustus, Oct. 21, 1790.*

MOTT, Abigail and Pierce Chaise, int. Feb. 20, 1808.
Joseph of Goshan and Naomi Lyons [int. Naomy Lyon], Apr. 12, 1792. [Naomi Lyons, P.R.1.]
Naomi and Edward Edward Sumner of Townsend, Vt., int. Jan. 14, 1811.

MOULTON, George of Boston and Phebe I. Howard of Boston, July 2, 1843, in Boston.*

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

MOWRY (see Mory), John and Rosanna Cornel, int. Mar. 30, 1844.

MUDGE, Ezra and Sarah Munn, Nov. 28, 1782,* P.R.I.

MUN (see Munn), Annis and Joseph Hastings, May 12, 1762,* P.R.I.
David [int. Munn] of Deerfield and Philepa [int. Philary] Clark, Feb. 11, 1795. [Munn of Deerfield and Philena Clark, P.R.I.]
Francis of Deerfield and Rebekah Childs of Deerfield, Jan. 16, 1770,* P.R.I.
Sarah of Northfield and Samuel Stoughton, Dec. 5, 1771,* P.R.I.
Simeon [dup. *crossed out*, Man] and Phebe [int. Pheba] Cook, Jan. 28, 1790.

MUNN (see Mun), Betsey and Oliver Wilkinson, Jan. 15, 1803,* P.R.I.
Calvin and Hitty Porter of Dummerston, int. Oct. 22, 1814.
Calvin L. and Mary Swan, int. July 8, 1809. [m. July 23, P.R.I.]
Catharine and Lyman Blakely of Deerfield, int. Feb. 22, 1822.
Charles H. and Mrs. Luana T. Stebbins of Whately, int. Mar. 18, 1848.
Charles H. and Adeline S. Cowan of Amherst, int. Jan. 12, 1849.
Clarissa of Gill and Luther Martindale, int. Nov. 18, 1804.
Elisha Jr. of Gill and Susanna Severance, int. May 27, 1812.
Elisha and Harriet Parsons of Northampton, int. Oct. 5, 1826.
Elizabeth P. and Samuel Boylston, Mar. 5, 1840.
Fanny and Alanson Clarke, int. Oct. 4, 1818.
Nancy (———) [int. Munn] and Hooker Leavitt, Dec. 31, 1808. [Munn, P.R.I.]
Noah Jr. and Mercy Simons of Gill, Dec. 15, 1796,* P.R.I.
Otis and Pamela Jennings, int. Apr. 4, 1815.
Sarah and Ezra Mudge, Nov. 28, 1782,* P.R.I.
Seth of Gill and Melita Griswold, int. June 3, 1839.

MUNSELL, Eunice B., 18, of Sunderland, d. Tho[ma]s E. and Roxana of Sunderland, Vt., and Nathan H. Eastman, 24, of Sunderland, s. Jona[than] and Sophia of Orford, N. H., Jan. 13, 1848.*
Guy C. and Amanda Day of W. Springfield, int. Dec. 10, 1836.

MUNSON, George W. and Emily Anderson of Deerfield, int. Apr. 6, 1833. [m. May 8, in Deerfield, C.R.2.]

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

MUNSON, Harriet E., d. Moses, and George [int. adds P.] Metcalf of Bratt[lebor]o, Vt., Mar. 9, 1848.
Moses Jr. and Rebecca Johnson, int. May 2, 1819.
Rebecca, Mrs., and Chester Field, int. Aug. 26, 1848.

MURDOCK, Robert of Shelburn and Polly Nutting, int. Apr. 25, 1797. [m. June 15, P.R.1.]

MURPHY, James and Catharine Maxwell, int. Oct. 14, 1846.

MURRAY, Patrick and Jane Irving, int. Dec. 18, 1846.

NASH, Abigail and Jonathan Hoit of Deerfield, June 8, 1772,* P.R.1.
Adeline and Charles Russell, ———. [Jan. 1, 1824, C.R.2.]
Calvin and Lydia Leonard, int. Jan. 4, 1800.
Calvin Esq. of Canton, N. Y., and Tirzah Smead, int. Jan. 17, 1832. [m. Feb. 1, C.R.2.]
Clarissa and Hart Larabee, ———. [Oct. 16, 1828, C.R.2.]
Content and Alpheus Wells of Rowe, int. Sept. 13, 1822.
Daniel and Anne Atherton, Nov. 25, 1773,* P.R.1.
Eber [Eber *written above* Ebar] and Margaret Hitchcock, int. May 8, 1798.
Experience and Matthew Severence, Apr. 10, 1762,* P.R.1.
Franklin and Mary A. Ellison, Sept. 10, 1833,* P.R.20.
Guy of Stockholm, N. Y., and Rebecca Nash, int. Sept. 24, 1814.
Harriet A. and Roswell W. Cook of Norwich [int. adds District of London], Upper Canada, ———. [May 19, 1835, C.R.2.]
Joseph [and] Rebeckah Bascom, int. Dec. 1, 1783. [Rebecca Bascome, m. Dec. 11, P.R.1.]
Lorinda and James M. Cutler [int. Cutter] of Fitchburgh, Nov. 30, 1842.
Lyman A. and Emeline R. Hoyt of Deerfield, int. Sept. 25, 1830.
Martha, wid., and Chester Severance of Leyden, int. Dec. 10, 1821.
Onisemus and Parmelia Hindsdale, int. Jan. 7, 1807.
Quartus and Mary Wells of Leyden, int. Apr. 27, 1804.
Rebecca and Guy Nash of Stockholm, N. Y., int. Sept. 24, 1814.
Robert and Martha Smith, int. Aug. 20, 1813.
Silvanus and Tryphena Hudson, Nov. 25, 1773,* P.R.1.
Sylvanus and Esther Hutson of Dummerston, Vt., int. July 12, 1817.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

NASH, Sylvanus, s. Sylv[e]s[ter], and Harriet E. Thayer, d. H. B., Jan. 8, 1849.
Triphena and Simon Edwards of Barnardston, int. Sept. 5 [dup. *crossed out*, Sept. 4], 1812.
Tryphena [int. adds H.] and Richard Shattuck of Leyden, May 30, 1837.
Tubil and Mary ———, Sept. 17, 1778.* [Tubal and Mary Corse, P.R.1.]

NETTLETON, Mercy and Thomas Vorce, Dec. 7, 1791.

NEWCOMB, Abigail S. of Bernardston and Elbridge G. Hastings of Sp[ri]ngfield, Apr. 27, 1842.*
Dalton of Barnardston and Harriot Wells, int. Oct. 15, 1808.
Joseph Warren of Templeton and Sarah W. Alvord, int. Sept. 10, 1830. [Sarah Wells Alvord, m. Oct. 3, C.R.1.]
Lavinia D., d. F. D., and W[illia]m A. Thompson of Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1848.* [Lavinia D., 20, of Baton Rouge, La., and William A. Thomson, 31, merchant, of Buffalo, N. Y., C.R.2.]
Maria P. and George Jones, int. May 11, 1839.
Martha [int. Mary] F. of Deerfield and Whitman S. Ford, July 4, 1842. [Martha F. of Deerfield, C.R.2.]
Peter of Bernardston and Tirzah Smead, int. Apr. 23, 1814. [m. May 18, P.R.1.]
Richard E. and Mary Lyman of Northampton, int. Apr. 22, 1803.
Rich[ar]d E., Hon., and Mrs. Betsey Hunt of Deerfield, int. June 2, 1827. [m. June 20, C.R.2.]

NEWELL, David and Achsah Clark, Dec. 25, 1794.
Emily, Mrs., of Vernon, Vt., and Silas Logan, int. June 5, 1826.

NEWTON, Abigail and Rev. Nathaniel Lambert of Newbury, Vt., int. July 14, 1798. [Rev. Dr. Nathaniel of Newbury, Vt., m. Sept. 9, P.R.1.]
Abigail H. and Joseph Severance, Oct. 2, 1839.
Abner and Esther Arms, int. Dec. 8, 1808.
Almeda and John Phelps, Feb. 20, 1814. [Almeda, d. Asher, P.R.31.]
Asher and Chloe Cors, Sept. 14, 1780,* P.R.1.
Betsey and Dexter A. Clark of Gill, int. Oct. 25, 1848.
Burwell and Eliza Adams, int. Mar. 6, 1823. [Eliza, ch. Andrew and Betsey (Chapin), "They moved to Kingsville O. in Sept. 1823," m. Apr. 9, P.R.28.]
Caroline, d. Ott and Han[na]h, and Henry P. Stevens of Syracuse, N. Y., Jan. —, 1848.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

NEWTON, Chloe and Elijah S. Bascom, int. Apr. 28, 1827.
Curtis and Saloma Sawtell, int. Apr. 15, 1808. [Salome, m. May 30, P.R.1.]
Curtis and Mary De Wolf of Deerfield, int. May 18, 1822.
Elijah of Deerfield and Lovina Pratt, int. July 27, 1801.
Elizabeth and Seth Smead, int. Oct. 14, 1809.
Elizabeth B. and Volney Cook [int. of Syracuse, N. Y.], ———. [Volney of Syracuse, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1832, C.R.2.]
Esther and Athenodorus Bascom of Gill, int. Feb. 27, 1808.
Hannah and Hull Nims, Dec. 1, 1785 [dup. Dec. 1, 1784]. [Dec. 1, 1785, P.R.13.]
Hannah S. and Stephen Bates, Oct. 6, 1834.
Harriet and Dr. Stephen Bates of Charlemont, int. Apr. 20, 1843. [m. May 18, C.R.2.]
Harvey [int. Hervey] C. and Sarah Corss, June 25, 1839. [Hervey Curtis Newton, s. Curtis and Salome, and Sarah Corss, d. Asher Jr. and Lucy, P.R.12.]
Huldah and Eben[eze]r Ames, int. Nov. 2, 1801. [m. Nov. 19, P.R.1.]
Isaac and Sebera Denio, Sept. 15, 1773,* P.R.1.
Isaac and Esther Hopkins of W. Springfield, Mar. 2, 1779, in W. Springfield.*
Isaac and Hester Lord, Feb. 28, 1782,* P.R.1.
Isaac Jr. and Margaret Williard Jr., int. Apr. 2, 1814. [Willard, m. Apr. 25, P.R.31.]
Isabella, 18, d. Priestly, and Edwin Smead, 29, farmer, s. Julia, Dec. 10, 1845.
Jeduthun (see Juduthun).
Jerimiah and Prudance Angel, int. Feb. 6, 1792.
John and Elizabeth Arms, Nov. 5, 1778,* P.R.1.
John and Hannah Squire, May 13, 1789.*
John S. and Angeline Martin, May 22, 1839.
Juduthun of Leyden and Olive Martindale, int. Nov. 26, 1802.
Margaret, 21, d. Priestly, farmer, and Harriet, and Jesse Newton Smead, 26 [dup. farmer], s. Betsey, wid., May 6, 1845.
Mary and Asaph Smead, int. Oct. 26, 1805. [m. Nov. 19, P.R.1.]
Mary S., d. Curtis, and Don A. Winslow of Westfield, Vt., Mar. 27, 1848.
Milissent and Thaddeus Coleman, int. Oct. 22, 1814. [Millicent and Capt. Thadeus Coleman, U. S. A., m. Jan. 1, 1815, P.R.3.]
Obed and Jemima Allen, ———. [June 3, 1824, C.R.2.]
Ozias H. and Hannah Smead, int. May 26, 1798. [m. Aug. 26, P.R.1.]
Polly and Nathan Nichols of Bernardston, Mar. 6, 1788, in Bernardston.*

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

NEWTON, Priestly and Harriet Merrill, int. July 24, 1823.
Rhoda and Daniel Wells, Oct. 26, 1781,* P.R.1.
Sam[ue]l [int. Sam[ue]ll] and Peggy Wallace, Feb. 19, 1793. [Sam[ue]l, P.R.1.]
Sam[ue]ll and Sybil [int. Sibello] Weld, Oct. 1, 1788.
Sarah and Rufus Severance, int. Dec. 12, 1801. [m. Jan. 7, 1802, P.R.1.]
Susannah and Proctor Pierce, int. May 14, 1802. [Sukey, m. June 6, P.R.1.]

NICHOLS, Eliza and Jack Goland, int. July 1, 1820.
Elizabeth and Silas Logan, int. Jan. 6, 1821.
Nathan of Bernardston and Polly Newton, Mar. 6, 1788, in Bernardston.*
Zeviah and John Severance [of] Barnardston, int. May 22, 1784.

NICKERSON, Joshua and Anna Hale, int. Jan. 10, 1807.

NIMS, Abner of Shelburne and Sarah Taylor of Shelburne, Apr. 14, 1778,* P.R.1.
Abner and Elizabeth Allen, June 11, 1833.
Albert H. and Nancy Wells, ———. [Oct. 5, 1826, C.R.2.]
Charity of Shelburne and Aaron Skinner Jr. of Shelburne, Jan. 14, 1796,* P.R.1.
Ebenezer and Margaret Paterson, Apr. 28, 1774,* P.R.1.
Esther and James Roberts, Aug. 14, 1777,* P.R.1.
Hannah and Zerah Alvord, Nov. 11, 1790.* [Alvard, both of Shelburne, P.R.1.]
Hull and Hannah Newton, Dec. 1, 1785 [dup. Dec. 1, 1784]. [Dec. 1, 1785, P.R.13.]
Lucius and Susan C. Amidon, June 22, 1837. [Lucius, ch. Hull and Hannah (Newton), and Susan C. Amadon, P.R.13. Amadon, ch. Eliel and Hannah (Tompson), P.R.14.]
Lydia and Joseph Severance, Nov. 28, 1790.* [both of Shelburne, P.R.1.]
Sarah and Lemuel Smead, Sept. —, 1764,* P.R.1.
Sarah and Eldad Smith of S. Hadley, Apr. 24, 1834.
Thomas and Prudence Wells of Shelburn, int. Oct. 29, 1825. [m. Nov. 17, P.R.2.]

NOBLE, Henry K. of Northampton and Olivia Hitchcock, Feb. 18, 1840.

NORTON, Benjamin H. of Boston and Augusta Ware of Boston, ———.* [July 27, 1824, C.R.2.]

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

NUTTEN (see Nutting), Joseph [int. Nutting] and Hulday Convarce [int. Huldah Convers], Jan. 27, 1787.

NUTTING (see Nutten), Mercy and George Wilson, int. Oct. 16, 1802. [m. Nov. 11, P.R.1.]
Ozias and Mehitable Pinks, int. Sept. 14, 1825. [Pink, m. Oct. 5, C.R.1.]
Polly and Robert Murdock of Shelburn, int. Apr. 25, 1797. [m. June 15, P.R.1.]

O'KEIFFE, Mary (see Mary Ryan).

ORTT, John and Nancy [int. Nany] Russell, Dec. 26, 1841. [Nancy, C.R.2.]

ORVIS, Sally and Simeon Pierce, int. Sept. 13, 1815.

OSBORN, Joama and William H. Rockwood of Troy, N. Y., int. Mar. 22, 1843. [Joanna, m. Apr. 10, C.R.2.]
Sarah and Asa P. Cooley, Apr. 9, 1840.*

OTIS, Joseph of Colrain and Violetta Hindsdale, int. Dec. 5, 1805. [Hinsdale, m. Dec. 18, P.R.1.]

PACKARD, Hannah and Ludolfus Stiles, ch. Levi and Diana (Martindale), May 1, 1830,* P.R.10.

PAGE, Sally A. of Leyden and Rufus S. Phillips, int. Oct. 8, 1843.

PALMER, Nancy, 22, of Deerfield, d. W[illia]m and Seba of Deerfield, and Benjamin M. Mattoon, 21, blacksmith, of Amherst, s. Eben[eze]r and Lucena, Nov. 11, 1845.*

PANNELL, Esther of Colrain and Solomon Denio, Dec. 18, 1777,* P.R.1.

PARDY, Deborah and Apollos Allen, Jan. 24, 1780,* P.R.1.

PARKER, Joel, Capt., and Czarina Batchelder of New Ipswich, N. H., int. May 26, 1821.

PARMENTER (see Parmetor, Permenter), Horacee [int. Horace] and Sarah W. Maxwell, Mar. 23, 1840. [Horace, C.R.2.]
Josiah of Northfield and Hannah Childs, int. Aug. 19, 1785.
Mary W. of Gill and George Adams, int. Feb. 12, 1825. [Mary Wells Parmenter of Gill, d. Josiah of Gill, and George Adams, ch. Andrew and Betsey (Chapin), m. Mar. 22, P.R.28.]

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

PARMETOR (see Parmenter, Permenter), Chester of Gill [Gill *written above* Barnardston *crossed out*] and Oralena Griswould, int. May 6, 1809.

PARSONS (see Person, Persons), Abigail L. and Nehemiah P. Barton of Oxford, int. Nov. 5, 1822.
Amos Jr. and Rhoda Graves, int. June 3, 1808.
Amos H. of Aurora, Ohio, and Mariann Hinsdale, Aug. 15, 1833.
Harriet of Northampton and Elisha Munn, int. Oct. 5, 1826.
Mary and Joseph Barton of Leyden, int. Dec. 29, 1812.

PATERSON (see Patterson), Margaret and Ebenezer Nims, Apr. 28, 1774,* P.R.I.

PATTERSON (see Paterson), Rosanna of Colrain and Jonathan Smead, Jan. 21, 1768,* P.R.I.

PEABODY, Daniel [int. Dr.] of Broadbrook, Conn., and Sarah Fiske, Sept. 28, 1847.

PERKINS, Elisha of Montague and Jemima Johnson, int. Mar. 7, 1794.
Eliza S. of Amherst and George Grennell Jr. Esq., int. Dec. 4, 1819.

PERMENTER (see Parmenter, Parmetor), Bethiah of Northfield and Binjamin Horsley 3d, int. Nov. 29, 1793.

PERRY, James of Charlemont and Abigail Hawks of Charlemont, Dec. —, 1766,* P.R.I.
Mary and James Taylor of Worcester, int. Jan. 17, 1807. [m. Oct. 4, P.R.I.]

PERSON (see Parsons, Persons), James J. of Port Gibson, Miss., and Harriet Wells, Sept. 5, 1839.

PERSONS (see Parsons, Person), Betsey and John Strickland 3d, int. Oct. 10, 1800.

PHELLIPS (see Philips, Phillips), Sabra [int. Philips] and Jeremiah Andrews, July 19, 1792.

PHELPS, Ansel and Hannah Ames, int. May 25, 1813. [m. July 26, P.R.I.]
Caroline Augusta and Sylvester J. Edwards of New York City, Feb. 23, 1838.
Frances A. and James H. Stebbins of New York City, int. Aug. 23, 1849.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

PHELPS, Harriet S. and Noble Bush of Hatfield [int. Westfield], Sept. 7, 1829.
John and Almeda Newton, Feb. 20, 1814. [Almeda, d. Asher, P.R.31.]
Sayward of Northampton and Elizabeth Amsden of Deerfield, Feb. 23, 1798,* P.R.1.

PHILIPS (see Phellips, Phillips), Micha and Lois Temple, int. Sept. 23, 1786.

PHILLIPS (see Phellips, Philips), Charles C., s. Israel, and Adeline Bascom, d. Chester, Apr. 28, 1846.
Israel (see Joseph).
Joseph [int. Philips] and Martha Bascom, July 5, 1786.
Joseph and Mary Bascom of Gill, Nov. 6, 1794.* [Israel and Mary Bascom, both of Gill, P.R.1.]
Martha Louisa, 20 [int. of Buffalo, N. Y.], d. Simon and Eveline of Buffalo, N. Y., and James E. Field, 22, s. Rich[ar]d and Betsey, Oct. 16, 1848. [Martha Louisa of Buffalo, N. Y., and James E. Field, express agent, s. Richard E. and Betsey, C.R.2.]
Mulford and Thankfull Smalley, Feb. 18, 1788.
Rufus S. and Sally A. Page of Leyden, int. Oct. 8, 1843.
Sam[ue]l and Betsey Lyon, Jan. 28, 1795.
Simeon Jr. of Conway and Loisa Carrier of Hawley, Apr. 27, 1846.* [Simeon Jr., widr., 31, clock maker, of Conway, s. Simeon and Ruth of Conway, and Loisa Carrier, 26, of Hawley, d. Elias and Betsey of Hawley, C.R.2.]
Simon C. and Rossy S. Ballard of Gill, int. Dec. 26, 1846.

PICKET (see Pickett), Sam[ue]ll and Marah Cors, int. Sept. 4, 1783. [Sam[ue]l Pickett and Mary Cors, m. Sept. 7, P.R.1.]

PICKETT (see Picket), Benjamin F. and Laura Aldrich of Bernardston, int. Feb. 19, 1829.
Content and Elizar Chamberlain of Durham, Conn., int. Sept. 2, 1807.
Damarus and Rowland S. Strickland, int. Apr. 27, 1811.
Daniel and Submit Hastings, Oct. 14, 1773,* P.R.1.
Eliza and Aaron Spalding, int. Dec. 8, 1827.
Hepzibah and Silvenas Burnham, int. Mar. 4, 1797.
James and Katherine Rosseter, May 19, 1782,* P.R.1.
Jane A. and John C. Bangs of Montague, int. Mar. 9, 1844. [m. Mar. 28, C.R.2.]
Julia A. of Bernardston and Lucius L. Long, Jan. 17, 1839.
Mary and Izatus Sheldon of Barnardston, int. Mar. 13, 1819.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

PICKETT, Melinda and Gamaliel Kingsley of Barnardston, int. Apr. 23, 1803.
Phebe [int. Pheba Picket] and Job Allen, Mar. 14, 1789.
Philomela and Shubaal Flint of Plainfield, Vt., int. June 15, 1822.
Prudence and John Bush Jr. of Bristol, Vt., int. Sept. 17, 1808.
Sam[ue]l Jr. and Dorothy Bordwell of Colrain, int. Aug. 22, 1812.
Statira and Darias Kingsley of Northumberland, N. Y., int. Aug. 8, 1801.
Theresa L. of Bernardston and John P. Rust, Mar. 22, 1842, in Bernardston.

PIERCE, Anna F., 21, d. J. J. and Eliza D., and Theodore D. Judah, 23 [int. of New York City], May 10, 1849. [Ann F., d. John J. and Eliza D., and Theodore D. Judah, engineer, of New York City, s. Henry dec'd, C.R.2.]
Elizabeth S. and George Hills of Middletown, Conn., int. Dec. 31, 1830.
George and Olive D. [int. omits D.] Wilson, ———. [Olive D., Dec. 28, 1825, C.R.2.]
George and Lucy Ann [int. Luryann] Kemp, Mar. 1, 1840. [Lury Ann, C.R.2.]
John J. and Eliza D. Field of Gill, int. Mar. 7, 1818.
Jonathan and Mary Woodard, int. Nov. 21, 1801. [m. Jan. 7, 1802, P.R.1.]
Proctor and Susannah Newton, int. May 14, 1802. [Sukey, m. June 6, P.R.1.]
Sarah G. and Daniel N. Russell [int. of Oxford], ———. [Daniel N. of Oxford, July 4, 1832, C.R.2.]
Simeon and Sally Orvis, int. Sept. 13, 1815.

PINKS, Mehitable and Ozias Nutting, int. Sept. 14, 1825. [Pink, m. Oct. 5, C.R.1.]

PLATT, George Lewis, Rev., 28, of Charleston, S. C., b. Utica, N. Y., s. ——— of Utica, N. Y., and Sarah D. Willard, 27, d. David and Sarah, May 26, 1848.

PLUMB, Joel and Mary Miller, int. Jan. 3, 1795.

POND, Amos and Mary Garfield, Aug. 14, 1838, in Surrey, N. H.,* P.R.21.

POOL, Betsey of Shelburn and Nathaniel Dodge of Shelburn, Mar. 22, 1770,* P.R.1.
Susannah and John Ransom, May 9, 1771,* P.R.1.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

POOR, David of New York City and Ann T. Talbot of Northampton, Nov. 8, 1837, in Northampton.* [Poore of New York City, C.R.2.]

PORTER, Allen of Bristol, Conn., and Theresa H. Thayer, ———. [Mar. 4, 1829, C.R.2.]
Fidelia E. of Brattleboro[ugh], Vt., and James M. Burt of Hartford, Conn., Oct. 2, 1843, in Brattleboro[ugh],* C.R.2.
Hitty of Dummerston and Calvin Munn, int. Oct. 22, 1814.

POTTER, Elizabeth M. and Daniel W. Spear, Nov. 27, 1836. [Speare, C.R.3.]
Ichabod of Gill and Chloe Loveland of Gill, Feb. 22, 1797,* P.R.1.
Oliver and Sarah Alexander, int. Sept. 20, 1806. [m. Nov. 27, P.R.1.]
Sarah M. and John C. White, Dec. 6, 1835.

POWARS, Richard M. [int. Powers] and Ann Eliza Steigarwalts [int. Stigerwalts], Aug. 5, 1839.

PRATT, Abigail and Jotham Bennett of Dummerston, int. June 3, 1805.
Anna and Alexander Clark of Shelburn, int. Jan. 27, 1804.
Dolphus of Marlboro, Vt., and Mrs. Henrietta Maria Atherton, int. Jan. 31, 1824.
Jeremiah and Celia Fitts, int. Jan. 3, 1822.
Lovina and Elijah Newton of Deerfield, int. July 27, 1801.
Phebe and Joel Merriam, May 23, 1833.
Stephen and Drusilly Loveland, int. Mar. 13, 1806.
W[illia]m F. of Northampton, Hampshire Co., and Elizabeth Clapp of Northampton, Hampshire Co., ———.* [Feb. 18, 1835, C.R.2.]

PRENTISS, Jarvis B. and Mary Wells of Deerfield, int. Sept. 14, 1833.

PRESTON, Justus and Rhoda Adeline Wells, int. Apr. 11, 1818.

PROCTOR, Mingo and Tanor, int. Oct. 17, 1784.
Tinner and Peter Green Jr. of Colrain, int. Feb. 12, 1814.

PUFFER, Lucy and Simeon G. Wilson of Belchertown, int. Dec. 1, 1827.

PULSIFER, Harriet, Mrs., of Ashfield, and Julius Smead Jr., int. Mar. 3, 1845.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

PURPLE, Ezra Jr. of Barnardston and Clarissa Smead, int. Oct. 1, 1812. [m. Nov. 5, P.R.1.]
Lucy of Barnardston and Jonathan Smead Jr., int. Dec. 7, 1799.

PUTMAN (see Putnam), Andrew [int. Putnam] Jr. and Azuba Stanhope [int. St[a]nhoop], Dec. 7, 1791.

PUTNAM (see Putman), Eunice [int. Unice] and Eliphas Allen, Apr. 15, 1790.

PUTNEY, Sarah of Goshan and Asa Strong, int. Apr. 7, 1792.

PYNCHON, William of Springfield and Esther Billings, int. Oct. 25, 1812. [m. Dec. 2, P.R.1.]

RANDALL, Eliphalet, d. Job of Cranston, R. I., and William Holdredge Remington, ch. William and Patty or Martha (Adams), ——— [? in Cranston, R. I.],* P.R.28.
Thankful of Belchertown and Almond Williams of Hadley, Jan. 3, 1844,* C.R.2.

RANSOM, John and Susannah Pool, May 9, 1771,* P.R.1.
Sarah and Moses Bardwell, Sept. 11, 1785.*

REDFIELD, John of Guilford, Conn., and Parmelia Wells, int. Oct. 2, 1808. [Pamelia, m. Nov. 27, P.R.1.]

REED, Amos E. P. and Harriet Dennis of Barre, int. Apr. 30, 1842.
Elizabeth of Rowe and Edward M. Wheeler of Rowe, May 28, 1838.*
Hepzibah of Lexington and William Wait, May 30, 1790, in Lexington.

REMINGTON, Edward, ch. William and Patty or Martha (Adams), and Mary A. Smith of Pawtuxet, R. I., Sept. 4, 1826 [? in Pawtuxet, R. I.],* P.R.28.
William, b. Patuxet, R. I., and Patty Adams "(also called Martha)," ch. Andrew and Molly (Morse), Apr. 12, 1804, in Warwick, R. I.,* P.R.28.
William Holdredge, ch. William and Patty or Martha (Adams), and Eliphalet Randall, d. Job of Cranston, R. I., ——— [? in Cranston, R. I.],* P.R.28.

RENEFF, Rufus and Louisa Goodell of Belchertown, int. Nov. 16, 1838.

REYNOLDS, Louisa and Silas H. Seaver, Jan. 3, 1842.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

RICE, Artemas of Charlemont and Katherine Taylor of Shelburne, Apr. 14, 1778,* P.R.I.
Enos and Mercy Moffett of Northfield, Nov. 22, 1779,* P.R.I.
Ezekiel of Putney and Hannah Billings, int. Dec. 12, 1798. [m. Feb. 11, 1799, P.R.I.]
Lathrop of Sunderland and Abigail Spurr, int. Dec. 1, 1815.
Tamar and John Wells, Feb. —, 1764,* P.R.I.
Wealthy and Richard Hastings, int. Dec. 7, 1805.

RICHARDS, Moses and Sally Stoughton, Mar. 15, 1794.
Perrin N. of Rockingham, Vt., and Emily Griswold, int. Sept. 28, 1822.

RICHARDSON, George of Hanover, N. H., and Elizabeth Dennison of Leyden, Sept. 10, 1821,* C.R.2.
John B. and Jane E. Larnerd of W. Springfield, int. Feb. 12, 1842.
Martha of Ware and Chester Horr, int. Sept. 8, 1838.

RICHMOND, Charles and Martha A. Wait of Deerfield, int. Sept. 30, 1848.

RIDDLE, Hugh of Colrain and Jean Morris of Colrain, Feb. 6, 1766,* P.R.I.

RIPLEY, David and Orra Bliss of Springfield, int. May 4, 1801.
Eliza of Deerfield and Timothy Dean of Adams, Sept. 14, 1836, in Deerfield.* [Elisha [*sic*] Ripley of Deerfield, C.R.2.]
Elizabeth F. and David Brigham Esq., int. June 5, 1819.
Harriet and Sylvester Allen, int. June 14, 1817.
Horace of Deerfield and Elizabeth A. Loveridge of Shelburn, Feb. 4, 1840.*
Lydia H. and Rev. Bancroft Fowler of Bernardston, Nov. 13, 1839.
Martha B. and Henry Vose of Springfield, int. Sept. 13, 1842.
Rebecca of Deerfield and Elijah Gunn of Montague, Nov. 20, 1833,* C.R.I.
Sally and Charles Stearns of Shelburne, int. Oct. 1, 1812. [Risley, m. Nov. 10, P.R.I.]
Susan of Walpole, N. H., and A. P. Haskins, int. Nov. 10, 1849.
Thomas W. and Susan Clapp, int. Sept. 2, 1815.

RISLEY (see Wrisley), Anna of Gill and Jonathan Sprague of Gill, Sept. 3, 1795.*
David Jr. and Olive Starks, Aug. 22, 1793.*
Elijah and Deborah Waters, May 20, 1777,* P.R.I.
Eunice and Ithemar Allen, Sept. 23, 1773,* P.R.I.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

RISLEY, Jonathan and Elenor Robbins, int. Jan. 11, 1793.
Lucretia and John Allen, Feb. 6, 1788.
Ruth and Benjamin Horsley, Oct. 27, 1772,* P.R.1.
Sally (see Sally Ripley).

ROBBINS, Abigail M. and Thomas Rockwood, Dec. 2, 1805,* P.R.17.
Elenor and Jonathan Risley, int. Jan. 11, 1793.
Henry S. and Clarissa S. Gilligan, Jan. 29, 1841.
Mercey [Mercey Robbins *written above* Mary Robins *crossed out*] of Deerfield and Solomon Dewey, int. Feb. 14, 1811.

ROBERTS, Eben[eze]r and Submit Brooks, Dec. 31, 1778,* P.R.1.
James and Esther Nims, Aug. 14, 1777,* P.R.1.
Mary, Mrs., and Rev. Amariah Chandler, Nov. 17, 1840.

ROBINSON, Ephraim E. of Sunderland and Mary Ann Ryther, Mar. 15, 1838.

ROCKWOOD, Horatio O., s. Tho[ma]s of Deerfield, and Martha M. Allen of Deerfield, d. Willard, Jan. 7, 1846. [Horatio O., 26, farmer, s. Thomas and Abigail, and Martha M. Allen, 24, of Deerfield, d. Willard and Elizabeth N., m. in Deerfield, C.R.2.]
Mary and Liberty Lamb, Mar. 29, 1830.*
Thomas and Abigail M. Robbins, Dec. 2, 1805,* P.R.17.
Thomas Jr. of Northfield and Sarah J. [int. E.] Dewey, Jan. 1, 1834.
William H. of Troy, N. Y., and Joama Osborn, int. Mar. 22, 1843. [Joanna, m. Apr. 10, C.R.2.]

ROGERS, Charles E. of Montague and Cornelia E. Andrews, d. Sidney, ——— [*rec.* Mar. 29, 1849].* [Charles E., 32, mechanic, of Montague, s. Benjamin and Abigail, and Cornelia E. Andrews of Montague, d. Sidney W. and Mary, Oct. 11, 1848, in Montague, C.R.2.]
Polly and John Taggart of Jeffery, N. H., int. Dec. 25, 1802. [m. Jan. 29, 1803, P.R.1.]
Samuel [int. Rogerse] and Polly Dickinson of Bernardston, ——, 1796 [int. Dec. 21, 1795], in Bernardston.
Thomas of Northampton, Hampshire Co., and Sarah B. Clapp of Northampton, Hampshire Co., ———.* [Nov. 11, 1834, in Northampton, C.R.2.]

ROOT, Ariel of Guilford, Vt., and Harriet Hayley of Guilford, Vt., May 9, 1819, in Guilford, Vt.,* C.R.2.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

ROOT, Dorcas and Francis Russell, Oct. 3, 1836.
George S. of Chesterfield, N. H., and Pamelia Chandler of Colrain, Oct. 17, 1826, in Colrain,* C.R.2.
Helen A., d. Spencer, and Edwin A. Clark, Oct. 19, 1847.
Jonathan of Montague and Caroline Wells, int. Sept. 28, 1811. [m. Oct. 22, P.R.1.]
Justin of Oxford and Susan Moore,———. [Feb. 3, 1829, C.R.2.]
Mary Ann of Warwick and Moses Arms, int. Aug. 10, 1839.
Philip of Montague and Abigail Smead, July 1, 1762,* P.R.1.
Spencer of Montague and Lydia Bordwell of Montague, May 29, 1805,* P.R.1.
Spencer B. and Mary R. Allen of Amherst, int. Sept. 12, 1847.
Susan C. and Amariah Brigham [int. of Hartford, Conn.], ———. [Dr. Amariah Brigham of Hartford, Conn., Jan. 23, 1833, C.R.2.]
Theodore D. and Mary Ann Rust of Amherst, int. Mar. 5, 1843.
Tirzah of Montague and Rufus Severance, int. Dec. 5, 1807.

ROSS, Calvin G. of Deerfield and Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.] Cynthia Brown, Apr. 22, 1830.
Elihu H. of Deerfield and Mary S. Hinsdale, ———. [Apr. 16, 1833, C.R.2.]

ROSSETER, Katherine and James Pickett, May 19, 1782,* P.R.1.

ROWLEY, John of Deerfield and Dinah Freedom, May 6, 1794, in Deerfield.*

RUGG, Joshua and ——— [int. Prudance] Hastings, Dec. 5, 1791.
Martha and Otis Hastings 2d, int. Mar. 18, 1824.

RUNDLE, Catharine E. and Nehemiah Hunt, int. Aug. 24, 1839.
Elizabeth C. and Frederick [int. Frederic] Bearnie, Nov. 23, 1842. [Runelle and Frederick Beamir, C.R.2.]

RUSSELL (see Russull), Charles and Adeline Nash, ———. [Jan. 1, 1824, C.R.2.]
Daniel N. [int. of Oxford] and Sarah G. Pierce, ———. [Daniel N. of Oxford, July 4, 1832, C.R.2.]
Francis and Dorcas Root, Oct. 3, 1836.
Hannah P. and Orpheus Alphonso Long, July 5, 1841.
Harriet B. (———) [int. Hariot Russell of Rutland] and Dr. Alpheus Fletcher Stone, Sept. 3, 1809.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

RUSSELL, John and Electa Edwards of Northampton, Jan. 8, 1795, in Northampton.
Jonathan Jr. [int. of Enfield, Hampshire Co., omits Jr.] and Asenath Stebbins [int. wid.], Jan. 9, 1817.
Lorenzo and Abby F. Ames of Springfield, int. Mar. 1, 1848.
Maria Louisa of Boston and Wendell T. Davis, int. Sept. 5, 1841.
Mary and James Deane, Oct. 3, 1836.
Nancy [int. Nany] and John Ortt, Dec. 26, 1841. [Nancy, C.R.2.]
Nathaniel E. and Ellen M. M. Farrand of Concord, N. H., int. Apr. 22, 1837.
Pliny and Fanny Seymour of Hadley, int. Nov. 13, 1813.

RUSSULL (see Russell), Harriet T. of Boston and George T. Davis Esq., int. Aug. 29, 1834.

RUST, John P. and Theresa L. Pickett of Bernardston, Mar. 22, 1842, in Bernardston.
Mary Ann of Amherst and Theodore D. Root, int. Mar. 5, 1843.

RYAN, Mary (Ryan or O'Keiffe) [int. Ryan], 21, d. Jos[eph] (Ryan) of Ireland, and Cornelius [int. Cornealius] Lahey, 23, s. John J. and Julia of Ireland, Oct. 14, 1849.

RYTHER, Julia M. and Albert Jones, int. Aug. 22, 1842.
Mary Ann and Ephraim E. Robinson of Sunderland, Mar. 15, 1838.

SAGE, Abigail G. and Warren Smead, Apr. 19, 1836.
George R. and Thankful Graves, int. Sept. 27, 1812.
Mary M. [int. Miller] and Horace Graves 2d [int. 2d *crossed out*], ———. [Mary Miller Sage and Horace Graves, Mar. 31, 1822, C.R.2.]
Oliver and Polly Denio, June 10, 1790.
Orra and Nelson N. Bissell [int. of Colchester, Vt.], ———. [both of Greenfield, Nov. 9, 1828, C.R.2.]

SANDERSON, Elnathan and Sarah Stricklen, int. Aug. 4, 1783. [Strickling, m. Sept. 18, P.R.1.]
John and Hannah Johnson, Mar. 21, 1782,* P.R.1.
Mary Ann of Sunderland and George L. Hodges, int. Mar. 13, 1841.

SANDIN, William [int. of Fitchburg], s. Stephen and Beulah P., and Abigail Ellson [int. Abby Ellison], d. Sam[ue]l and Persis Harrington, May 15, 1849.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

SANFORD, Charles E. T. and Ophelia A. Mitchell, int. Jan. 16, 1841.

SARTWELL (see Sawteel, Sawtell), Sylvanus [int. Silvanus Syrtle] of Barre, and Lucy Hosley [int. Horsly], Feb. 3, 1785, in Northfield.

SAWTEEL (see Sartwell, Sawtell), John and Anne [int. Anna] Denio, June 9, 1785.

SAWTELL (see Sartwell, Sawteel), Eliphalet and Lura Burroughs of Gill, int. Sept. 6, 1823.
John and Mary Craw, Apr. 4, 1838.
Saloma and Curtis Newton, int. Apr. 15, 1808. [Salome, m. May 30, P.R.I.]

SAWYER, Benjamin of Northfield and Charlotte Griswold, int. May 4, 1818.
Jonah of Northfield and Adeline Griswold, int. Nov. 5, 1822.

SAXTON, Tirzah A. of Deerfield and Charles Williams, int. Apr. —, 1818.

SCHUNK, John C. and Caroline Wenzel, int. Nov. 15, 1848.

SCOTT, Almeda S. of Gill and Ira Carpenter, int. Aug. 30, 1845.
Caesar Andrew (see Leasur Andrew Scott).
Charles W. [int. H.] of Sprin[g]field and Sarah Barton, Feb. 14, 1844.
Joab and Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.] Mary Burt, Sept. 13, 1836.
Leasur Andrew and Emeline Bates, int. Nov. 13, 1830. [Caesar Andrew Scott and Emiline Bates, "coloured persons," m. Dec. 5, C.R.I.]
Moses and Eunice Woods, Nov. 28, 1782,* P.R.I.
Nancy and Asahel Stebbins of Northfield, int. May 10, 1831.
Rufus of Gill and Olive Lane, int. Feb. 2, 1839.

SCRANTON, Gershom and Hannah Knap, int. Jan. 19, 1799.

SEARLS, Ebenezer and Lydia Graves, May 9, 1771,* P.R.I.

SEATON (see Seeton).

SEAVER (see Sever), Silas H. and Louisa Reynolds, Jan. 3, 1842.

SEETON, Katherine [int. Catherine] and Eber Hamilton, Nov. 8, 1787.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

SENET, John of Bradford and Margeret Mecreles of Colrain, Jan. —, 1764,* P.R.I.

SEVER (see Seaver), William James and Adeline Trask of Gloucester, int. Oct. 22, 1819.

SEVERANCE (see Severence), Abigail and Amos Cornwell [int. Cornweell], Dec. 14, 1785.
Adaline and James Tufts of Boston, ———. [Adeline, Dec. 22, 1835, C.R.2.]
Catharine [int. Catherine] M., 21, d. Horace, and Chester Marsh, 26, mechanic, of Shelburn, b. Montague, s. Joshua Jr. and Mercy of Montague, May 31, 1848.
Chester of Leyden and Martha Nash, wid., int. Dec. 10, 1821.
Christiana and Aaron White, int. July 5, 1800. [Christina, m. Sept. 11, P.R.I.]
David of Bernardston and Lucy Billings, int. July 3, 1816.
Elihu and Patty Hitchcock, int. Nov. 2, 1801. [Polly, m. Nov. 26, P.R.I.]
Elisabeth and James Severance, Aug. 19, 1793. [Aug. 29, P.R.I.]
Eunice and Elijah Watkins, int. Mar. 19, 1801.
Experience and Reuben Wells, Oct. 1, 1772,* P.R.I.
George W. and Marietta Thurston of Westminster, int. Aug. 1, 1835.
Hannah of Shelburne and Uriah Martindale, int. Feb. 8, 1817.
Horace and Mary Fisk, int. Aug. 14, 1819.
James and Elisabeth Severance, Aug. 19, 1793. [Aug. 29, P.R.I.]
Jane and George Darling, June 27, 1785.
John [of] Barnardston and Zeviah Nichols, int. May 22, 1784.
Joseph and Mercy Allen, Sept. 28, 1778,* P.R.I.
Joseph and Lydia Nims, Nov. 28, 1790.* [both of Shelburne, P.R.I.]
Joseph Jr. and Elizabeth Hubbard, int. Oct. 20, 1804. [m. Nov. 15, P.R.I.]
Joseph and Abigail H. Newton, Oct. 2, 1839.
Mathew Jr. of Lyden and Maria T. Stebbins, int. Sept. 15, 1828.
Matthew [int. Mathew] and Mary Wells, Nov. 25, 1786.
Pliny and Sophia Wrisley, ———. [Jan. 1, 1822, C.R.2.]
Ptolemy P. and Margaretta Caldwell, Dec. 29, 1833.
Rufus and Sarah Newton, int. Dec. 12, 1801. [m. Jan. 7, 1802, P.R.I.]
Rufus and Tirzah Root of Montague, int. Dec. 5, 1807.
Sarah and Silas O. Long of Oak Park, Ill., June 24, 1839.
Seth W. and Abby Field, int. Apr. 28, 1849.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

SEVERANCE, Solomon and Hannah Hoit, int. Nov. 21, 1785.
Susanna and Elisha Munn Jr. of Gill, int. May 27, 1812.
Thankful and Ariel Hinsdale, Jan. 13, 1774,* P.R.I.
Tirzah and Elisha Wells, Apr. 11, 1782,* P.R.I.

SEVERENCE (see Severance), Matthew and Experience Nash, Apr. 10, 1762,* P.R.I.

SEYMOUR, Fanny of Hadley and Pliny Russell, int. Nov. 13, 1813.

SHATTUCK, Consider and Anna Atherton, Jan. 1, 1794.
Richard of Leyden and Tryphena [int. adds H.] Nash, May 30, 1837.
Sam[ue]ll and Chloe Field of Bernardston, Nov. —, 1764,* P.R.I.

SHEHY, Catharine and Thomas Cronie, int. Nov. 3, 1849.

SHELDEN (see Sheldens, Sheldon), Naoma of Barnardston and Joel Smith, int. Nov. 8, 1804.

SHELDENS (see Shelden, Sheldon), Solomon of Bernardston and Prudence Thayer of Bernardston, Nov. 28, 1782,* P.R.I.

SHELDON (see Shelden, Sheldens), Caleb of Bernardston and Dorithy Denio, Oct. 15, 1772,* P.R.I.
Elihue of Barnardston and Hanah Wood, int. Sept. 22, 1783.
Izatus of Barnardston and Mary Pickett, int. Mar. 13, 1819.
Mary A., d. Izatus, and Roswell Holton of Northfield, Nov. 1, 1846.
Sarah E. and Samuel F. Warner, Jan. 26, 1843.

SHEPHERD, Joel M. [int. Shepard] of Montague and Semira Stiles, ———. [Shepard of Montague, Apr. 15, 1835, C.R.2. Shepard and Semira Stiles, ch. Levi and Diana (Martindale), Apr. 15, 1835, P.R.10.]

SHERMAN, Sebra of Northampton and Elisha De Wolf of Northampton, Nov. 3, 1840.* [Sabra of Northampton, C.R.2.]

SHORT, Chales [int. Charles of Roxbury], b. Roxbury, and Annie Jean Lyman, d. Elihu, Oct. 9, 1849.

SIMONS, Abel and Lucy Brown, Nov. 12, 1773,* P.R.I.
Joseph and Elisabeth Wells, Feb. 27, 1782,* P.R.I.
Mercy of Gill and Noah Munn Jr., Dec. 15, 1796,* P.R.I.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

SKINER (see Skinner), Amisa and Salome Bushnel, Mar. 13, 1788.*
Sarah and John Bennet of Alsted, N. H., int. Mar. 28, 1797.

SKINNER (see Skiner), Aaron Jr. of Shelburne and Charity Nims of Shelburne, Jan. 14, 1796,* P.R.I.

SLATE, Clarinda [int. Florenda] and Charles Williams of Northfield, Aug. 29, 1793, in Northfield.
Jane of Shelburn and David Lyon, int. Apr. 28, 1849.
Rebecca M. of Bernardston and Dexter Marsh, int. Apr. 5, 1834.
Zebediah of Bernardston and Mary Atherton, June 3, 1779,* P.R.I.

SMALLE, Bathia [int. Bathyah] and Joseph Stanhope, Jan. 13, 1784.

SMALLEY, Thankfull and Mulford Phillips, Feb. 18, 1788.
W[illia]m Esq. [int. of Gildfor] and Susanna [int. Susannah] Bascom, Nov. 29, 1787.
William [int. Jr.] and Ruth Martindale, Nov. 19, 1792. [W[illia]m Smally, P.R.I.]

SMEAD, Abigail and Philip Root of Montague, July 1, 1762,* P.R.I.
Abigail and John Alvord [int. Alvard of Brookfield], Dec. 14, 1786.
Abner and Hannah Albert " (Alvord)," Jan. 19, 1774,* P.R.I.
Albert and Lydia Merill, Oct. 1, 1833.
Amasa and Sarah Deane, Aug. 5, 1779,* P.R.I.
Asaph and Mary Newton, int. Oct. 26,1805. [m. Nov. 19, P.R.I.]
Benjamin of Brattleborough and Clarissa Hall, int. July 15, 1797. [m. Sept. 6, P.R.I.]
Caroline and Richard B. Calender of Chester, Vt., int. Nov. 10, 1807. [Callender of Chester, Vt., m. Jan. 7, 1808, P.R.I.]
Charles and Harriet Barnard of Worcester, int. Oct. 21, 1837.
Chloe and Thaddeus Merrill of Rowe, Dec. 7, 1780,* P.R.I.
Clarissa and Ezra Purple Jr. of Barnardston, int. Oct. 1, 1812. [m. Nov. 5, P.R.I.]
Daniel and Tirzah Wells, June 13, 1771,* P.R.I.
David Jr. and Electa [int. Electi] Smead, Dec. 6, 1791.
David Jr. and Alsimena Hastings, int. May 16, 1822.
Edwin, 29, farmer, s. Julia, and Isabella Newton, 18, d. Priestly, Dec. 10, 1845.
Electa [int. Electi] and David Smead Jr., Dec. 6, 1791.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

SMEAD, Electa and Elihu Allen, int. Dec. 14, 1796.
Eli and Submit Corss, Mar. 11, 1790.
Elizabeth and Julia Smead, int. Dec. 14, 1796.
Elizabeth and Alfred Wells, Feb. 5, 1833.
Esther and William E. Merriam, int. June 8, 1822.
Eunice and Elijah Allen, Nov. 29, 1787.
Hannah and Ozias H. Newton, int. May 26, 1798. [m. Aug. 26, P.R.1.]
Irene (see Philomena).
Jesse and Martha Allen of Shelburne, int. Oct. 6, 1810. [m. Nov. 15, P.R.5.]
Jesse and Matilda Allen, int. Sept. 25, 1824. [m. Oct. 27, P.R.5.]
Jesse Newton, 26 [dup. farmer], s. Betsey, wid., and Margaret Newton, 21, d. Priestly, farmer, and Harriet, May 6, 1845.
John and Urania Arms, Sept. 28, 1773,* P.R.1.
Jonathan and Rosanna Patterson of Colrain, Jan. 21, 1768,* P.R.1.
Jonathan Jr. and Lucy Purple of Barnardston, int. Dec. 7, 1799.
Julia and Elizabeth Smead, int. Dec. 14, 1796.
Julius Jr. and Mrs. Harriet Pulsifer of Ashfield, int. Mar. 3, 1845.
Lemuel and Sarah Nims, Sept. —, 1764,* P.R.1.
Lewis and Lucy Corss, int. Oct. 2, 1823.
Lucinda and Daniel Clay, Nov. 22, 1795.
Maria and Pliny Martindale, int. July 6, 1821. [m. Sept. 27, 1821, P.R.19.]
Mary [int. Jr.] and Joel Allen, Dec. 15, 1785.
Mary Jane and Zelotes Dickinson of Brattleboro[ugh], Vt., July 22, 1840.
Melinda and Lemuel Hastings 2d, int. Oct. 25, 1813.
Oliver of Shelburn and Rachel Hastings, int. Oct. 28, 1823.
Ozias of Willmington, Vt., and Sarah Hindsdale, int. Feb. 25, 1809.
Philomena " (bap. Irene) " and Ebenezer Bardwell of Montague, June 13, 1771,* P.R.1.
Rachel [int. Rachle] and Ruben Judd, Nov. 27, 1791.
Rosanna and Theodore Martindale, ———. [Nov. 11, 1824, C.R.2. Rosannah, Nov. 11, 1824, P.R.9.]
Rosannh and ——— Goodale of Westminster, Vt., int. Feb. 4, 1811. [Rosanna and Ebenezer Goodell of Westminister, Vt., m. Feb. 20, P.R.1.]
Sarah and Elihu Goodman, Feb. —, 1790.
Sarah and Nahum Adams, int. Sept. 21, 1820. [Nahum, ch. Andrew and Betsey (Chapin), m. Oct. 19, P.R.28.]

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

SMEAD, Sarah H. and Amasa Barrett, int. Mar. 8, 1828.
Seth and Elizabeth Newton, int. Oct. 14, 1809.
Solomon and Esther ———, June 10, 1777.* [Esther Smith P.R.1.]
Solomon Esq. and Lovina Burke of Barnardston, int. Dec. 10, 1808. [Mrs. Larinda Burke of Bernardston, m. Feb. 1, 1809, P.R.1.]
Sophia and Robert Wheeler of N. Stonnington, Conn., int. Dec. 11, 1814.
Statira and Salmon Hunt of Halifax, Vt., int. Aug. 12, 1822.
Thomas and Rebeckah Hindsdale, int. Apr. 19, 1794.
Tirzah and Peter Newcomb of Bernardston, int. Apr. 23, 1814. [m. May 18, P.R.1.]
Tirzah and Calvin Nash Esq. of Canton, N. Y., int. Jan. 17, 1832. [m. Feb. 1, C.R.2.]
Warren and Abigail G. Sage, Apr. 19, 1836.

SMITH, Ann of Deerfield and Ariel Hinsdale, int. Nov. 20, 1830.
Asa and Abigal Brooks, int. Feb. 9, 1784.
Bathsheba [int. Bathshaba] and Moses Miller Mitchel [int. Mosses Miller Michel], June 16, 1790.
Benjamin of Hadley and Dorothy Arms, int. Mar. 5, 1803. [Dolly Armes, wid., m. Apr. 6, P.R.1.]
Eldad of S. Hadley and Sarah Nims, Apr. 24, 1834.
Eleanor [int. Elenor] and Elihu Graves, Mar. 1, 1792. [Eleanor, P.R.1.]
Elijah and Mary Stebins [int. Polle Stebbens], Jan. 1, 1784.
Elizabeth and Luther Wells of Whately, int. Apr. 18, 1818.
Esther (see Unidentified).
Jerusha of Hadley and George Hunt, int. Feb. 14, 1817.
Joel and Elizabeth Dickinson [int. Elisabeth Dickenson] of Whately, Aug. 24, 1786, in Whately.
Joel and Naoma Shelden of Barnardston, int. Nov. 8, 1804.
Levi and Fanny Lester, int. July 9, 1825.
Lucia Mariah of Amherst and Joseph Colton of Amherst, ———.* [Lucia Mari of Amherst, Apr. 1, 1835, C.R.2.]
Martha and Robert Nash, int. Aug. 20, 1813.
Mary A. of Pawtuxet, R. I., and Edward Remington, ch. William and Patty or Martha (Adams), Sept. 4, 1826 [? in Pawtuxet, R. I.],* P.R.28.
Orin and Mercy Lathrop of Leyden, int. Mar. 27, 1827. [Lothrop, m. May 10, P.R.23.]
Polly of Williamsburg [int. Northampton] and Seth Wells, Mar. 9, 1797, in Williamsburg.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

SMITH, Robert and Lucinda Wells, int. Oct. 1, 1814.
Susannah [int. Susanna] and Selah Hastings, Oct. 27, 1784.
Zenas of Conway and Betsey Stone, Apr. 21, 1846.*

SNOW, Edward Hoyt, 33, farmer, of Bernardston, b. Bern[ar]dston, s. Th[oma]s and Sybil of Bern[ard]ston, and Wealthy W. Hastings, 24, d. Otis, Aug. 16, 1849. [Wealthy W., d. Otis and Naomi dec'd, C.R.2.]
William A. and Abigail Ball of Deerfield, int. June 4, 1840.

SOUTHWORD, Avis [int. Southard] of Pelham and Eli Hamilton, Dec. 10, 1787, in Amherst.

SPALDING (see Spaulding), Aaron and Eliza Pickett, int. Dec. 8, 1827.
Rebecca B. and John P. Swinaton of Providence, R. I., int. Feb. 14, 1829.

SPARHAWK, Thomas O. and Laura Alvord, int. Sept. 17, 1836.

SPAULDING (see Spalding), Joel and Harriette C. Allen of Bernardston, int. Sept. 11, 1830.

SPEAR, Daniel W. and Elizabeth M. Potter, Nov. 27, 1836. [Speare, C.R.3.]
Elizabeth and Samuel R. Allard, int. Apr. 14, 1837.
H. Jane, 18, d. Benj[amin] and Bethia, and Geo[rge] M. Allyn [int. Allen], 19, of Windsor, Conn., s. David and Lucinda of Windsor, Conn., Nov. 22, 1847.

SPELMAN, Mary and Moses Field of Leverett, Mar. 12, 1781,* P.R.1.

SPENCER, Asher and Elizabeth Johnson, Feb. 22, 1837.

SPRAGUE, Abigail and Medad Squires, int. Apr. 10, 1793.
Emily of Deerfield and Moses Austin, int. Nov. 14, 1831.
Jonathan and Mariam Brooks, July 7, 1768, in Northfield.*
Jonathan of Gill and Anna Risley of Gill, Sept. 3, 1795.*
Peter T. and Maria T. Hussey of Malden, int. Mar. 2, 1828.
Tirzah of Gill and Timothy Hale of Bernardston, July 10, 1797,* P.R.1.
William and Anna Stephens, Mar. 5, 1782,* P.R.1.

SPURR, Abigail and Lathrop Rice of Sunderland, int. Dec. 1, 1815.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

SQUIRE (see Squires), Hannah and John Newton, May 13, 1789.*

SQUIRES (see Squire), Medad and Abigail Sprague, int. Apr. 10, 1793.

STACY, Lucian P. and Cordelia Stone of Wendell, int. Feb 20, 1841.
Persis and Eliel Amadon, May 31, 1818,* P.R.14.

STALES (see Stiles), Emelia of New Haven and Jonath[an] Leavitt Esq., int. Apr. —, 1796.

STANHOPE, Azuba [int. St[a]nhoop] and Andrew Putman [int. Putnam] Jr., Dec. 7, 1791.
Carlina and William Chadwick, int. Nov. 18, 1784.
Elizobeth [int. Elizabeth] and Judah Ellice [int. Ellis], Oct. 18, 1792. [Widow Stanhope and ——— Ellis, P.R.I.]
Jonas and Mary Allen, Apr. 21, 1785.
Joseph and Bathia [int. Bathyah] Smalle, Jan. 13, 1784.
——— and Mrs. ——— Tubb, Sept. 14, 1780,* P.R.I.

STANLEY, Elliot L. (see Elliot L. Hanly).

STARKS, Olive and David Risley Jr., Aug. 22, 1793.*

STEARNS, Charles of Shelburne and Sally Ripley, int. Oct. 1, 1812. [Risley, m. Nov. 10, P.R.I.]
Elmira [int. Elvira] L. and Charles D. Billings of Cabotville, Jan. 10, 1842.

STEBBENS (see Stebbins, Stebins, Stibens), Abigail [dup. *crossed out*, Stebbins] and Simeon Wells [int. of Sh[e]lburn], Apr. 26, 1790.

STEBBINS (see Stebbens, Stebins, Stibens), Anni and Jeremiah Wells, int. Apr. 15, 1815.
Asahel of Northfield and Nancy Scott, int. May 10, 1831.
Asenath [int. wid.] and Jonathan Russell Jr. [int. of Enfield, Hampshire Co., omits Jr.], Jan. 9, 1817.
Dorithy [int. Doratha Stebbens] and Quintas [int. Quntas] Allen, June 1, 1788.
Eliakim of Vernon, Vt., and Edithy Morley, int. Feb. 17, 1815.
Hannah and James Cors, Jan. 4, 1781,* P.R.I.
James H. of New York City and Frances A. Phelps, int. Aug. 23, 1849.
Joseph and Miss ——— Hinsdale of Deerfield, Jan. —, 1763,* P.R.I.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

STEBBINS, Luana T., Mrs., of Whately, and Charles H. Munn, int. Mar. 18, 1848.
Lucy of Springfield and Francis A. Birge, int. Sept. 13, 1833.
Maria T. and Mathew Severance Jr. of Lyden, int. Sept. 15, 1828.
Marietta A. of Conway and Benjamin A. Wells, int. Feb. 24, 1843.
Martha and Silvanus Allen, Nov. 12, 1772,* P.R.1. [Oct. 12, P.R.6.]
Myra of Deerfield and George A. Bates Jr., int. Sept. 18, 1848.
Sam[ue]l [int. Sam[ue]ll] and Asenoth [int. Asineth] Bascom, Dec. 1, 1793. [Sam[ue]l and Aseneth Bascom, P.R.1.]
Sarah Ann of Northampton and Samuel F. Warner, int. Nov. 5, 1836.

STEBINS (see Stebbens, Stebbins, Stibens), Lucinda [int. Lucinday Stebens] and Thomas Horsley, Dec. 7, 1791.
Mary [int. Polle Stebbens] and Elijah Smith, Jan. 1, 1784.

STEEL, Daniel and Clarisa Darby, int. Feb. 10, 1797. [Clarissa, m. Feb. 28, P.R.1.]

STEIGARWALTS, Ann Eliza [int. Stigerwalts] and Richard M. Powars [int. Powers], Aug. 5, 1839.

STEPHENS (see Stevens, Stivens), Anna and William Sprague, Mar. 5, 1782,* P.R.1.
Lydia and George Grenolds, Aug. 4, 1773,* P.R.1.

STEVENS (see Stephens, Stivens), Henry P. of Syracuse, N. Y., and Caroline Newton, d. Ott and Han[na]h, Jan. —, 1848.
Mary and Jesse Fairchild, int. Apr. 6, 1785.

STEWART, Jennet of Colrain and ——— Bell, July —, 1765,* P.R.1.
Susanne of Colrain and John Fulton, Dec. 15, 1768,* P.R.1.

STIBENS (see Stebbens, Stebbins, Stebins), Pollyna of Winchester, N. H., and Noadiah Kellogg, int. Apr. 4, 1795.

STILES (see Stales), Harriot and John Denio, int. Mar. 1, 1805. [m. Apr. 17, P.R.1.]
Levi and Diana Martindale, Apr. 24, 1793 [int. Apr. 11, 1793]. [Apr. 24, 1793, P.R.1. May 24, 1792 *sic*, P.R.10.]
Levi S. and Hepzibah A. Fisk, Apr. 12, 1837. [Fiske, C.R.2. Hepzibath Fisk, C.R.3. Levi S., ch. Levi and Diana (Martindale), and Hepzibath A. Fisk, P.R.10.]

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

STILES, Lucy, ch. Levi and Diana (Martindale), and Nahum Adams, Nov. 6, 1834,* P.R.10. [Styles, d. Levi and Dinia (Martindale), and Nahum Adams, ch. Andrew and Betsey (Chapin), Nov. 4, 1833, P.R.28.]

Ludolfus, ch. Levi and Diana (Martindale), and Hannah Packard, May 1, 1830,* P.R.10.

Roxana and Enoch Dole, int. Sept. 2, 1815. [m. Sept. 27, C.R.2. Roxana, ch. Levi and Diana (Martindale), m. Sept. 24, 1814 *sic*, P.R.10.]

Semira and Joel M. Shepherd [int. Shepard] of Montague, ———. [Shepard of Montague, Apr. 15, 1835, C.R.2. Semira, ch. Levi and Diana (Martindale), and Joel M. Shepard, Apr. 15, 1835, P.R.10.]

STIVENS (see Stephens, Stevens), Abial [int. Stevens of Buckland] and Margaret McHard [int. Margarit McHeard], Jan. 1, 1792. [Abiel Stevens and Margaret McHard, P.R.1.]

STOCKWELL, Betsey of Gill and Jonath[an] Gould, int. May 19, 1798.

STONE, Alpheus F. [int. Dr.] and [int. Mrs.] Fanny L. Arms of Deerfield, ———. [Jan. 27, 1822, C.R.2.]

Alpheus Fletcher, Dr., and Harriet B. ——— [int. Hariot Russell of Rutland], Sept. 3, 1809.

Alphus F., Dr., and Rachel Willard, int. May 15, 1807. [Alpheus F., m. July 6, P.R.1.]

Betsey and Zenas Smith of Conway, Apr. 21, 1846.*

Cordelia of Wendell and Lucian P. Stacy, int. Feb. 20, 1841.

Elizabeth of Wendell and Sylvester Maxwell Jr., int. Feb. 16, 1839.

John, M. D., and Sally Barnard of Deerfield, Dec. 23, 1792, in Deerfield.

John, Dr., and Mrs. Martha Jones, int. Nov. 13, 1815. [m. Nov. 28, C.R.2.]

John C. and Elizabeth Wright of Northfield, int. Dec. 3, 1847.

Lucy M., Mrs., and Robert S. Houston, int. Jan. 1, 1849.

STOUGHTON, Sally and Moses Richards, Mar. 15, 1794.

Samuel and Sarah Mun of Northfield, Dec. 5, 1771,* P.R.1.

STRATTON, Caleb of Northfield and Betsey Strong, int. Apr. 7, 1800. [m. May 29, P.R.1.]

STRICKLAND (see Stricklen, Striclin), Catharine of Amherst and Josiah Ayres of Hadley, ———.* [Catherine of Amherst, Apr. 1, 1835, C.R.2.]

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

STRICKLAND, John 3d and Betsey Persons, int. Oct. 10, 1800.
Rachel [int. Stricklan] and Benj[ami]n Hastings [int. Jr.], Mar. 7, 1789.
Rowland S. and Damarus Pickett, int. Apr. 27, 1811.
Ruth and Abner Wells, Mar. 15, 1794.
Sibyl [int. Sybil] and Nathaniel C. Dickinson of Amherst, June 2, 1841.

STRICKLEN (see Strickland, Striclin), David and Sarah Fitch of Winsor Goshan [*sic*], int. Sept. 4, 1783.
Sarah and Elnathan Sanderson, int. Aug. 4, 1783. [Strickling, m. Sept. 18, P.R.I.]

STRICLIN (see Strickland, Stricklen), Naomy of Granvil and Joseph Wrisley, int. Apr. 9, 1786.

STROHN, Melchias [int. Melchiah] and Fanny [int. Fancy] Usher, Dec. 7, 1791. [Melchial and Fanny Usher, Nov. 7, P.R.I.]

STRONG, Asa and Sarah Putney of Goshan, int. Apr. 7, 1792.
Betsey and Caleb Stratton of Northfield, int. Apr. 7, 1800. [m. May 29, P.R.I.]
Frances M. of Northampton and Isaac N. Kneeland of Amherst, Aug. 19, 1841, in Northampton.*
Leonard of Williamsburgh and Mary S. Wells, May 21, 1833.
Martha P., 21, of Northampton, d. Jared and Rachel of Westhampton, and George Davis, 26, wheelwright, of Northampton, s. Luthur and Hannah of Northampton, May 13, 1847.*
Mary Jane [dup. *crossed out*, omits Mary], 25, d. Titus [dup. *crossed out*, Rev. T., D.D.] [and] Hannah, and Lewis Ashmun, 35, of Boston [dup. *crossed out*, s. Eli P. dec'd], Aug. 20, 1846. [Lewis, merchant, of Boston, s. Eli P. and Lucy "formerly of Northampton dec'd," C.R.2.]
Tabitha and Julias Chapen [int. Chapin], Jan. —, 1790.
William H. and Catharine B. Boylston of Springfield, int. —— [*rec. between* Jan. 20 *and* Mar. 9] [1844].

STYLES (see Stales, Stiles).

SULLIVAN, Margaret and Jeremiah Crowley, int. May 27, 1848.

SUMNER, Edward Edward of Townsend, Vt., and Naomi Mott, int. Jan. 14, 1811.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

SWAN, Clarissa and Ezekiel B. Wells, int. June 22, 1816.
Experience F. of Deerfield and William Elliott Jr., int. May 4, 1827.
Mary and Calvin L. Munn, int. July 8, 1809. [m. July 23, P.R.I.]
Mary, wid., and Capt. Moses Arms, int. Nov. 9, 1816. [m. Nov. 25, P.R.I.]
Sarah and Horatio Wells, int. Jan. 6, 1821.

SWEENY, W[illia]m and Mary Gerry, int. Nov. 10, 1849.

SWINATON, John P. of Providence, R. I., and Rebecca B. Spalding, int. Feb. 14, 1829.

SYRTLE, Silvanus (see Sylvanus Sartwell).

TAFT, Jane M. of Montague and Philbrook Holden, Apr. 6, 1841, in Montague.
Lucretia W. of Montague and James M. Moore of Hadley, May 6, 1846.* [Lucretia W., 19, of Montague, d. Merrill and Pamela, and James M. Moore, 25, manufacturer of brooms, of Hadley, s. Lewis and Betsey of Leverett, m. in Montague, C.R.2.]
Mary D. of Montague and Guy Bardwell of Montague, Dec. 25, 1849.* [Mary D., 22, d. Merrill and Pamela of Montague, and Guy Bardwell, 25, farmer, of Montague, s. Elijah and Miranda, m. in Montague, C.R.2.]

TAGGART, Betsey of Colrain and Calvin Wells, int. Oct. 2, 1808.
John of Jeffery, N. H., and Polly Rogers, int. Dec. 25, 1802. [m. Jan. 29, 1803, P.R.I.]

TALBOT, Ann T. of Northampton and David Poor of New York City, Nov. 8, 1837, in Northampton.* [Poore of New York City, C.R.2.]

TAYLOR, Charles and Sarah Frances Wells, ——, 1840.*
Cyntha of Montague and Elijah Mitchel Jr., int. Aug 25. [dup. *crossed out*, Aug. 23], 1794.
Daniel and Eunice Wells, May 17, 1781,* P.R.I.
James of Worcester and Mary Perry, int. Jan. 17, 1807. [m. Oct. 4, P.R.I.]
Katherine of Shelburne and Artemas Rice of Charlemont, Apr. 14, 1778,* P.R.I.
Mary S. and Levi N. Divoll of Winchendon, int. Oct. 6, 1849.
Mindwell and Stephen Taylor, Nov. 13, 1788.*

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

TAYLOR, Rinaldo R. and Catharine F. Cowan of Amherst, int. Apr. 13, 1844.
Sarah of Shelburne and Abner Nims of Shelburne, Apr. 14, 1778,* P.R.1.
Stephen and Mindwell Taylor, Nov. 13, 1788.*
Thomas and Cynthia Corse, Aug. —, 1770,* P.R.1.

TEMPLE, Lois and Micha Philips, int. Sept. 23, 1786.

THAYER, Ambrose T. and Emily Bartlett of Conway, int. Apr. 30, 1849.
Harriet E., d. H. B., and Sylvanus Nash, s. Sylv[e]s[ter], Jan. 8, 1849.
Harriot A. and Maj. Russell Hastings, int. Oct. 5, 1819.
Prudence of Bernardston and Solomon Sheldens of Bernardston, Nov. 28, 1782,* P.R.1.
Theresa H. and Allen Porter of Bristol, Conn., ———. [Mar. 4, 1829, C.R.2.]

THOMAS, Patience of New Salem and David Wait 2d, int. May 1, 1827.
Stillman and Alma E. Burnham of Deerfield, int. Sept. 7, 1844.

THOMPSON (see Tompson), Almira of Heath and William Keith, int. Oct. 2, 1841.
Sarah Ann and Lucius Fay, int. Apr. 28, 1849.
W[illia]m A. of Buffalo, N. Y., and Lavinia D. Newcomb, d. F. D., Dec. 21, 1848.* [Thomson, 31, merchant, of Buffalo, N. Y., and Lavinia D. Newcomb, 20, of Baton Rouge, La., C.R.2.]

THORNTON, Artemas of Ervings Grant and Paulina Coolidge of Leyden, May 3, 1837.*
Huldah and Giles Webster, Feb. 22, 1786.
Mercy and Charles Hitchcock, int. July 14, 1798. [m. Nov. 18, P.R.1.]

THURSTON, Levi and Phebe Dexter of Orange, int. May 25, 1803.
Marietta of Westminster and George W. Severance, int. Aug. 1, 1835.

TILESTON, Wales, Rev., of Charlemont, and Elizabeth Clap, int. Dec. 5, 1827. [Clapp, m. Jan. 2, 1828, C.R.2.]

TOMPSON (see Thompson), Hannah and Eliel Amadon, Sept. 25, 1811,* P.R.14.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

TORRY, Abel and Lydia Anderson, July 30, 1789.

TOWN, Cleora A. of Colerain and David A. Brown, int. Dec. 24, 1845 [? 1844, *rec. between* Dec. 5, 1844 *and* Feb. 24, 1845].

TOWNSLEY, Frederick A. [int. Townly] and Adelia [int. adds S.] Doty, Jan. 30 [int. Oct. 28 *sic*], 1843.

TRASK, Adeline of Gloucester and William James Sever, int. Oct. 22, 1819.

TRUMBULL, George A. of Worcester and Louisa Clapp, int. Sept. 2, 1815.

TUBB (see Tubbs), ———, Mrs., and ——— Stanhope, Sept. 14, 1780,* P.R.I.

TUBBS (see Tubb), Elisabeth and Joseph Gains, Mar. 21, 1779,* P.R.I.
Elizabeth and David Gains, Apr. 21, 1774,* P.R.I.

TUCKER, Sarah N. and Aurelius B. Hull of New York City, int. Sept. 24, 1843.

TUCKERMAN, Frederick G. [dup. *crossed out,* Frederic, omits G., int. Frederic G.], 25, att[orne]y at law, of Boston, b. Boston, s. Edw[ar]d and Sophia, and Hannah L. B. Jones, 20, d. David S. and Hannah, June 17, 1847. [Frederick G., C.R.2.]

TUFTS, James of Boston and Adaline Severance, ———. [Adeline, Dec. 22, 1835, C.R.2.]

TURNER, Hannah and John H. Mellis, Feb. 7, 1787.*

TYLER, Joseph and Sarah Willis Hall, int. May 20, 1820.

UPHAM, Mary of Greenwich, Hampshire Co., and Elihu Lyman Jr., int. Mar. 21, 1812.

UPTON, Joseph W. and Elizabeth Merrill of Danvers, int. July 13, 1849.

USHER, Abigail and Jonath[an] [int. Jonthan] Field of Winchester, Nov. 3, 1791. [Jonathan of Winchester, P.R.I.]
Fanny [int. Fancy] and Melchias [int. Melchiah] Strohn, Dec. 7, 1791. [Fanny and Melchial Strohn, Nov. 7, P.R.I.]

VAN TYNE, Abram N. of Varick, N. Y., and Mary M. Arms, Oct. 15, 1837.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

VENDORUS, Timothy of Colrain and Rosanna Fineman, int. Apr. 10, 1798. [Venalarus and Rosanna Henneman, negroes, m. May 22, P.R.1.]

VORCE, Thomas and Mercy Nettleton, Dec. 7, 1791.

VOSE, Henry of Springfield and Martha B. Ripley, int. Sept. 13, 1842.

WAIT, Betsey of Deerfield and Rich[ar]d E. Field, int. May 20, 1820.
Caleb A. and Pamela Hoyt of Deerfield, int. Apr. 16, 1831.
David 2d and Patience Thomas of New Salem, int. May 1, 1827.
Martha A. of Deerfield and Charles Richmond, int. Sept. 30, 1848.
Rebekah and Lucius Deckinson, int. Dec. 9, 1809.
Thomas and Louisa E. [Louisa E. *written after* Elizabeth E. *crossed out*] Denio, int. Aug. 12, 1833.
William and Hepzibah Reed of Lexington, May 30, 1790, in Lexington.

WALKER, Benj[ami]n and Nancy Lee of Barry, int. Oct. 22, 1803.

WALLACE (see Wolles), Peggy and Sam[ue]l [int. Sam[ue]ll] Newton, Feb. 19, 1793. [Sam[ue]l, P.R.1.]

WARD, Phebe and Thomas Avery Esq., Sept. 4, 1814.*
Warren F. and Sarah G. Chapman of Belchertown, int. Sept. 26, 1848.

WARE, Augusta of Boston and Benjamin H. Norton of Boston, ———.* [July 27, 1824, C.R.2.]

WARNER, Jerusha of Northampton and Adolphus Wright, int. Oct. 15, 1806.
Lemuel of Hadley and Martha Allen, int. Mar. 26, 1808. [m. Apr. 28, P.R.1.]
Marietta L. and Albion Cobb, Oct. 13, 1847.
Samuel F. and Sarah Ann Stebbins of Northampton, int. Nov. 5, 1836.
Samuel F. and Sarah E. Sheldon, Jan. 26, 1843.
Susan of Northampton and John Metcalf, int. Aug. 16, 1810.
William Jr., printer, of Springfield, and Julia Wells, d. Luthur, Nov. 28, 1846.

* Intention not recorded

Digitized by Google

WASHBORN (see Washburn), Jonathan [int. Washburn] and Elesabath [int. Elesibath] Joice, Sept. 28 [int. Sept. 29 *sic*], 1789.

WASHBURN (see Washborn), Asenath C., Mrs., and Dr. Simon C. Ewers of Wendell, int. Oct. 23, 1826. [m. Nov. —, C.R.I.]

Seth, Dr., and Asenath C. Dickman of Springfield, int. Apr. 4, 1818.

WASHINGTON, James and Margaret Gibbens, int. Apr. 8, 1829.

WATERS, Deborah and Elijah Risley, May 20, 1777,* P.R.I.

WATKINS, Elijah and Eunice Severance, int. Mar. 19, 1801.
Sally and Reufus Guellow of Gill, int. Feb. 28, 1801.

WEATHERBEE, Diana of Keene, N. H., and David Carpenter, int. Jan. 19, 1842.

WEBSTER, Betsey of Montague and Enos Coolidge, int. Mar. 14, 1843.
Giles and Huldah Thornton, Feb. 22, 1786.
Jemima and Jonath[an] Wolles of Gilford, int. Oct. 2, 1787.
Lucy of Gill and Eleazer Derby, Oct. 30, 1794.* [both of Gill, P.R.I.]
Lucy and Melvin Mayhew, int. Jan. 19, 1814. [m. May 8, P.R.I.]
William and Sinday Death of Montague, int. Jan. 6, 1791.

WEEKS, Jane of Clarendon, Vt., and Homer Meriam, int. July 11, 1838.
Uriah and Susanna Wood, June 12, 1788.*

WELD, Sybil [int. Sibello] and Sam[ue]ll Newton, Oct. 1, 1788.

WELLMAN (see Wilman), Adam and Mary Loveland [int. Marah Loveman], Jan. 29, 1784.
Esther and Oliver Cone, Nov. 25, 1787.
Mehitable and Elihu Knights, Nov. 25, 1787.*

WELLS, Aaron Field and Abigail Burnham, May 10, 1787.
Abigail and Job Graves, Mar. 2, 1782,* P.R.I.
Abner and Elisabeth Allen, Aug. 10, 1775,* P.R.I.
Abner and Ruth Strickland, Mar. 15, 1794.
Alfred and Sarah Wilcox of New Braintree, int. Oct. 9, 1825.
Alfred and Elizabeth Smead, Feb. 5, 1833.
Alpheus of Rowe and Content Nash, int. Sept. 13, 1822.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

WELLS, Amasa and Sophia L. Andrews of Montague, Nov. 5, 1840. [m. in Montague, C.R.2.]
Anna and Eliezer Wells [int. Jr.], Nov. 24, 1785.
Asa of Bernardston and Susanna Crandal, Jan. 31, 1782,* P.R.1.
Benjamin A. and Marietta A. Stebbins of Conway, int. Feb. 24, 1843.
Betsey and Solomon Henderson of Benington, Vt., int. Nov. 17, 1799. [m. Jan. 15, 1800, P.R.1.]
Calvin and Betsey Taggart of Colrain, int. Oct. 2, 1808.
Caroline and Jonathan Root of Montague, int. Sept. 28, 1811. [m. Oct. 22, P.R.1.]
Caroline [int. adds E.] and Franklin Griswold of New Ipswich, N. H., June 11, 1833. [Caroline E., C.R.1.]
Catharine and Bariah Willard, int. Aug. 4, 1783. [Katharine and Beriah Willard, m. Sept. 18, P.R.1.]
Charles and Minerva Allen, ———. [Dec. 14, 1829, C.R.2.]
Daniel and Rhoda Newton, Oct. 26, 1781,* P.R.1.
Dorothy and Reuben Hastings, int. Apr. 6, 1793.
Eben[eze]r and Elisabath ———, Feb. 14, 1745–6.*
Ebenezer and Mary Arms, July 13, 1768,* P.R.1.
Ebenezer and Mary Whipple, int. Feb. 20, 1785.
Edward H. and Sarrah Wells, int. Jan. 31, 1801. [Sarah, m. Feb. 21, P.R.1.]
Edward H. and Mary E. Wells of Deerfield, int. July 2, 1839.
Electa and Selah Allen, int. Oct. 15, 1804.
Eliezer [int. Jr.] and Anna Wells, Nov. 24, 1785.
Elijah and Hannah Billings, May 31, 1772,* P.R.1.
Elisabeth and Joseph Simons, Feb. 27, 1782,* P.R.1.
Elisha and Mehitabl ———, Sept. 18, 1775.*
Elisha and Rhoda Graves of Hatfield, Dec. 25, 1777 [dup. 1778], in Hatfield.*
Elisha and Tirzah Severance, Apr. 11, 1782,* P.R.1.
Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).
Elizabeth and Purtin Bull of Shelburne, int. Nov. 30, 1813 " (not published)."
Esther and Seth Hawks, Oct. 14, 1773,* P.R.1.
Esther [int. Esther Graves] of Hatfield and Rufus Graves, June 16, 1791, in Hatfield.
Eunice and Daniel Taylor, May 17, 1781,* P.R.1.
Ezekiel B. and Clarissa Swan, int. June 22, 1816.
Frances and Isaac Miles, Sept. 13, 1840.
George of Troy, N. Y., and Mary M. Coleman, int. Oct. 31, 1838.
Grate and Ebenezer Cors, Nov. 7, 1790.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

WELLS, Hannah and John Kemp [int. Keemp of Shelborn], Mar. 29, 1786.
Hannah [int. Hanah] and Elijah Lamb, Apr. 17, 1790.
Harriet and James J. Person of Port Gibson, Miss., Sept. 5, 1839.
Harriot and Dalton Newcomb of Barnardston, int. Oct. 15, 1808.
Horatio and Sarah Swan, int. Jan. 6, 1821.
Israel of Shelburn and Lucy Lyon, int. Sept. 27, 1803.
Jemima and Olive Cooley, int. May 25, 1794.
Jeremiah and Anni Stebbins, int. Apr. 15, 1815.
Joel and Abegail Hawks of Dearfield, int. May 12, 1788.
John and Tamar Rice, Feb. —, 1764,* P.R.1.
John of Deerfield and Desire Elliot, Mar. 18, 1781,* P.R.1.
John [int. of Brattleboroug] and Anne Arams [int. Anna Arms], Jan. 13, 1789.
John, Col., and Elizabeth May, d. Rev. Eleazer of Haddam, Conn., abt. 1795(?).*
Jonathan and Irena Guillow, int. May 13, 1796.
Joseph Warren and Lucina Ball of Sunderland, int. Mar. 25, 1839.
Julia, d. Luthur, and William Warner Jr., printer, of Springfield, Nov. 28, 1846.
Katharine (see Catharine).
Keziah of Deerfield and Wells Childs, int. Oct. 16, 1802.
Levi and Mehitable Wells, June 14, 1781,* P.R.1.
Lucinda and Robert Smith, int. Oct. 1, 1814.
Lucy and Almon Wolcott of Shoreham, Vt., Feb. 18, 1835.
Luther of Whately and Elizabeth Smith, int. Apr. 18, 1818.
Maria and Benjamin Brown of Fitchburg, int. Nov. 5, 1847.
Mary and Matthew [int. Mathew] Severance, Nov. 25, 1786.
Mary of Leyden and Quartus Nash, int. Apr. 27, 1804.
Mary of Deerfield and Jarvis B. Prentiss, int. Sept. 14, 1833.
Mary E. of Deerfield and Edward H. Wells, int. July 2, 1839.
Mary S. and Leonard Strong of Williamsburgh, May 21, 1833.
Mehitable and Levi Wells, June 14, 1781,* P.R.1.
Nancy and Albert H. Nims, ———. [Oct. 5, 1826, C.R.2.]
Naomy and Phinehas Goodman, int. Dec. 15, 1803.
Noah of Shelburn [int. Noah S., Dr., of Attica, N. Y.] and Esther N. Coleman, Nov. 1, 1837. [Noah of Attica, Genesee Co., N. Y., formerly of Shelburne, Franklin Co., and Esther Nims Coleman, P.R.3.]
Obed and Caroline Grennell, May 24, 1779,* P.R.1.
Olive and Warham Hitchcock [int. Warhan Hitchicok], Nov. 20, 1794. [Warham Hitchcock, P.R.1.]

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

WELLS, Olive of Leyden and Oliver Adams, int. Oct. 14, 1815.
Parmelia and John Redfield of Guilford, Conn., int. Oct. 2, 1808. [Pamelia, m. Nov. 27, P.R.1.]
Patrick and Amanda Willard of Barnardston, int. Oct. 3, 1811.
Prudence of Shelburn and Thomas Nims, int. Oct. 29, 1825. [m. Nov. 17, P.R.2.]
Reuben and Experience Severance, Oct. 1, 1772,* P.R.1.
Rhoda Adeline and Justus Preston, int. Apr. 11, 1818.
Richard and Elizabeth Blackley of Deerfield, int. Jan. 4, 1812.
Rodolphus and Polly Staunton Frink of Deerfield, int. Mar. 29, 1806.
Sabra and Elijah Alvord of Greenwich, int. Oct. 11, 1805. [Elijah Esq. of Greenwich, m. Nov. 12, P.R.1.]
Sam[ue]l Jr. and Electa Bascom, Sept. 8, 1792. [Sept. 3, P.R.1.]
Samuel Jr. and Sarah H. Leavitt, int. Feb. 18, 1820.
Sarah and Roger Edgcom, June —, 1780,* P.R.1.
Sarah Frances and Charles Taylor, ——, 1840.*
Sarrah and Edward H. Wells, int. Jan. 31, 1801. [Sarah, m. Feb. 21, P.R.1.]
Seth and Polly Smith of Williamsburg [int. Northampton], Mar. 9, 1797, in Williamsburg.
Simeon [int. of Sh[e]lburn] and Abigail Stebbens [dup. *crossed out*, Stebbins], Apr. 26, 1790.
Solomon and Chloe Atherton, int. Apr. 16, 1808. [m. May 21, P.R.1.]
Thankful and Abisha Hollen, Mar. —, 1764,* P.R.1.
Tirzah and Daniel Smead, June 13, 1771,* P.R.1.
Tirzah and Ezra Chase of Bristol, Vt., int. Sept. 6, 1818. [m. Sept. 29, P.R.31.]
William of Shelburne, Franklin Co., and Prudence May of Haddam, Dec. 20, 1795, in Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.,* P.R.3.
William and Eunice Allen, int. Oct. 21, 1824.
William R. and Esther Arms of Lowell, Vt., Feb. 13, 1834.

WENZEL, Caroline and John C. Schunk, int. Nov. 15, 1848.

WETMORE, Lem[ue]l and Eunice Mitchel, int. July 11, 1800.
Mary and Peter Brooks of Glostonbury, Apr. 26, 1792.

WHEELER, Archippus [int. Wheelock] of Newport, Vt., and Catharine Moore [int. Catharin Moor], June 9, 1835.
Betsey and Abel Guillow, May 15, 1793.
Bridget and David A. Allen of Windham, Conn., Aug. 18, 1840.
Clarissa S. and John L. Morton of Whately, int. Apr. 5, 1842.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

WHEELER, Edward M. of Rowe and Elizabeth Reed of Rowe, May 28, 1838.*
Ephraim [int. Wheler] and Mary Demontett [int. Demontet], Dec. 12, 1791. [Wheeler and Mary Demonlett, P.R.I.]
Harriet [int. Harriot] E., 19, d. Robert, and Franklin H. Miner of N. Stonington, Conn., Sept. 9, 1845.
Robert of N. Stonnington, Conn., and Sophia Smead, int. Dec. 11, 1814.

WHEELOCK, Archippus (see Archippus Wheeler).

WHETTEN, Joanna [int. Whittin] and Moses Mawley [int. George Morley], Mar. 30, 1786.

WHIPEL (see Whipple), Temperance and W[illia]m McHard, Aug. 24, 1787.

WHIPPLE (see Whipel), Mary and Ebenezer Wells, int. Feb. 20, 1785.

WHITCOMB, Sarah S. of Gill and Charles C. Barnes, int. Apr. 24, 1840.

WHITE, Aaron and Christiana Severance, int. July 5, 1800. [Christina, m. Sept. 11, P.R.I.]
Betheny of Hadley and Eli Graves, int. Nov. 18, 1797.
Harriet of Whateley and Moses Arms Jr., int. Sept. 12, 1811.
Isabella H. and Francis Dana [int. Jr.], ———. [Francis, June 26, 1832, C.R.2.]
James [int. Capt.] of Northfield and Hannah Draper, ———. [Oct. 11, 1821, C.R.2.]
John C. and Sarah M. Potter, Dec. 6, 1835.
Jonathan S., saddler, harness and trunk maker, of Barre, and Mary J. Wilds [dup. Wildes] of Leyden, Apr. 17, 1844 [dup. in Leyden].* [Jonathan S., 25, of Barre, s. Jonathan and Prudence, and Mary J. Wildes, 19, of Leyden, d. Amariah and Sarah, Apr. 27, in Leyden, C.R.2.]
Judith of Hadley and Eli Graves, int. Jan. 10, 1806.
Mary of Whately and Ebenezer Arms Jr., Mar. 24, 1785, in Whately.
Reuben and Rachel Herdin, Apr. 20, 1786.*
Salmon and Lydia Amsden, May 24, 1786.*

WHITMORE (see Whittemore), Thomas Jr. and Elizabeth W. Bell of Colrain, int. Oct. 8, 1814.

WHITNE (see Whitney), Anna and George Dickinson, June 26, 1788.*

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

WHITNEY (see Whitne), David M. and Emily Eddy of Colerain, int. Apr. 20, 1838.
Josiah and Sarah M. Dickinson, Oct. 8, 1837.

WHITTEMORE (see Whitmore), Releaphe and Amos Davis of Middletown, Conn., int. Feb. 15, 1816.

WHITTIN (see Whetten).

WILBUR, Hannah of Leyden and Josiah D. Childs, Oct. 13, 1790, in Leyden.*

WILCOX, Sarah of New Braintree and Alfred Wells, int. Oct. 9, 1825.

WILD, James of Colrain and Catherine Mills of Colrain, Jan. 14, 1768,* P.R.I.

WILDER, Sarah Jane and John Amsden of Conway, Nov. 22, 1842.

WILDS, Mary J. [dup. Wildes] of Leyden and Jonathan S. White, saddler, harness and trunk maker, of Barre, Apr. 17, 1844 [dup. in Leyden].* [Wildes, 19, of Leyden, d. Amariah and Sarah, and Jonathan S. White, 25, of Barre, s. Jonathan and Prudence, Apr. 27, in Leyden, C.R.2.]

WILKINS, Andrew and Ruth Allen, int. Sept. 16, 1786.

WILKINSON, Eben[eze]r [int. Ebin[eze]r] and Prudence [int. Prudance] Graves, Mar. 1, 1792. [Ebenezer and Prudence Graves, P.R.I.]
Oliver and Betsey Munn, Jan. 15, 1803,* P.R.I.

WILLARD (see Williard), Amanda of Barnardston and Patrick Wells, int. Oct. 3, 1811.
Bariah and Catharine Wells, int. Aug. 4, 1783. [Beriah and Katharine Wells, m. Sept. 18, P.R.I.]
Catharine R., d. David, and Dr. [int. omits Dr.] Samuel P. Dickinson of Trappe, Talbot Co., Md., s. ——— of Trappe, Md., Oct. 20, 1846. [Catherine R., 29, d. David and Sarah, and Dr. Samuel P. Dickinson, widr., of Talbot Co., Md., C.R.2.]
Charlotte and [int. Hon.] Patrick Boice [int. Boise] of Westfield, May 23, 1842.
David and Sarah Dickman of Springfield, int. Sept. 29, 1815.
Rachel and Dr. Alphus F. Stone, int. May 15, 1807. [Alpheus F., m. July 6, P.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

WILLARD, Samuel W. and Nancy Dickman of Springfield, int. Feb. 19, 1819.
Sarah D., 27, d. David and Sarah, and Rev. George Lewis Platt, 28, of Charleston, S. C., b. Utica, N. Y., s. ——— of Utica, N. Y., May 26, 1848.

WILLIAMS, Almond of Hadley and Thankful Randall of Belchertown, Jan. 3, 1844,* C.R.2.
Avery, Rev., of Leverett, and Mrs. Clarissa Grinell, int. Jan. 28, 1807. [Avery of Leverett and Clarissa Grinnell, m. Feb. 25, P.R.1.]
Charles of Northfield and Clarinda [int. Florenda] Slate, Aug. 29, 1793, in Northfield.
Charles and Tirzah A. Saxton of Deerfield, int. Apr. —, 1818.
Peter of Montague and Antoinette Burnham of Montague, Oct. 9, 1846.* [Peter, 22, boatman, of Montague, s. Londy and Mary of Montague, and Antoinette Burnham, 18, d. Aaron R. and Mary of Montague, Oct. 7, C.R.2.]

WILLIARD (see Willard), Margaret Jr. and Isaac Newton Jr., int. Apr. 2, 1814. [Willard, m. Apr. 25, P.R.31.]

WILMAN (see Wellman), Joel and Betsey Baker of Gill, May 22, 1794.* [Willman and Betsy Baker, both of Gill, P.R.1.]

WILSON, George and Mercy Nutting, int. Oct. 16, 1802. [m. Nov. 11, P.R.1.]
Olive D. [int. omits D.] and George Pierce, ———. [Olive D., Dec. 28, 1825, C.R.2.]
Simeon G. of Belchertown and Lucy Puffer, int. Dec. 1, 1827.

WING, Bane and Luecy Clary, Aug. 25, 1788.*
Ruth of Leyden and Seth S. Howland of Gill, Nov. 19, 1839.*

WINSLOW, Don A. of Westfield, Vt., and Mary S. Newton, d. Curtis, Mar. 27, 1848.

WISE, Joseph Jr. of Deerfield and Welthy Fox of Bernardston, Oct. 14, 1800,* P.R.1.
Mercy of Deerfield and William Mitchell, Dec. 23, 1798, in Deerfield.*
Welthy [int. Welthey] and Salmon Howland, Nov. 29, 1787.

WOLCOTT, Almon of Shoreham, Vt., and Lucy Wells, Feb. 18, 1835.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

WOLLES (see Wallace), Jonath[an] of Gilford and Jemima Webster, int. Oct. 2, 1787.

WOOD (see Woods), Francis and Eunice Hastings, Jan. 23, 1794.
Hanah and Elihue Sheldon of Barnardston, int. Sept. 22, 1783.
John F. of Springfield and Mary E. Kathan of Springfield, Apr. 17, 1844.* [John F., 23, button manufacturer, of Springfield, s. John and Lucy, and Mary E. Kathan, 20, of Springfield, d. Charles, C.R.2.]
Seth and Roena E. Hosmer of Gill, int. Nov. 7, 1830.
Susanna and Uriah Weeks, June 12, 1788.*

WOODARD (see Woodward), Abigail and William J. Billings of Halifax, int. Jan. 31, 1801.
Lucretia and Holmes Mayhew of Montague, int. Apr. 1, 1809. [Lunetta, m. May 17, P.R.1.]
Mary and Jonathan Pierce, int. Nov. 21, 1801. [m. Jan. 7, 1802, P.R.1.]

WOODS (see Wood), Eunice and Moses Scott, Nov. 28, 1782,* P.R.1.

WOODWARD (see Woodard), Israel of Halifax, Vt., and Perses Martindale, int. Aug. 19, 1819.

WORKMAN, Emoret of Colerain and Ariel Hinsdale, int. Apr. 30, 1838.
Martha of Colran and Rufus Graves, int. Aug. 9, 1810.

WORTHINGTON, Albert, 23, harness maker, b. Wales, Hampden Co., s. Albert and Lucinda of Wales, Hamp-d[en] Co., and Lestina Long, d. David and Melisinda, May 19, 1847. [Lestina, d. David and Melesinda, C.R.2.]

WRIGHT, Abigail (see Dorothy).
Adolphus and Jerusha Warner of Northampton, int. Oct. 15, 1806.
Caleb and Sarah Mitchel, Mar. 25, 1763,* P.R.1.
Daniel [int. of Barnardston] and Abigail Farrand [int. Farren], Feb. 31 [*sic*], 1791.
Dorothy [int. Abigail] and Dan Chapin [int. of Burlington, N. Y.], Feb. 5, 1795. [Dorothy and Dan Chapin, P.R.1.]
Elizabeth of Northfield and John C. Stone, int. Dec. 3, 1847.
Ferdinand H. of Northampton and Olive Ames, int. Sept. 28, 1811. [Ferdinan Hunt Wright of Northampton, m. Nov. 5, P.R.1.]

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

WRIGHT, Lucy L. of Dana and Alfred S. Hoyt, int. Oct. 29, 1843.
Mary Ann of Northampton and Alonzo P. Megrath, int. Apr. 10, 1827.

WRISLEY (see Risley), Asahel Jr. of Gill and Sophia Griswold, int. Oct. 1, 1814.
Joseph and Naomy Striclin of Granvil, int. Apr. 9, 1786.
Naomi, wid., and Otis Hastings, int. Mar. 15, 1822.
Sophia and Pliny Severance, ———. [Jan. 1, 1822, C.R.2.]

YOUNG, J. S., Rev., of Dover, N. H., and Harriet F. Marland of Andover, Apr. 14, 1840, in Andover.*
Judith and Asahel Booth, ———. [Nov. 4, 1821, C.R.2.]

UNIDENTIFIED

———, Elisabath and Eben[eze]r Wells, Feb. 14, 1745–6.*
———, Esther and Solomon Smead, June 10, 1777.* [Esther Smith, P.R.1.]
———, Mary and Tubil Nash, Sept. 17, 1778.* [Mary Corse and Tubal Nash, P.R.1.]
———, Mehitabl and Elisha Wells, Sept. 18, 1775.*
———, Phebe and Jeremiah Ballard, Mar. 6, 1778.*
———, ——— [*illegible*] and Peter Bray (?Bray) of Colrain, Mar. 24, 1814,* P.R.1.
———, ——— of Ludlow and Hezekiah Frost, int. Feb. 24, 1845.

NEGROES, ETC.

Eliphalet and Esther, Indians, Feb. 13, 1763,* P.R.1.
Esther and Eliphalet, Indians, Feb. 13, 1763,* P.R.1.
Tanor and Mingo Proctor, int. Oct. 17, 1784.

* Intention not recorded.

Digitized by Google

GREENFIELD DEATHS

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GREENFIELD DEATHS

To the year 1850

ADAMS, Andrew, June 29, 1822, a. 62, C.R.2. [h. Betsey, June 30, G.R.4. h. Molly (Morse), h. Betsey (Chapin), June 30, P.R.28.]
Betsey, wid. Andrew, Jan. 3, 1846, a. 83, G.R.4. [d. Rev. ——— Chapin, June 3, P.R.28.]
Lucinda, w. Peleg, Sept. 30, 1840, a. 30, G.R.4. [Lucinda (Hancock), P.R.28.]
Nancy, w. Lt. Nahum, d. Joel Dickinson of Hinsdale, N. H., Apr. 20, 1819, a. 29, G.R.4.
Sarah, w. Maj. Nahum, Sept. 17, 1833, a. 34, G.R.4. [Sarah (Smead), P.R.28.]
Sarah L., d. Peleg and Sarah B., July 17, 1847, a. 7 m., G.R.4. [Sarah Lucy, ch. Peleg and Sarah (Meriam), P.R.28.]
———, Mrs., of Halifax, Oct. 15, 1772, P.R.1.
———, ch. Mr. Adams, Nov. 22, 1803, a. 7 m., P.R.1.
———, inf. Peleg, Mar. 11, 1832, C.R.2.
———, d. Peleg and Sarah B., June 22, 1843, a. 7 d., G.R.4. [inf. Peleg and Sarah (Meriam), P.R.28.]

AIKEN, Lydia W., w. David, d. Col. Spencer Root, Nov. 13, 1846, a. 31, G.R.7.

ALEXANDER, Diana, w. John W., May 6, 1841, a. 26, G.R.1.
———, inf. s. Philip, Dec. 18, 1809, P.R.1.
———, inf. Philip, Feb. 3, 1810, P.R.1.

ALLEN, Abigail, mother of David, Dec. 18, 1770, in 75th y. [Abigail, wid., P.R.1.]
Abigail, d. Amos and Abigail, June 16, 1795, in 4th y., G.R.6. [ch. Amos Jr., P.R.1.]
Abigail (see Jerusha).
Alvah, s. Quintus and Dorothy, Aug. 29, 1802, a. 6 y. 7 m., G.R.6. [dysentery, P.R.1.]
Amos, Lt., Mar. 27, 1797, in 75th y., G.R.6.
Amos, s. Amos and Abigail, Oct. 6, 1801, a. 2 y. 4 m., G.R.6.
Betsey, ch. Silvanus and Martha (Stebbins), Nov. 13, 1818, P.R.6.

Digitized by Google

ALLEN, Charlotte W., w. Quintus, Nov. 1, 1845, a. 29, C.R.2. [Charlotte M., G.R.5. Charlotte M., d. Jesse Smead and Martha (Allen), Nov. 2, P.R.5.]
Chester, s. Joel and Mary, Sept. 25, 1802, a. 4 y. 7 m., G.R.3. [dysentery, P.R.1.]
David, Aug. 24, 1791, in 59th y., G.R.4.
David, ch. Silvanus and Martha (Stebbins), Dec. 1, 1818, P.R.6.
Dorothy, d. Quintus and Dorothy, Aug. 23, 1802, a. 2 y. 12 d., G.R.6. [dysentery, P.R.1.]
Dorothy Ann, Oct. 10, 1840, a. 32, C.R.2. [Dorathy A., G.R.5.]
Ebenezer, Mar. 31, 1801, a. 75, G.R.6. [cancer, P.R.1.]
Ebenezer S., ch. Silvanus and Martha (Stebbins), Sept. 16, 1825, P.R.6.
Edward, [twin] ch. Amos and Rebeckah, Jan. 3, 1747.
Edward, father of Amos, Dec. 19, 1757, in 69th y. [Allin, Dec. 19, 1756, G.R.1.]
Electa, w. Selah, Oct. 25, 1836, a. 67, G.R.6.
Eliphaz, ch. Noah and Ruth, Aug. 31, 1764, in 10th y. [Sept. —, P.R.1.]
Esther, w. Ezra, Apr. 14, 1843, a. 43, G.R.6.
Ezra, ch. Selah and Thankful, Aug. 14, 1794. [s. Salah and Thankful, a. 1 y. 7 m., G.R.6. ch. Selah, Aug. 11, P.R.1.]
Ezra, h. Esther, Mar. 23, 1846, a. 52, G.R.6.
Fanny B., w. David, Aug. 19, 1841, a. 45, C.R.2. [a. 46, G.R.6.]
George M., Dec. 13, 1848, a. 21, in Springfield, G.R.1.
Hart, ch. Eben[eze]r Jr. and Sarah, Oct. 12, 1795. [in 2d y., G.R.2. a. 2, P.R.1.]
Jemima, wid. Lt. Amos, Feb. 11, 1816, a. 89, G.R.6.
Jeremiah Esq., h. Abigail, Feb. 12, 1786, a. 57 y. 5 m.
Jerusha, wid. Ebenezer, Apr. 21, 1813, a. 85, G.R.6. [Abigail " (prob. Jerusha)," Apr. 22, P.R.1.]
Job, Apr. 5, 1812, a. 60, G.R.3. [Apr. 4, P.R.1.]
John, father of David, Nov. 30, 1761, in 77th y.
Lucinda, only ch. Frederick H. and Maria M., Dec. 30, 1831, a. 3 y. 3 m., C.R.2.
Lusindy, ch. Noah and Ruth, Feb. 22, 1770.
Marcy, wid. Edward, Aug. 26, 1758, in 61st y. [Mercy, G.R.1.]
Margaret Carter, d. Sylvester and Harriet, Nov. 4, 1833, a. 3 y. 8 m., G.R.7.
Martha, ch. Amos and Jemima, Sept. 16, 1758, a. 23 m.
Martha (Stebbins), w. Silvanus, June 14, 1829, P.R.6.
Mary, ch. Joel and Mary, Aug. 24, 1794.
Mary C., d. Sylvester and Harriet, Oct. 9, 1845, G.R.7.
Mercy (see Marcy).

Digitized by Google

ALLEN, Miranda, w. Daniel S., Mar. 17, 1845, a. 33, G.R.6.
Moses, ch. Silvanus and Martha (Stebbins), Aug. 26, 1827, P.R.6.
Noah, ch. Noah and Ruth, Dec. 25, 1763, in 3d y. [Jan. —, 1764, P.R.1.]
Phebe, wid. Job, Feb. 22, 1842, a. 90, G.R.3.
Quintus, s. Quintus and Dorothy, Sept. 1, 1802, a. 4 y. 4 m., G.R.6. [dysentery, P.R.1.]
Quintus, Capt., Nov. 12, 1821, a. 57, G.R.6.
Rachel, ch. David and Joanna, Aug. 14, 1767.
Rebeckah, w. Amos, Apr. 18, 1750, in 24th y.
Reuben (see Ruben).
Rodah, d. John, June 30, 1777, P.R.1.
Ruben, ch. Eben[eze]r Jr. and Sarah, Mar. 11, 1784.
Sarah, d. Quintus and Dorothy, Aug. 21, 1792, in 2d y., G.R.6.
Sarah, ch. Eben[eze]r Jr. and Sarah, Oct. 20, 1795. [in 5th y., G.R.2.]
Sary, d. Quintus and Dorothy, Aug. 26, 1802, a. 9 y. 2 m., G.R.6. [dysentery, P.R.1.]
Selah H., s. David and Fanny, Sept. 10, 1830, a. 14, C.R.2. [a. 13 y. 6 m., G.R.6.]
Selah Harwood, s. David and Fanny B., Aug. 5, 1837, a. 4, C.R.2. [a. 5, G.R.6.]
Silvanus, ch. Silvanus and Martha (Stebbins), Aug. 20, 1777, P.R.6.
Solomon, ch. David and Joanna, July 9, 1756.
Solomon, ch. David and Joanna, Sept. 17, 1758.
Sylvester, s. Ira and Livona, Mar. 21, 1841, a. 8 m. 11 d., G.R.3.
Sylvester, Apr. 7, 1848, G.R.7.
Thankful, w. Salah, June 15, 1801, in 35th y., G.R.6. [w. Selah, June 16, P.R.1.]
Thankful, d. Salah and Thankful, July 5, 1803, a. 2 y. 6 w., G.R.6. [d. Selah, dysentery, P.R.1.]
Thankful, July 7, 1825, a. 68, G.R.6.
Zerah, "a non compos person," Jan. 2, 1832, a. 43, C.R.2.
———, ch. Noah and Ruth, Apr. 18, 1763.
———, ch. Noah, ——, 1769, P.R.1.
———, inf. Elijah, Aug. 3, 1793, P.R.1.
———, d. Selah, rattles, Jan. 26, 1810, a. 3, P.R.1.
———, inf. Amos and Abigail, ——— [? Oct. 16, 1801], G.R.6. [Oct. 16, 1800 *sic*, *see birth*, P.R.1.]

ALLICE, Judah, Mar. 18, 1800, in 82d y., G.R.4. [Ellis, P.R.1.]

ALVERSON, ———, ch. Galusha B. and Ellen, Apr. 1, 1846, a. 8 w., C.R.2. [Emma Howard Alverson, only d. G. B. and Ellen H., G.R.1.]

Digitized by Google

ALVORD, Anna, w. Elijah, Aug. 23, 1791, in 22d y., G.R.1.
Caleb, h. Mary, Dec. 24, 1819, a. 68, G.R.1.
Caroline M., w. Daniel W., Sept. 17, 1846, a. 22, C.R.2. [Caroline Matilda, w. Daniel Wells Alvord, d. Henry W. Clapp and Eliza, G.R.7. Caroline Matilda, w. Daniel Wells Alvord, d. Henry Wells Clapp and Eliza (Baldwin), a. 22 y. 7 m. 16 d., P.R.15.]
Elijah, Nov. 14, 1817, a. 47, C.R.2. [h. Lucretia, G.R.1.]
Elijah, Sept. 8, 1840, a. 63, G.R.1.
Elijah W., s. Elijah and Lucretia, Nov. 13, 1817, a. 12, C.R.2. [Nov. 14, G.R.1.]
George, ch. Elijah and Lucretia, May 31, 1799. [May 30, a. abt. 8 m., P.R.1.]
George, s. Elijah and Lucretia, Nov. 1, 1817, a. 17 y. 8 m., C.R.2.
Hannah, Nov. 28, 1798, in 79th y., P.R.1.
Helaz, Dr., Dec. 12, 1829, a. 38, G.R.1.
James C., Sept. 27, 1839, a. 31, G.R.1.
Lucretia, wid. Elijah, Sept. 1, 1819, a. 53, C.R.2. [Sept. 1, 1810 *sic*, a. 52, G.R.1.]
Martha, d. Elijah and Sabra, Aug. 8, 1815, a. 3 w., G.R.1.
Mary, w. Caleb, Apr. 26, 1836, a. 85, G.R.1.
Nathaniel, ch. Elijah and Lucretia, Mar. 11, 1795.
Wells (see ——— Alvord).
———, inf. s. James C. and Anna G., Oct. 21, 1837, G.R.1.
———, ch. D. W. and Caroline, Oct. 11, 1845, a. 2 d., C.R.2. [Wells Alvord, ch. D. W. and C. M., Oct. 12, a. 3 d., G.R.7.]

AMADON, Achsah G., wid. Eliel, d. E. Goodman and S., Sept. 23, 1844, a. 50, G.R.5.
Eliel, h. Hannah (Tompson), h. Persis (Stacy), h. Achsah (Goodman), Feb. 27, 1822 [*sic*], a. 39, P.R.14.
Hannah (Tompson), w. Eliel, May 26, 1817, a. 27, P.R.14.
Henry Gilbert, ch. Eliel and Hannah (Tompson), Sept. 7, 1839, a. 24, in Hawkinsville, Ga., P.R.14.
Persis, ch. Eliel and Persis (Stacy), Feb. 22, 1826, a. 5 y. 3 m. 2 d., P.R.14.
Persis (Stacy), w. Eliel, Apr. 24, 1826, a. 36, P.R.14.
W[illia]m Lucius, ch. Eliel and Persis (Stacy), Sept. 9, 1823, a. 13 m. 7 d., P.R.14.

AMES, John, Sept. 19, 1837, a. 58, C.R.2.
Thomas J., Aug. 1, 1802, G.R.1. [s. Capt. Ambrose, dysentery, July 30, a. 14 m., P.R.1.]

Digitized by Google

AMES, Thomas J., a deranged person, Sept. 5, 1841, a. 37, C.R.2.

ANDREWS, Catherine Jane of Montague, Jan. 10, 1839, a. 20 [? in Montague], C.R.2. [d. S. W. and Mary, G.R.1.]
Elizabeth, w. Moses of Montague, Dec. 8, 1840, a. 82 [? in Montague], C.R.2.
John, ch. Jesse and Sarah of Montague, Feb. 10, 1826, a. 10 m. [? in Montague], C.R.2.
Moses of Montague, July 20, 1848, a. 93 [? in Montague], C.R.2. ["A Patriot of the Revolution," G.R.1.]
Sarah Ann, d. Jesse and Sarah of Montague, Sept. 26, 1848, a. 19 y. 1 m. [? in Montague], C.R.2.

ARMS, Abner, ch. Abner and Tabatha [dup. Tabitha], Aug. 28, 1758.
Abner, ch. Abner and Tabatha, Aug. 24, 1777. [s. Abner and Tabitha, in 13th y., G.R.1.]
Abner, Jan. 16, 1793, in 62d y., G.R.1. [a. 65, P.R.1.]
Abner, s. Solomon and Mary, Oct. 13, 1826, a. 17, G.R.2.
Almeda A., d. Solomon and Mary, Feb. 1, 1837, a. 23, G.R.2.
Dorothy, ch. Capt. Moses and Catharine, Oct. 8, 1782. [in 2d y., G.R.1. Dollie, Oct. 14, P.R.1.]
Eben[eze]r, ch. Eben[eze]r and Elisabath, Sept. 8, 1758 [1758 *written below* 1768 *crossed out*]. [s. Capt. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Sept. 8, 1758, in 7th y., G.R.1.]
Ebenezer, Capt., June 13, 1788, in 68th y., G.R.1.
Ebenezer Esq., July 6, 1812, a. 52, G.R.6.
Ebenezer White, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Aug. 29, 1809, a. 2 y. 8 m. [*sic*], G.R.6.
Elizabeth, w. Capt. Ebenezer, Mar. 16, 1775, in 47th y., G.R.1.
John, ch. Abner and Tabatha, Aug. 30, 1777. [s. Abner and Tabitha, in 6th y., G.R.1.]
Martha, d. Chester and Rebecca (Goodman), Sept. 28, 1830, a. 12, G.R.6. [d. Chester and Rebekah, P.R.26.]
Mary, Nov. 7, 1826, a. 77, C.R.2.
Mary Ann, w. Moses, Sept. 5, 1845, a. 26, G.R.6.
Mary W., d. Chester and Rebecca (Goodman), June 30, 1846, a. 23, G.R.6. [[twin] ch. Chester and Rebekah, June 28, P.R.26.]
Moses, Capt., Jan. 7, 1818, a. 68, G.R.6.
Moses, Lt., Apr. 13, 1823, a. 38, G.R.6.
Sarah S., d. Chester and Rebecca (Goodman), Aug. 30, 1844, a. 21, G.R.6. [[twin] ch. Chester and Rebekah, P.R.26.]
Seth, ch. Abner and Tabatha [dup. Tabitha], Sept. 14, 1758.

Digitized by Google

ARMS, Seth, Mar. 1, 1799, in 40th y., G.R.2. ["killed by a Sled," Mar. 2, P.R.1.]
Solomon, Mar. 7, 1843, a. 76, G.R.2.
Tibitha, w. Abner, Jan. 3, 1784. [Tabitha, in 53d y., G.R.1. Tabitha, P.R.1.]
———, d. Ebenezer and Mary, June 8, 1798.
———, s. Ebenezer, dysentery, Aug. 29, 1802, a. 2, P.R.1.
———, ch. Eben, Mar. 13, 1810, P.R.1.
———, inf. d. Lt. Moses and Harriot, Dec. 13, 1812, G.R.6.

ATHERTON, Adonijah, ch. Oliver and Mary, Oct. 21, 1773. [inf. Oliver, Oct. 19, P.R.1.]
Allen, Aug. 29, 1845, a. 62, C.R.2. [Aug. 28, a. 60, G.R.3.]
Anna, wid., Feb. 19, 1798, a. 84, P.R.1.
Asahel, ch. Shobal and Sarah, Aug. 11, 1744.
Benjamin G., Aug. 10, 1849, a. 30, G.R.3.
Elihu, ch. Shobal and Sarah, Aug. 7, 1763. [s. Sarah, wid., Aug. 1, P.R.1.]
Henry, Mar. 27, 1819, a. 25, G.R.3.
Huldah, w. Jonathan, Mar. 1, 1841, a. 67, G.R.3.
Jonathan, Nov. 10, 1813, a. 75, G.R.3. [Oct. 6, a. 71, P.R.1.]
Joseph, [twin] ch. Shobal and Sarah, May 28, 1752.
Joseph, Oct. 12, 1753, a. 78.
Joseph, h. Miriam, Apr. 6, 1834, a. 76, G.R.3.
Mary, w. Oliver, May 8, 1823, a. 83, G.R.3.
Mindwel, ch. Shobal and Sarah, Oct. 5, 1743.
Mindwell, ch. Shobal and Sarah, Sept. 17, 1758.
Mindwell, wid. Joseph, Mar. 1, 1776, a. 92 "wanting a few days," P.R.1.
Miriam, w. Joseph, Mar. 3, 1844, a. 84, G.R.3.
Oliver, Sept. 29, 1820, a. 83, C.R.2. [h. Mary, a. 82, G.R.3.]
Shobal, Aug. 23, 1756.
Suson, w. Jonathan, Mar. 21, 1823, a. 85, G.R.3.
———, s. Shobal and Sarah, Oct. 25, 1749.
———, inf. Joseph, Mar. 15, 1799, P.R.1.

AUSTIN, Mary, d. John and Ann, Dec. 29, 1838, a. 2 y. 4 m. G.R.1.

AVERY, Hannah, "on a vizet from Duxbury Vermont," w. Walter, d. Dea. Moses Johnson, Mar. 27, 1795, in 36th y., G.R.6. [Mar. 26, P.R.1.]

BAIRD, Elizabeth B., July 18, 1840, a. 32, G.R.1.

BALLARD, Amaziah, ch. Jeremiah and Phebe, Mar. 14, 1782. [Mar. 14, 1783, P.R.1.]

Digitized by Google

BALLARD, ———, eldest s. Jeremiah and Phebe, [Jan.] 6, 1779.
———, ch. Philip, June 15, 1783, P.R.1.

BARDWELL, Marion B., w. Charles of Guilford, Vt., Aug. 14, 1841, a. 25 [? in Guilford, Vt.], C.R.2.

BARKER, Sally, d. Samuel and Olive, June 11, 1815, a. 17 y. 7 m., C.R.2.

BARNARD, Abigail, Sept. 24, 1826, a. 80, C.R.2. [w. Samuel Esq., G.R.1.]
Francis, July 25, 1815, a. 29, C.R.2. G.R.1.
Samuel of Montgomery, Vt., Apr. 16, 1846, a. 69, in Brattleboro[ugh] [Vt.], C.R.2.

BARRETT, Sarah Hester, w. Amasa, M. D., June 6, 1837, a. 26, G.R.5.

BARTON, David, Oct. 9, 1845, a. 44, G.R.3.
Isaac, Dec. 2, 1840, a. 72, G.R.3.
Olive, wid. David, June 12, 1849, a. 39, G.R.3.
———, inf. Isaac and Matilda, Jan. 5, 1819, C.R.2.

BASCOM (see Bascomb), Abigail, d. Lem[ue]l, Aug. 26, 1777, P.R.1.
Chester, Capt., Feb. 22, 1841, a. 54, G.R.4.
Elizabeth, w. Elihu, Mar. 30, 1783, in 41st y., G.R.4.
Esther, w. Joseph, Oct. 27, 1834, in 80th y., G.R.4.
Hannah, wid. Joseph, Oct. 10, 1776, in 65th y., G.R.4.
Joseph, Sept. 11, 1764, in 55th y., G.R.4.
Joseph, Mar. 12, 1844, a. 90, G.R.4.
Rebekah, "alias Rebekah Brooks," grandmother of Moses, Eunice, Rebeckah, Mary, Martha, Chloe, Marcy, Expereance, Ezekiel, Apr. 12, 1776, a. 75.
———, s. Moses and Eunice, May 24, 1764.
———, ch. Elihu and Elisabeth, July 7, 1767.
———, [twin] sons Elihu and Elisabeth, Mar. 21, 1768.
———, s. Elihu and Elisabeth, Mar. 8, 1769.
———, w. Timothy, Oct. 30, 1778, P.R.1.
———, [twins] s. and d. Joseph and Esther, Dec. 15, 1790, G.R.4. [Dec. 16, a. "a few hours," P.R.1.]

BASCOMB (see Bascom), Anna, w. Ezekiel, Mar. 1, 1814, a. 75, G.R.1.
Ezekiel, Mar. 18, 1817, a. 73, G.R.1.

BATES, ———, d. Mr. Bates, rattles, Jan. 1, 1810, a. 12, P.R.1.

Digitized by Google

BATTIS, John, Nov. 26, 1801, a. 77, P.R.1.
Mary, w. John, May —, 1795, P.R.1.

BEEDDLA, Richard, May 10, 1847, a. 63, G.R.1.

BELL, Patience, w. John, July 8, 1801, P.R.1.
William C., s. John and Lucy, May 6, 1805, in 3d y., G.R.4. [Apr. —, P.R.1.]

BENTON, Frances, d. Samuel and Fanny, July 6, 1839, a. 7, C.R.2.

BILLING (see Billings), Patience, d. Lucy, Apr. 22, 1762, P.R.1.

BILLINGS (see Billing), Abigail, w. Zebina, Apr. 18, 1849, a. 65, G.R.4.
Amos of Guilford, Vt., July 20, 1821, a. 71, in Guilford, Vt., C.R.2.
Ebenezer, May 8, 1823, a. 73, G.R.1.
Edward, Dr., May 8, 1806, a. 56, G.R.1. [jaundice and scurvy, P.R.1.]
Esther, w. Ebenezer, Dec. 21, 1820, a. 62, G.R.1.
Hannah, w. Thomas, Aug. 6, 1803, in 67th y., G.R.6. [pleurisy, Aug. 7, P.R.1.]
Harriet, Sept. 6, 1848, a. 33. [Harriett H., w. Sanford, Sept. 12, a. 32 y. 10 m., G.R.2.]
Henry H., s. Zebina and Abigail, May 10, 1822, a. 6 y. 10 m., G.R.4.
Lucy, Nov. 5, 1773, P.R.1.
Phebe, Mar. 4, 1797, P.R.1.
Richard, s. Dr. Edward and w., Sept. 11, 1796, P.R.1.
Thomas, Jan. 27, 1807, a. 71, G.R.6.

BIRD, Jonathan, Mar. 6, 1813, a. 37, G.R.1. [a. 27, P.R.1.]
Sterling, June 7, 1807, a. 27, G.R.1. [consumption, June 8, a. 29, P.R.1.]

BISSEL, ———, ch. Marsh, " Complaint in its back," Dec. —, 1802, P.R.1.

BLUCHER, Francis, German, May 22 or 23, 1845, a. 24, " at the Factory Village," C.R.2.

BOOTH, Judith, w. Asahel, Dec. 23, 1825, a. 27, C.R.2.
———, colored, ch. Asahel and Catherine, Jan. 2, 1838, a. 1 w., C.R.2.
———, ch. Sarah, Sept. 2, 1844, a. 1, C.R.2.

Digitized by Google

BOUKER, ———, s. Henry and Sarah D., June 22, 1849, a. 4 w., G.R.7.

BOYDEN, Elihu W., Apr. 26, 1844, a. 40, C.R.2.
Mary Elizabeth, d. E. W. and Irene, May 1, 1844, a. 5 m. [? in Deerfield], C.R.2.

BOYINGTON, Jeremiah, Apr. 26, 1832, a. 41, C.R.2.
John, Jan. 28, 1842, a. 87, C.R.2.

BOYLSTON, Clara Elizabeth, d. Sam[ue]l and Elizabeth, Apr. 12, 1846, a. 18 m., C.R.2. [d. S. and E. P., a. 1 y. 5 m., G.R.1.]

BOYNTON (see Boyington).

BRADY, Michael, a foreigner, July 11, 1845, a. 41, C.R.2.

BREWER, Sarah, Apr. 30, 1833, a. 17, in Springfield, C.R.2.

BRIGHAM, Catharine Emmons, d. David and Elizabeth F., Aug. 19, 1829, a. 9, G.R.7.
Jerome Ripley, s. David and Elizabeth F., Mar. 26, 1823, G.R.7.

BROOKS, Elizabeth, w. Silas, consumption, July 23, 1804, a. " perhaps " 28, P.R.1.
Martha, d. Orris and Elizabeth, Mar. 24, 1831, a. 11, C.R.2. [d. Capt. Orris and Elizabeth, G.R.1.]
Rebecca (see Rebekah Bascom).
W[illia]m, Sept. 2, 1762, P.R.1.
———, ch. Mr. Brooks, Nov. 25, 1801, " young," P.R.1.
———, ch. Dan[ie]l, July —, 1804, a. " a few months," P.R.1.

BROWN, ———, inf. Walter, Dec. 21, 1800, P.R.1.

BROWNING, Ephraim, Apr. 13, 1819, a. 55, C.R.2.

BRYANT, Julia, w. Reuben, Feb. 25, 1813, a. 47, G.R.1. [Feb. 24, a. 27, P.R.1.]

BUFFUM, Maria A., Oct. —, 1832, C.R.1.

BULLARD, Sarah E., d. Ansel and Elizabeth W., July 30, 1843, a. 3 y. 10 m., G.R.1.

BURNHAM, James, s. Sylvenus and Hepzibah, Sept. 6, 1802, a. 3, G.R.6. [s. Silvanus, dysentery, Sept. 4, P.R.1.]
John R., s. Daniel, Feb. 19, 1835, a. 18, C.R.2.
Lucy, w. Daniel of Montague, May 20, 1837, a. 56 [? in Montague], C.R.2.

BURRINGTON, Lorinda, June 3, 1838, C.R.3.

Digitized by Google

BUSH, Amanda, d. John and Lydia, Nov. 4, 1794, a. 1 y. 8 m., G.R.2.

BUXTON, Gertrude J., Dec. 2, 1849, a. 1 y. 6 m.

CALDWELL, Charlotte, w. ———, —— [1849], a. 36.

CAREY (see Cary), Olive (see ——— Carey).
Richard, Mar. 30, 1799, in 83d y., P.R.1.
———, ch. Rob[er]t (Cary), Feb. 19, 1849. [Olive Cary, d. Robert A. and Mary Jane, Feb. 18, a. 15 m. 3 d., G.R.1.]

CARLTON, Lilly R., d. Geo[rge] W. and Lilly M., Sept. 18, 1842, a. 1, G.R.1.
Rosalia, d. Geo[rge] W. and Lilly M., May 6, 1840, a. 5 y. 10 m., G.R.1.

CARPENTER, Catherine Jane, d. Cyrus of Guilford, Vt., Aug. 3, 1841, a. 2½ [? in Guilford, Vt.], C.R.2.
Elvira Louisa, w. Cyrus of Guilford, Vt., July 13, 1841, a. 33 [? in Guilford, Vt.], C.R.2.
Jane E., June 21, 1848, a. 37. [w. David N., C.R.2. G.R.7.]
Maria P., w. D. N., May 23, 1846, a. 44, G.R.7.
Marrion W., d. David and Mary, Jan. 5, 1838, a. 9 m., G.R.3.
Mary, w. David, Nov. 15, 1841, a. 49, G.R.3.
Mary Eliza, Nov. 21, 1843, a. 15, G.R.7.

CARRIER, Jerusha, w. Benja[min] K., July 14, 1833, a. 69, C.R.2. G.R.3.

CARY (see Carey), Hannah, ——— [*rec. between* Dec. 10, 1848 *and* Jan. 10, 1849], a. 86.
———, s. Richard and Mary, Apr. 2, 1771.
———, wid., June 3, 1801, in 65th y., P.R.1.

CATLIN, Josephine, w. John of Deerfield, Dec. 24, 1847, a. 38, in New York, C.R.2.
Marcy, July 25, 1772. [Mercy, w. Jonathan, P.R.1.]
Sam[ue]ll, s. Rhoda Mitchel, Oct. 3, 1758.

CHAMBERLAIN, Rufus C., Nov. 30, 1827, a. 28, C.R.2. [Chamberlin, G.R.3.]

CHANDLER, Abigail Whitney, w. Rev. A., June 11, 1833, a. 47, G.R.6.
Ama, ch. Moses and Perses [dup. Perce], Jan. 6 [Jan. 6 *written below* Nov. 6 *crossed out*], 1767 [dup. Jan. 6, 1769]. [Aama, d. Moses and Persis, Jan. 6, 1767, in 3d y., G.R.1. Ama, ch. Moses and Persis (Harris), Jan. 6, 1767, P.R.27.]

Digitized by Google

CHANDLER, Amariah, ch. Moses and Persis (Harris), Oct. 27, 1775, P.R.27.
Amariah, s. Amariah and Abigail, Aug. 10, 1834, a. 10, G.R.6.
David, ch. Moses and Persis (Harris), Nov. 27, 1793, P.R.27.
Moses, ch. Moses and Persis (Harris), Aug. 24, 1821, P.R.27.
Stephen, ch. Moses and Persis (Harris), July 29, 1832, P.R.27.

CHAPIN, Alice, Apr. 17, 1835, a. 65, G.R.4.
David, Maj., Feb. 7, 1826, a. 27, G.R.1.

CHAPMAN, Charlotte, wid. Tho[ma]s, Feb. 13, 1843, a. 83, C.R.2. G.R.1.
Mary, June 18, 1837, a. 49, C.R.2. [eldest d. Thomas and Charlotte, G.R.1.]
Robert (see ——— Chapman).
Thomas, May 25, 1819, a. 73, C.R.2. [Thomas Esq., b. Barforth, Yorkshire, Gr. Brit., G.R.1.]
———, s. Henry and Clara T., May 12, 1844, a. 10 w., C.R.2. [Robert, G.R.1.]

CHASE, Abigail, wid. Pierce, Aug. 5, 1832, a. 47, C.R.2. [a. 48, G.R.4.]

CHILDS, Mary, w. Capt. Timothy, June 19, 1779, P.R.1.
Mary, d. Capt. Timothy, Feb. 19, 1781, a. 35, P.R.1.
Mercy, d. Capt. Childs, Nov. 20, 1781, P.R.1.
Timothy, Capt., Dec. 12, 1781, P.R.1.
Willis, Dec. 1, 1811, a. "perhaps" 57, P.R.1.

CLAP (see Clapp), Caleb, Capt., [*worn*, ? June 5] 1812, a. [*worn*, ? 60], G.R.1. [June 12, a. 60, P.R.1.]
Elizabeth, d. Capt. Caleb and Elizabeth, Oct. 5, 1795, a. 2, G.R.1. [Eliza, P.R.1.]
Harriet, d. Caleb and Elizabeth, Oct. 13, 1795, a. 10, G.R.1. [d. Capt. Caleb, a. abt. 10, P.R.1.]
Isabella Frink, d. Capt. Caleb and Elizabeth, Aug. 29, 1796, a. 5, G.R.1. [Aug. 28, P.R.1.]

CLAPP (see Clap), Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth], wid., Revolutionary pensioner, mother of Lucy S., Susan (wid. Tho[mas] W. Ripley), Elisabeth (w. Wales Tileston of Perry, Wyoming Co., N. Y.), Louisa (w. Geo[rge] A. Trumbull of Worcester, Worcester Co.), Sept. 14, 1843, P.C.R. [Elizabeth, C.R.1. Elizabeth, a. 85, G.R.1.]
Eliza, w. Henry W., Sept. 16, 1831, a. 29, G.R.7. [Eliza (Baldwin), w. Henry Wells, a. 29 y. 3 m. 19 d., in New York City, P.R.15.]

Digitized by Google

CLAPP, Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).
Emmeline, d. Henry W., Sept. 5, 1849, a. 11. [Emeline, d. Henry W. and Anna C., Sept. 14, a. 11 y. 3 m., in Wilmington, Vt., C.R.2. Emmeline, d. Henry Wells and Anna C. (Hilliard), Sept. 14, a. 11 y. 2 m. 24 d., "while on a visit to Wilmington, Vt.," P.R.15.]
James, Dec. 1, 1841, a. 50, C.R.2.
Tremain Palmer, s. Henry Wells and Eliza (Baldwin), Feb. 28, 1832, a. 5 m. 12 d., in New York City, P.R.15.

CLARK (see Clarke), Alanson, ——, 1845, in Williamstown, C.R.1.
Asenath, w. John, Jan. 31, 1822, a. 24, C.R.2. [a. 25, G.R.4.]
Charles Chauncey, s. Alanson and Fanny, Aug. 19, 1822, a. 21 m. 4 d., G.R.1.
Charles H., ch. David and Huldah, Apr. 12, 1836, a. 15 m., G.R.1.
Ebenezer M., Mar. 15, 1813, a. 22, G.R.1.
Hezekiah of Montague, Mar. 21, 1813, a. 64, C.R.2.
John, ch. John, Dec. 26, 1782, P.R.1.
John, Capt., Jan. 19, 1829, a. 91, G.R.3.
Mosely, [Feb. 24] 1813, a. 30, P.R.1.
Phila, w. Robert, Feb. 19, 1844, a. 58, G.R.3.
———, ch. Mr. Clark, Nov. —, 1781, P.R.1.

CLARKE (see Clark), Margarette, w. Capt. John, May 3, 1816, a. 77, G.R.3.

CLAY, Daniel, s. Daniel and Lucinda, Aug. 4, 1802, a. 2 y. 15 d., G.R.1. [dysentery, P.R.1.]
Daniel Jr., s. Daniel and Lucinda, Sept. 3, 1820, a. 17, C.R.2. [a. 16 y. 10 m. 28 d., G.R.1.]
Guy Carleton, s. Daniel and Lucinda, Aug. 7, 1802, a. 3 y. 11 m. 19 d., G.R.1. [dysentery, P.R.1.]
Joseph Goodhue, s. George and Sarah B. of Deerfield, Sept. 19, 1838, a. 11 m. [? in Deerfield], C.R.2.
Nancy Maria, d. Dan[ie]l and Lucinda, Jan. 26, 1819, a. 16 m., C.R.2. [a. 15 m. 28 d., G.R.1.]
Sarah Helen, d. George and Sarah B. of Deerfield, Aug. 19, 1842, a. 17 m. [? in Deerfield], C.R.2.
Stephen, s. Daniel and Lucinda, Aug. 14, 1802, a. 5 y. 7 m. 11 d., G.R.1. [dysentery, P.R.1.]

COATS, ———, ch. Cha[rle]s, Aug. 19, 1848, a. 3 m. [Aug. 12, C.R.2.]

Digitized by Google

COBB, Jonathan of Deerfield, bur. June 28, 1837, a. 76, in Deerfield, C.R.2.
———, ch. James, Oct. 30, 1795, P.R.1.

COLEMAN (see Colman), Fanny, sister of Thaddeus Esq., Oct. 2, 1822, a. 37, G.R.5.
James Monroe, s. Thaddeus and Millicent N., June 11, 1818, a. 10 m., G.R.5.
John, s. Thomas ("from Evesham England"), Jan. 21, 1711, a. 76 [*sic, see birth*], in Hatfield, P.R.4.
Milicent (Newton) (see Milient Newton).
Nathaniel, s. John (s. Thomas), Apr. 7, 1755, a. 71, in Hatfield, P.R.4.
Thaddeus Esq., "Capt. in 26 Reg. U. S. Infantry War of 1812," Sept. 23, 1844, a. 66, G.R.5. [h. Millicent (Newton), h. Abigail (Barnard), P.R.3.]

COLMAN (see Coleman), Elijah, Jan. 19, 1818, a. 73, C.R.2. [Elijah Coleman Jr., s. Elijah (s. Nathaniel), P.R.4.]
Tabitha, wid. Elijah, June 18, 1818, a. 71, C.R.2.

COLT, Eliza Ann, May 15, 1849, a. 8.

CONANT, Charles Sylvester, s. Sylvester Thomas and Sarah Bickford, Aug. 29, 1841, G.R.1.

CONE, Robert Jr., ch. Robert and Sarah, Dec. 9, 1808 [Dec. 9, 1808 *written in pencil in later hand*]. [consumption, Dec. 9, 1808, a. 21, P.R.1.]

CONVERS, Zecheriah, Dr., suddenly by an appoplectic fit, Oct. 30, 1790, P.R.1.

COOK, Giles, ——, 1834, C.R.1.

COOLEY, Sarah, Mrs., Mar. —, 1844, C.R.1.

COOMBS, Eleanor S., w. Jesse, Feb. 25, 1846, G.R.7.

CORNWELL, Richard, ch. Amos and Abigail, Apr. 8, 1789.

CORS (see Corss), David, ch. Dan and Chloe, June 23, 1778. [Corse, P.R.1.]
Elisabeth, w. James, July 4, 1773. [Elizabeth Corss, July 5, in 65th y., G.R.1. Elizabeth Corse, July 4, P.R.1.]
Elisabeth, ch. Dan and Chloe, Sept. 20, 1777. [Elizabeth Corse, P.R.1.]
Joann, d. James and Elizabeth, Feb. 18, 1781, a. 38 [*sic*], G.R.1. [Joanna Corse, a. 30 y. 10 m. 11 d., P.R.1.]

Digitized by Google

Cors, Joseph, ch. Dan and Chloe, Jan. 19, 1776. [Corse, Jan. 20, P.R.I.]
Sarah, ch. Dan and Chloe, Dec. 27, 1774. [Corse, P.R.I.]
Submit, w. Asher, Mar. 22, 1777, in 41st y., G.R.4. [Corse, P.R.I.]

CORSS (see Cors), Asher Jr., May 8, 1814, G.R.2. [Cors, a. 39, P.R.I.]
Asher, June 25, 1822, a. 85, C.R.2.
Climena, d. Asher and Lucy, Apr. 29, 1833, a. 22, G.R.2.
James, Sept. 27, 1783, in 90th y., G.R.I. [Cors, P.R.I.]
Lucy, wid. Asher Jr., May 14, 1814, a. 39, C.R.2. [Lucy (Grennell), G.R.2. Lucy Grinnell Cors, P.R.I.]
Lucy Chapin, w. Asher, ——, 1829, a. 84, G.R.4.
Submit, d. Asher and Lucy, Nov. 18, 1820, a. 21, G.R.2.

COWL, ———, mother-in-law of Field Wells, June 22, 1807, a. 72, P.R.I.

CRAW, Ashley, ch. Abigail, Nov. 30, 1827, a. 10 w., C.R.2.

CROSBY, Lauretta Cornelia, d. Daniel and Fanny, Sept. 3, 1843, a. 2 y., G.R.I.

CUSHING, ———, ch. Mr. Cushing, Nov. 30, 1778, P.R.I.

CUSHMAN, Calvin N., Mar. 19, 1847, a. 54, in Deerfield, N. Y., G.R.3.
Carpus Z., s. C. Jr. and Rhoda, Apr. 5, 1808, a. 2, G.R.3. [a. between 3 and 4, P.R.I.]
Consider, Apr. 4, 1819, a. 79, G.R.3.
Lucinda, d. Consider Jr. and Rhoda, May 2, 1803, a. 11, G.R.3.
Submit, w. Consider, Feb. 29 [*sic*], 1814, a. 69, G.R.3.
Zorah, s. Consider Jr. and Rhoda, Apr. 15, 1803, a. 6, G.R.3. [Apr. 14, a. 8, P.R.I.]

DAVIS (see Daviss), Caroline W., Oct. 9, 1849, a. 64. [Caroline Williams Davis, Oct. 15, G.R.7.]

DAVISS (see Davis), Fanny, dysentery, Aug. 26, 1803, in 17th y., P.R.I.

DEAN, Ethiel, Mar. 20, 1775, P.R.I.
———, ch. Sam[ue]l, Feb. —, 1782, P.R.I.

DENIO, Aaron Jr., Apr. 11, 1776, P.R.I.
Aaron, Apr. 29, 1780, P.R.I.
Anna Coombs (see ——— Denio).

Digitized by Google

DENIO, Elizabeth, w. Harrison G., Nov. 19, 1841, a. 60, G.R.4.
Enos, very suddenly, Apr. 29, 1802, P.R.1.
Lucretia, town pauper, Nov. 5, 1831, a. 74, C.R.2.
Mansel, s. Harrison G., found dead in the highway, Oct. 12, 1831, a. 25, C.R.2.
Ruth, w. Enos, Dec. 16, 1777, P.R.1.
Sophia A., w. Mansel, Oct. 8, 1831, a. 20 y. 10 m., C.R.2.
———, Mrs. [? Anna Coombs Denio], ——, 1774, P.R.1.

DERBY, Elizabeth, d. Sam[ue]l, Aug. 1, 1777, P.R.1.

DEVENS, Mary, w. Charles of Cambridge, Oct. 4, 1848, a. 50, in Northfield, C.R.2.
Mary, d. Charles of Cambridge, Oct. 23, 1848, a. 25, in Northfield, C.R.2.

DEWEY, Jane, Oct. 17, 1836, a. 17, C.R.2. [Jane M., d. Solomon and Mercy, G.R.5.]
Joanna, Mrs., Dec. 31, 1806, a. 47, G.R.6. [Dewy, Dec. 30, a. 46, P.R.1.]
Solomon, Nov. 2, 1828, a. 45, G.R.5.

DICKINSON, Martha Gilbert, ch. Lucius and Rebecca, Oct. 4, 1821. [a. 11, G.R.1.]
Stephen, s. Rodolphus and Nancy, Jan. 21, 1815, a. 2 y. 3 m., C.R.2.

DICKMAN, Thomas [h. Sarah], Dec. 10, 1841. [Thomas of Springfield, Dec. 9, a. 73, C.R.2. Dec. 9, a. 73, G.R.1.]
———, inf. s. Thomas, Sept. 6, 1801, P.R.1.

DOLE, Addine, Nov. 18, 1848, a. 23, in Springfield, C.R.2. [Adaline P., Nov. 16, a. 24, G.R.7.]

DOUGLAS, Charles, s. Noah and Rachel of Ashfield, June 28, 1828, a. 8 [? in Ashfield], C.R.2.

DRAPER, Charles Edward, s. George and Lucy, Jan. 3, 1831, a. 2 y. 6 m., C.R.2. [ch. George and Lucy R., G.R.1.]
Hannah, wid. Nathan, Aug. 12, 1843, a. 75, in Hartford, Conn., C.R.2. G.R.1.
James Frederick, s. George and Lucy, Feb. 19, 1849, a. 7, in New York, C.R.2. [ch. George and Lucy R., a. 7 y. 3 m., G.R.1.]
Jane, d. W[illia]m W. and Eliza G., Sept. 14, 1824, a. 17 m., C.R.2. [a. 18 m., G.R.1.]
Jane, d. W[illia]m W. and Eliza G., Sept. 21, 1831, a. 10 m., C.R.2. G.R.1.

Digitized by Google

DRAPER, John, ch. Nathan and Hannah, Oct. 28, 1812. [a. 1, G.R.1. Oct. 26, a. 18 m., P.R.1.]
Lucy Ann, ch. George and Lucy R., Mar. 14, 1841, a. 2 y. 6 m., G.R.1.
Mary, d. W[illia]m W. and Eliza G., Dec. 8, 1845, a. 21, C.R.2. G.R.1.
Nathan, May 31, 1828, a. 66, C.R.2. G.R.1.

EDDY, Ann H., d. Albert G. and Sophia S., Mar. 20, 1836, a. 10 m., G.R.1.

ELLIOT, Martha D., Oct. 9, 1849, a. 44.

ELLIS (see Allice).

ELLISON, Hannah, w. Caleb, Dec. 21, 1841, a. 58, G.R.5.

EWERS, ———, ch. John, Feb. 26, 1793, "young," P.R.1.

FAIRFIELD, Henry H., ch. Allen and Caroline, Sept. 3, 1847, G.R.7.

FAIRMAN, ———, ch. Haven W. and Clarissa, Dec. 29, 1849, a. 2½ m., in Deerfield, C.R.2.

FARRELL, Alcesta L., wid. John W., May 5, 1846, a. 36, G.R.4.

FIELD, Martha of Northfield, Sept. 16, 1832, a. 19, in Northfield, C.R.2.
Robert R. of Deerfield, July 26, 1841, a. 70 [? in Deerfield], C.R.2.

FILLEY, Eliza Ann, May 15, 1849, a. 8, C.R.2.

FISK, Catharine, w. Daniel, Aug. 8, 1841, a. 69, G.R.1.
Martha C., w. D. D., Jan. 26, 1848, a. 26, G.R.7.

FITZGERALD, John, b. Ennistymon, Co. Clare, Ire., Aug. 20, 1846, a. 45, G.R.8.

FLAGG, Marietta E., adopted d. Jona[than], Aug. 29, 1834, a. 19 y. 10 m., C.R.2. [Mariette E., a. 20, G.R.4.]

FLINT, Richard, ch. Richard and w., Apr. 9, 1825, a. 3 m., C.R.2.

FOOT, Ruth, wid., Aug. 5, 1792, a. 86, P.R.1.

FORBES, ———, s. Daniel, dysentery, Aug. 22, 1802, a. 1, P.R.1.

Digitized by Google

FORD, ———, ch. Whitman S. and Martha F., Nov. 11, 1845, a. 2, in Westfield, C.R.2.

FOSTER, Dorathy, ch. Isaac and Irena, Sept. 8, 1758. [Dorothy, d. Isaac and Irana, in 4th y., G.R.1.]
Dorothy, ——, 1792, G.R.1. [ch. Isaac Jr., July 10, P.R.1.]
Irena, w. Isaac, Dec. 13, 1762, in 28th y. [Irana, Dec. 13, 1763, G.R.1. wid. Isaac, Dec. 13, 1762, P.R.1.]
Isaac, Mar. 13, 1796, in 72d y., G.R.1.
Patience, w. Rev. Septimus, ch. John Wells and Mary, abt. 1812, in Petersham.
Warham, ch. Isaac and Irena, Sept. 30, 1758. [s. Isaac and Irana, in 2d y., G.R.1.]
Warham, s. Isaac and Irana, Sept. 18, 1777, in 19th y., G.R.1. [Warren Foster, P.R.1.]

FOWLER, Lydia H., w. Bancroft, d. Jerome Ripley, Oct. 23, 1841, G.R.1.

FRAZIER, Ira, s. Jabez and Sebra, Aug. 24, 1797, in 2d y., G.R.4. [Fraizer, Aug. 20, P.R.1.]
William Guild, s. Jabez and Sebra, Sept. 28, 1798, a. 8 m. 13 d., G.R.4. [Fraizer, Sept. 27, P.R.1.]

FREEMAN, Hannah, d. Sam[ue]l and Lois, May 15, 1818, a. 9, C.R.2.

FROST, ———, ch. Joseph and Susan, Aug. 20, 1830, a. 2, C.R.2. [George W., s. Joseph and Susannah W., G.R.1.]

FULLER, ———, Mrs., Nov. 27, 1848, a. 75.

GATES, Betsey, July 30, 1837, C.R.3. [Elizabeth, a. 42, G.R.1.]
Elizabeth, w. Stephen, Apr. 27, 1845, a. 86, G.R.1.
Stephen, h. Elizabeth, Feb. 10, 1825, a. 75, G.R.1.

GILBERT, Eliel, Col., Oct. 20, 1830, a. 65, G.R.1.
Harriet, Mrs., bur. Feb. 27, 1826, a. 52, C.R.1. [w. Col. Eliel, d. Feb. 24, G.R.1.]
Martha, d. Col. Eliel and Harriot, Dec. 17, 1810, a. 3, G.R.1.
Thomas, ch. Eliel and Harriet, Dec. 23, 1841.

GILES, ———, s. Amos, typhus fever, Feb. 4, 1810, a. 22, P.R.1.

GILLIGAN, James C., laborer, s. Jos[eph], May 11, 1849, a. 27. [James Clark Gillighan, C.R.2.]
Joseph, Mar. 29, 1824, a. 32, G.R.4.

Digitized by Google

GOLAND, John, "colored man," Feb. 28, 1826, a. 40, C.R.2.

GOODENOUGH, Justus L., s. Asa and Sophia, Oct. 31, 1819, a. 16, G.R.1.
Sophia Lorane, d. Asa and Sophia, July 3, 1818, a. 3, G.R.1.

GOODMAN, Elihu, Apr. 22, 1840, a. 87, G.R.5. [h. Sarah [(Smead)], P.R.25.]
Sarah, w. Elihu, May 11, 1823, a. 58, G.R.5. [Sarah [(Smead)], Apr. 11, P.R.25.]

GOSS, Esther, w. Philip of Montague, Feb. 23, 1831, a. 75 [? in Montague], C.R.2.
———, w. Noah, killed, thrown from a wagon, Sept. 26, 1825, a. 32, in Montague, C.R.2.

GOULD, ———, ch. ———, Apr. 8, 1849.

GRAVES, Abigail, wid. Job, May 17, 1846, a. 85, C.R.2. G.R.2.
Arad, [twin] s. John and Sarah, July 29, 1775, a. 2 m., G.R.4.
Charles Lyman, s. Lewis and Lura, Feb. 14, 1847, a. 7½ m., C.R.2. [s. Lewis L. and Lurana E., a. 7 m. 16 d., G.R.1.]
Chester, s. Ebenezer and Ann, Sept. 17, 1803, a. 21, G.R.2. [s. Ebenezer Jr., dysentery, a. 20, P.R.1.]
Daniel, s. John and Sarah, Oct. 25, 1778, a. 1, G.R.4.
Dan[ie]ll, s. Dan[ie]ll and Thankfull, Sept. 8, 1755.
Dan[ie]ll, Aug. 23, 1756.
Dan[ie]ll, ch. Eben[eze]r and Prudance, Jan. 18, 1776. [Daniel, in the army, P.R.1.]
Dan[ie]ll, ch. Eben[eze]r Jr. and Anna, Dec. 27, 1797. [Daniel, s. Ebenezer and Ann, a. 17, G.R.2. s. Ebenezer Jr., Dec. 26, P.R.1.]
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Ann, July 6, 1800, a. 16, G.R.2. [s. Eben[eze]r Jr., July 8, P.R.1.]
Ebenezer, Dea., Apr. 26, 1814, a. 88, G.R.2. P.R.1.
Edward P., only ch. Edward P. and S. Maria, Aug. 25, 1842, a. 2 y. 3 m., C.R.2.
Electa (see Lecta).
Electa, d. Job and Abigail, Oct. 14, 1805, a. 5, G.R.2. [Oct. 16, a. 4, P.R.1.]
Esther, [twin] d. John and Sarah, Oct. 27, 1778, a. 3, G.R.4. [Oct. 25, P.R.1.]
Fidelia G., d. Eli and Bethene, Apr. 10, 1807, a. 7, G.R.4. [rattles, P.R.1.]
Gad, s. Ebenezer and Ann, Sept. 24, 1803, a. 13, G.R.2. [s. Ebenezer Jr., dysentery, a. 12, P.R.1.]

Digitized by Google

GRAVES, Horace, May 29, 1846, a. 57, C.R.2. G.R.2.
Jane, d. Dea. Eli, bur. Jan. 17, 1826, a. 13, C.R.1. [d. Eli and Judith, d. Jan. 14, G.R.4.]
Job, Revolutionary pensioner, h. Abigail, father of Horace, Jan. 22, 1845, P.C.R. [a. 88, G.R.2.]
Joel, s. Dan[ie]ll and Thankfull, Apr. 16, 1760, in 24th y.
John, s. John and Sarah, Sept. 30, 1785, a. 12, G.R.4.
John, Sept. 24, 1826, a. 87, G.R.4.
John W., s. John J. and Maria C., Aug. 24, 1847, a. 14 m., G.R.4.
Lecta, ch. Eben[eze]r and Prudance, Aug. 19, 1777. [Electa, d. Dea. Ebenezer, P.R.1.]
Martha, w. Horace, Sept. 18, 1825, a. 38, C.R.2.
Moses, ch. Eben[eze]r and Prudance, Feb. 8, 1760.
Moses, May 20, 1846, a. 83, C.R.2. G.R.5.
Otis, ch. Job and Abigail [dup. Abigal], Dec. 26, 1796. [s. Job and Abigail, a. 6, G.R.2. throat distemper, Dec. 27, P.R.1.]
Otis, s. Job and Abigail, May 19, 1808, a. 5, G.R.2. [May 18, P.R.1.]
Prudence, w. Dea. Ebenezer, Oct. 19, 1804, a. 74, G.R.2. [Oct. 20, a. 73, P.R.1.]
Sarah, w. John, Jan. 19, 1820, a. 81, G.R.4.
Solomon, ch. [Dea., P.R.1.] Eben[eze]r and Prudance, Sept. 23, 1777.
Solomon, s. Job and Abigail, Jan. 20, 1809, a. 25, G.R.2. [disorder in his head, P.R.1.]
Thankful, d. John and Sarah, Oct. 29, 1778, a. 1, G.R.4.
Thankfull, Apr. 2, 1760. [Mrs. Thankful, in 60th y., G.R.1.]
———, w. Rufus, consumption, May 6, 1806, P.R.1.
——— [Graves], ——, 1831, a. 1 d., G.R.4.

GREEN, Eliza, col[ored], Sept. 6, 1846, C.R.3.

GRENELL (see Grennell, Grinnell), Chester, ch. George and Lydia, Aug. 18, 1777. [in 2d y., G.R.7. Grennells, Aug. 19, P.R.1.]
Clarissa, ch. George and Lydia, June 14, 1782. [a. 5 d., G.R.7. Grennell, June 17, P.R.1.]
George Jr., ch. George and Lydia, Aug. 20, 1777. [in 4th y., G.R.7. Grennells, P.R.1.]
George, ch. George and Lydia, Aug. 3, 1778. [a. 22 hrs., G.R.7. Grennell, P.R.1.]

GRENNELL (see Grenell, Grinnell), Calvin 3 [? 3d], s. William, Dec. 16, 1836, a. 43, in Sumpterville, S. C., G.R.1.

Digitized by Google

GRENNELL, George, Mar. 8, 1844, a. 94, G.R.7.
Helen A., w. Geo[rge] Jr. Esq., Mar. 4, 1818, a. 22, G.R.1.
Helen Sarah, d. George and Helen A., Aug. 11, 1819, a. 18 m., G.R.1.
Lucy, w. William, Revolutionary pensioner, May 4, 1837, P.C.R. [a. 76, C.R.2. w. William M., a. 76, G.R.1.]
Lydia, w. George, Dec. 24, 1832, a. 80, G.R.7.
William Jr., Sept. 30, 1826, a. 46, in the Isle of Wight, Va., G.R.1.
William, Revolutionary pensioner, h. Lucy dec'd, July 9, 1837, P.C.R. [a. 84 y. 9 m., C.R.2. a. 85, G.R.1.]
William Fowler, s. George and Eliza S., Aug. 15, 1827, a. 19 m., G.R.1.

GRINNELL (see Grenell, Grennell), Lucy (Clarke), w. William, Jane [*sic*] 6, 1783, P.C.R. [Lucy (Clark), June 6, P.R.11.]
Saly, ch. William and Lucy (Keeney), Oct. 2, 1802, P.C.R. [Sally, a. 17, G.R.3. Grennell, dysentery, Oct. 1, a. 17, P.R.1. Saly Grinnell, ch. William and Lucy (Kinney), P.R.11.]
William, s. Wise and Temperance, Aug. 7, 1802, in 23d y., G.R.4. [Grennell, dysentery, a. 2 *sic*, P.R.1.]

GRISWOLD (see Griswould), Elizabeth, wid. Theophilus, Feb. 4, 1843, a. 82, G.R.3.
Emerson, s. Whiting and Jane, May 21, 1849, a. 1. [s. Whiting and Jane M., a. 1 y. 12 d., G.R.7. ch. Whiting and Jane Maria (Martindale), P.R.19.]
Jane A., d. W. and J., July 24, 1849, a. 3. [Jane Augusta, d. Whiting and Jane M., a. 3 y. 8 m., G.R.7. Jane Augusta, ch. Whiting and Jane Maria (Martindale), P.R.19.]
Theophilus, Lt., Dec. 17, 1821, a. 60, G.R.3.
———, d. Theopholus, dysentery, Nov. 3, 1802, a. 14, P.R.1.
———, The Rt. Rev. Bishop, suddenly, Feb. 15, 1843, a. 77, in Boston, C.R.2.

GRISWOULD (see Griswold), Tolcott, ch. Theophilus and Elizabeth, May 19, 1796. [scalded, P.R.1.]

GWELLOE (see Gwellow), Harriet, d. Calvin and Candace, Aug. 30, 1827, a. 19 m., C.R.2.
Lucius, s. David and Phebe, Nov. 20, 1816, a. 8 m., C.R.2.

GWELLOW (see Gwelloe), Elizabeth, w. Abel, Aug. 5, 1832, a. 58, C.R.2.

Digitized by Google

GWELLOW, George, s. David and Mary, Aug. 25, 1841, a. 22 m., C.R.2.
———, ch. David, Mar. 21, 1831, a. 13 m., C.R.2.

HADLEY, Chester, s. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 6, 1847, a. 21, G.R.4.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 29, 1848, a. 20, G.R.4.

HALE, Calvin, Mar. 29, 1832, a. 58, C.R.2. [Mar. 15, a. 57, G.R.1.]
Clarissa, d. Calvin and Hannah, Mar. 18, 1819, a. 12, C.R.2. [Mar. 21, a. 14, G.R.1.]
Clarissa, d. Calvin and Hannah, May 29 or 30, 1822, a. 4 m., C.R.2. [May —, 1823, a. 6 m., G.R.1.]
Dolly, ——— [*rec. between* Dec. 10, 1848 *and* Jan. 10, 1849], a. 84.
Ezekiel, Dec. 3, 1818, a. 84, G.R.1.
Hannah, w. Calvin, Sept. 5, 1824, a. 46, C.R.2. G.R.1.
Sally, d. Calvin and Hannah, Dec. 2, 1807, a. 3, G.R.1. [suddenly, worms or putrid fever, P.R.1.]

HALEY, ———, ch. George and Lucinda, Aug. 24, 1849, a. 15 m. [? in Guilford, Vt.], C.R.2.

HALL, Charles, s. Richardson, Nov. 14, 1849, a. 26. [a. 26 y. 5 m., G.R.7.]
Cornelia, Mrs., ——, 1829, C.R.1.
Elizabeth, wid. John E., June 7, 1838, a. 69, in Springfield, C.R.2.
Isabella, Aug. 14, 1833, a. 10 m., G.R.7.
John E., Apr. 30, 1833, a. 68, in Springfield, C.R.2.
Nancy, d. George and Mary Ann of Ashfield, bur. Aug. 15, 1847, a. 4, in Ashfield, C.R.2.
Samuel, s. Timothy and Lucinda, Nov. 20, 1823, a. 14 m., G.R.1.
Timothy, ——, 1829, C.R.1. [July 14, a. 76, G.R.1.]

HALLIGAN, Joseph, a foreigner, Sept. 9, 1847, a. 65, " at the factory village," C.R.2.

HAMELTON, Alexander, July 6, 1803, a. 28, G.R.1. [Hamilton, amputation of leg, P.R.1.]

HANDFORTH, Hannah, w. ———, Nov. 9, 1849, a. 25. [w. Henry, a. 26, G.R.5.]

HARRIDON, John [dup. Herridon], Oct. 20, 1817, a. 15, C.R.2.

HARRINGTON, Samuel, Dec. 30, 1832, a. 36, G.R.1.

Digitized by Google

HASKINS (see Howskins).

HASTING (see Hastings), Caroline, ch. Lem[ue]ll and Eunice, Oct. 30, 1791. [Hastings, ch. Lem[ue]l, Oct. 31, P.R.1.]
Cynthia (see Sinthy).
John, ch. Lem[ue]ll and Eunice, Sept. 15, 1777. [Hastings, s. Lemuel, Sept. 20, P.R.1.]
Lem[ue]l Jr., ch. Lem[ue]ll and Eunice, Sept. 20, 1777. [Hastings, ch. Lemuel, Sept. 17, P.R.1.]
Sinthy, ch. Lem[ue]ll and Eunice, Dec. 27, 1791. [Synthia Hastings, d. Lem[ue]l, P.R.1.]

HASTINGS (see Hasting), Abigail W., d. Otis [Otis and Naomi, G.R.4.], May 20, 1849, a. 26.
Amanda, ch. Selas and Susanna, Nov. 27, 1791.
Annis, d. Joseph, Oct. 5, 1771, P.R.1.
Benj[ami]n, Dea., Aug. 16, 1774, in 76th y., G.R.4. [Lt., P.R.1.]
Benjamin, Lt., Jan. 21, 1806, a. 77, G.R.4. P.R.1.
Benjamin Jr., Nov. 5, 1819, a. 28, G.R.4.
Benjamin, Oct. 11, 1835, a. 75, G.R.4.
Cela (see Octave).
Electa, Aug. 26, 1838, C.R.3. [d. Lemuel and Melinda, a. 22, G.R.4.]
Elizabeth, ch. Joseph Jr. and Clarinda, Mar. 24, 1797. [Mar. 25, P.R.1.]
Eunice, w. Lemuel, July 20, 1791, a. 40, G.R.4. [in 40th y., P.R.1.]
Harriet T., d. Russell and Harriet A., Sept. 24, 1829, a. 5, G.R.4.
Joseph, gravel, June 2, 1806, a. " more than " 60, P.R.1.
Lemuel, Mar. 2, 1825, a. 82, G.R.4.
Lois, w. Lemuel, Nov. 1, 1816, a. 67, G.R.4.
Mary, d. Joseph, Oct. 20, 1771, P.R.1.
Naomi, w. Otis, Dec. 12, 1835, a. 44, G.R.4.
Nathan, ch. Benjeman and Mary, Nov. 26, 1768, a. 3 y. 3 m. 15 d. [s. Benj[ami]n Jr., Nov. 25, P.R.1.]
Octave, d. Lemuel and Eunice, Aug. 28, 1802, a. 17, G.R.4. [Cela Hastings, dysentery, P.R.1.]
Prudance, w. Dea. Benj[ami]n, Sept. 20, 1774, in 75th y., G.R.4. [Prudence, wid. Benj[amin] Jr., Sept. 29, P.R.1.]
Rachel, Mrs., ——, 1842, C.R.1. [wid. Benjamin, Apr. 6, 1842, a. 80, G.R.4.]
Sarah, d. Joseph, Nov. 12, 1771, P.R.1.
Selah, Jan. 4, 1844, a. 81, G.R.4.
Susannah, w. Selah, Ma[*broken*] 7, 1840, a. [*broken*]6, G.R.4.

Digitized by Google

HASTINGS, Tartallus, s. Joseph, Dec. 31, 1796, P.R.1.
W. M., July 24, 1848, a. 29.
———, ch. Medad, Sept. 12, 1777, P.R.1.
———, ch. Medad, Sept. 14, 1777, P.R.1.
———, ch. Joseph, Sept. 15, 1777, P.R.1.
———, ch. Medad, Nov. 22, 1794, P.R.1.

HAWKS, Chester of Georgia, bur. July 11, 1849, a. 52, in Deerfield, C.R.2.

HENRY, Abigail C., w. Edward F., Feb. 1, 1833, a. 24, G.R.4.
Adna S., s. Edward F. and Abigail, Oct. 4, 1833, a. 8 m., G.R.4.
Betsey, ——, 1845, G.R.7.
Charles (see ——— Henry).
D. Jr., farmer, s. David, [Oct.] 3, 1848, a. 29. [David, s. David and Prudence, a. 29 y. 1 m. 16 d., G.R.4.]
John, "a Dutchman," Sept. 10, 1809, a. 56, P.R.1.
———, ch. Edward F. and Eliza A., Feb. 19, 1846, a. 15 m., C.R.2. [Charles, Feb. 18, G.R.4.]

HENSDALE (see Hindsdale, Hinsdale, Hinsdell), Ann, w. Ariel, June 14, 1836, a. 24, G.R.5.
George, s. Ariel and Ann, July 4, 1836, a. 4 m., G.R.5.

HERRIDON (see Harridon).

HIBBARD, ———, d. ———, July 20, 1849, a. 3. [Mary Hebard, d. George and Mary, July 21, a. 2 y. 10 m., C.R.2.]

HICKS, Amand Malissa, d. Truman B. and Lemira E., Apr. 4, 1843, a. 1 y. 12 d., G.R.4.

HILLMAN, Amanda, w. Wass, Dec. 28, 1831, a. 40, G.R.4.

HINDSDALE (see Hensdale, Hinsdale, Hinsdell), Daniel A., s. Darius and Lecta, Nov. 5, 1822, a. 21, G.R.5.
Darius, s. Samuel and Rebekah, [*broken*] 13, 1768, in 20th y., G.R.5. [Hinsdale, Apr. 13, P.R.1.]
Rebeckah, w. Sam[ue]ll, Aug. 16, 1760. [Hinsdale, in 48th y., G.R.5.]
Samuel, Nov. 23, 1786, in 79th y., G.R.5.

HINSDALE (see Hensdale, Hindsdale, Hinsdell), Ariel, Mar. 10, 1828, a. 77, C.R.2.
Chester, s. Chester and Lucy, Sept. 7, 1831, a. 2 y. 7 m., in Monroe, C.R.2. [a. 2 y. 7 m. 8 d., G.R.5.]
Darius, Mar. 17, 1832, a. 55, C.R.2. G.R.5.
Eunice, w. Samuel, May 29, 1779, P.R.1.

Digitized by Google

HINSDALE, Fidelia, d. Darius, May 27, 1829, a. 20, C.R.2.
Gideon S., s. Samuel, killed by the kick of a horse, Mar. 26, 1834, a. 19 y. 9 m., C.R.2. [s. S. and S., G.R.5.]
Lucinda, d. Ariel, Mar. 20, 1825, a. 31, C.R.2. [d. Arial and Thankful, a. 30, G.R.5.]
Maria, d. Sam[ue]l [of] Wendell, Apr. 4, 1843, a. 24 [? in Greenfield], C.R.2. [S. Maria, d. S. and S., G.R.5.]
Mary, wid. Samuel, Apr. 11, 1830, a. 82, C.R.2. [a. 81, G.R.5.]
S. Maria (see Maria).
Sally, w. Samuel, Apr. 26, 1844, a. 54, in Wendell, C.R.2. G.R.5.
Samuel, May 10, 1826, a. 85, C.R.2. G.R.5.
Sarah, d. Elisha, Nov. 30, 1774, P.R.1.
Sarah, wid. Samuel, Jan. 25, 1799, in 83d y., P.R.1.
Thankful, wid. Ariel, Dec. 23, 1829, a. 75, C.R.2.

HINSDELL (see Hensdale, Hindsdale, Hinsdale), Sarah, w. Elisha, Dec. 7, 1764, in 19th y.

HITCHCOCK, Abigail, w. Mirick, Feb. 15, 1840, a. 88, G.R.4.
Charles, Oct. 18, 1804, a. 32, P.R.1.
Olive, w. Wareham, Nov. 7, 1828, a. 53, G.R.4.
Theodocia, d. Wareham and Olive, Feb. 25, 1835, a. 40, G.R.4.
———, ch. Charles, dysentery, Sept. 13, 1802, a. 2, P.R.1.

HOLLISTER, ———, ch. Joseph H. and Persis L., June 18, 1847, a. 2 m., in Hadley, C.R.2.

HORN, Benj[ami]n, Dec. 26, 1808, a. 2—, P.R.1.

HORSELY, ———, inf. Benjamin, Sept. —, 1792, P.R.1.

HOUGHTON, Edward [? of Guilford, Vt.], Nov. 20, 1845, a. 80, in New York, C.R.2.

HOUSTON, Hiram David, ch. Jos[eph] and Elizabeth H., Sept. 21, 1849, a. 6 w. [? in Charlemont], C.R.2.

HOVEY, Sarah Gilbert Nelson, w. Rev. George Lewis, ——, 1840, in Jamaica, W. I., G.R.7.

HOWARD, Martha Pike, w. Roger S., Sept. 24, 1849, G.R.7.
Roger S., inf. Roger S. and Martha P., Jan. 5, 1842, G.R.7.

HOWE, Sam[ue]l, "a young man from Dorchester in Vermont," abcess upon the lungs, Dec. 4, 1796, P.R.1.

HOWLAND, Abigail, d. George, Sept. 7, 1782, a. 10 w., P.R.1.
Abigail, inf. Seth, Oct. 5, 1784, P.R.1.

Digitized by Google

HOWLAND, Abigail of Gill, w. George, Feb. 18, 1795, in 90th y., [? in Gill], P.R.1.
Mercey, w. George Jr., Nov. 15, 1776, P.R.1.
Seth, Apr. 10, 1794, in 59th y., P.R.1.
Welthy, w. Salmon, Dec. 10, 1821, a. 54, G.R.4.
———, ch. Seth, Sept. 14, 1777, P.R.1.

HOWSKINS, ———, Mr., July 18, 1780, a. 90, P.R.1.

HOXSE, Benjamin, s. James and Mercy, Dec. 26, 1808, G.R.1.

HUBBARD, Ephraim, July 13, 1815, a. 57, G.R.3.
Irene, wid. Ephraim, Dec. 15, 1833, a. 70, G.R.3.
Mary, w. Amos, Sept. 7, 1846, G.R.3.

HUMES, Frances F., Apr. 20, 1838, C.R.3. [Fanny Fidelia, w. Sam[ue]l M., d. Moses Bordwell and Sally of Montague, a. 31 y. 7 m., G.R.1.]

HUNTER, Polly, Apr. 17, 1847, C.R.3.

H———, Hannah, w. Eben[e]z[e]r, childbirth, Aug. 4, 1811, P.R.1.

JANES, Sally C. B., June 18, 1822, a. 17, C.R.2. [a. 18, G.R.1.]

JENISON, ———, s. Samuel and Pamelia, Aug. 3, 1835, a. 3 d., G.R.3.

JENKINS, Charles S., s. Rev. Charles and Amelia, June 11, 1835, a. 7, G.R.1.
Ruth B., w. Rev. Charles, July 4, 1822, a. 28, G.R.1.

JENNINGS, ———, d. Margaret, wid., typhus fever, May 9, 1810, a. 12, P.R.1.

JOHNSON, John Chaloner, s. Porter and Lucy, Mar. 20, 1810, a. 4, G.R.1.
Mary, w. Richard, Apr. 3, 1809, a. 73, G.R.3. [a. 74, P.R.1.]
Porter C. of Bernardston, Jan. 9, 1830, a. 17 [? in Bernardston], C.R.2.
Richard, Nov. 22, 1811, a. 77, G.R.3. [Nov. 23, P.R.1.]

JONES, Aaron, ch. Phineas and Mary, Sept. 17, 1777.
Aaron, ch. Phineas and Mary, Sept. 3, 1779.
Caroline, d. Albert and Lucy, Aug. 8, 1828, a. 4 m., G.R.1.
Caroline, d. John, Apr. 2, 1842, a. 27, C.R.2. [Apr. 1, a. 28, G.R.1.]
Emma Maria, only ch. Levi and Caroline L., Jan. 3, 1841, a. 10 m., C.R.2.

Digitized by Google

JONES, Frances M., only ch. Geo[rge] and Maria P., June 24, 1840, a. 3 m., G.R.1.
John, Sept. 5, 1849, a. 64.
Maria Isabella, d. Justin and Sarah F., Sept. 14, 1843, G.R.7.
Martha, wid. Jehiel, bur. Sept. 3, 1849, a. 83, in W. Deerfield, C.R.2.
Mary, wid., pensioner, mother of Hannah, Isaac, Reuben, Nov. 17, 1843, P.C.R.
Mary Anne, d. Albert and Lucy, Jan. 11, 1835, a. 3 y. 8 m., G.R.1.
Mary L., w. ———, June 12, 1849, a. 22. [M. L. C. Jones, w. Allen, May 13, G.R.1.]
Phineas, Oct. 25, 1806, P.R.1.
Silvia, w. John, Dec. 20, 1840, a. 53, G.R.1.
Thankful, ch. [inf., P.R.1.] Phineas and Mary, Jan. 21, 1781.

JOSLYN, Lucretia E., w. ———, July 29, 1849, a. 30. [w. Lorenzo D., C.R.2. w. L. D., G.R.7.]

JOYCE, Anna, wid. W[illia]m, Feb. 19, 1818, a. 72, C.R.2.
William, Apr. 30, 1813, a. 79, C.R.2. [Mar. 30, a. 80, P.R.1.]

KEITH, Almira, w. William, June 2, 1847, a. 35, C.R.2. G.R.7.
Ann M., d. Alexander, Mar. 9, 1838, a. 24, C.R.2. [ch. Alexander and Sally, a. 25, G.R.7. Ann Morgan Keith, ch. Alexander and Sally (Billings), Mar. 7, P.R.8.]
George, ch. Alexander and Sally, Feb. 27, 1825, a. 21 m., G.R.7. [ch. Alexander and Sally (Billings), P.R.8.]
Sophia, ch. Alexander and Sally, Sept. 3, 1824, a. 13, G.R.7. [ch. Alexander and Sally (Billings), P.R.8.]

KENDAL (see Kendall), Charles, s. Lyman and Martha C., July 18, 1824, a. 2 y. 3 m., C.R.2. G.R.1.
James Dwight, s. Lyman and Martha C., Oct. 10, 1818, a. 9 m., C.R.2. [a. 9 m. 6 d., G.R.1.]

KENDALL (see Kendal), John, father of Olive Wilson, ——, 1792, a. 80, G.R.1.
Lyman Jr., July 1, 1846, a. 34, G.R.1.

KING, Gottreich, s. Theodore and Caroline, May 7, 1831, a. 11, G.R.7.

KINGSLEY (see Kingsly, Kinsley), Fanny, d. Eben[eze]r W. and Fanny, Feb. 15, 1833, a. 17 d., C.R.2. [a. 16 d., G.R.1.]
John Clapp, s. Ebenezer W. and Fanny, May 18, 1841, a. 21 m., C.R.2. [a. 22 m., G.R.1.]

Digitized by Google

KINGSLEY, Moses B., s. E. W. and Fanny, Apr. 8, 1849, a. 7. [Moses Breck Kingsley, s. Ebenezer and Fanny, a. 6 y. 8 m., C.R.2. a. 6 y. 8 m., G.R.1.]
Moses Breck, s. Eben[eze]r W. and Fanny, Aug. 11, 1839, a. 14 m., C.R.2. G.R.1.

KINGSLY (see Kingsley, Kinsley), ———, s. Darius, Oct. 18, 1805, a. 2, P.R.1.

KINSLEY (see Kingsley, Kingsly), Mehitabel, w. Caleb, July 31, 1816, [? in] Montague, a. 59, C.R.2.

KOLLE, Fred[eric]k, " Co. A. 10th Mass. Inf.," ———, G.R.7.

LAMB, William, s. Liberty and Mary, bur. July 24, 1837, a. 2 y. 6 m., C.R.2. [d. July 21, a. 2 y. 7 m., G.R.1.]
———, ch. Elijah, Mar. 28, 1799, P.R.1.

LANGSTROTH, Mary A., Jan. 20, 1845, a. 26, G.R.1.

LARRABEE, Eber N., s. Capt. Hart and Clarrissa, Sept. 15, 1833, a. 2 y. 7 m., G.R.5.
Fanny, w. Capt. Hart, Nov. 26, 1826, a. 30, G.R.5.

LATHAM, Alonzo, s. John S. and Elvira, Mar. 10, 1816, a. 18 m., C.R.2.

LEAVITT, Emilia [dup. Amelia], Mrs., ——, 1833, C.R.1. [Emilia, Nov. 7, a. 71, G.R.1.]
Hart, May 25, 1836, a. 71, C.R.2. G.R.1.
Henry Martyn, ch. Hooker and Nancy, May 31, 1831. [May 30, a. 4 y. 6 m., G.R.7.]
Hooker, Oct. 28, 1842, a. 57, G.R.7.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Emelia, Aug. 6, 1802, a. 8 m. 20 d., G.R.1. [s. Jonathan Esq., dysentery, P.R.1.]
Jonathan, Dea., Apr. 31 [*sic*], 1830, C.R.1. [May 18, a. 66, G.R.1.]
Lucy, Jan. 18, 1845, G.R.7.

LEROY, David S. J., May 20, 1849, a. 5. [David S. Jones Leroy, s. Jonas and Edith A., May 21, a. 5 y. 1 m. 19 d., G.R.1.]

LESTER, Elizabeth, w. Francis, May 3, 1815, a. 72, C.R.2.
Francis, Revolutionary soldier, b. England, father of Francis, Nov. 23, 1832, P.C.R. [a. 94, C.R.2.]
———, ch. Francis, throat distemper, Feb. 12, 1812, a. 16 m., P.R.1.

Digitized by Google

LEWIS, Elizabeth, Aug. 4, 1844, a. 58, C.R.2. [a. 57, G.R.1.]
———, ch. Mr. Lewis, Sept. 30, 1802, a. 7, P.R.1.
———, ch. Mr. Lewis, Oct. 5, 1802, a. 1, P.R.1.

LILLY, Jonathan of Ashfield, bur. Aug. 25, 1848, a. 64, in Ashfield, C.R.2.

LINCOLN, Betsy, Jan. 3, 1849, a. 68, G.R.7.

LIVERMORE, Cynthia, "in the family of E. Root Esq.," Oct. 18, 1830, a. 17, C.R.2. [d. Edmond Esq. and Dolly, Oct. 17, G.R.5.]

LOGAN, Elizabeth, w. Silas, Oct. 12, 1824, a. 29, C.R.2. [a. 30, G.R.1.]
James, pleurisy attended with ulcers, July 1, 1808, a. 70, P.R.1.
Julia, d. John and Mary Ann, Nov. 30, 1848, a. 3, [? in] Deerfield, C.R.2.
Mary, w. James of Deerfield, Apr. 13, 1841, a. 62 [? in Deerfield], C.R.2.
Polly, May —, 1793, a. abt. 4, P.R.1.
Samuel, ch. James, Mar. 12, 1824, a. 9 m. [? in Deerfield], C.R.2.
———, ch. Mr. Logan, Jan. 28, 1795, P.R.1.

LOMBARD, Charles, s. Charles and Harriet, Mar. 3, 1823, a. 5, G.R.1.

LONG, David Jr., Sept. 13, 1845, a. 42, C.R.2. [h. Seraph J., a. 43, G.R.1.]
Lewis, s. David and Seraph dec'd, Jan. 13, 1846, a. 7, C.R.2. [s. D. Jr. and S. J., G.R.1.]
Matilda, Mrs., ——, 1845, C.R.1.
Sabra, d. Lem[ue]l H. and Sabrina, Jan. 4, 1830, a. 11 m., C.R.2. [Feb. 23, G.R.1.]
Sarah Mellen, d. Lemuel H. and Sabrina, Oct. 6, 1843, a. 5 y. 6 m., C.R.2. G.R.1.
Seraph, w. David Jr., Sept. 11, 1841, a. 36, C.R.2. [Seraph J., G.R.1.]

LORD, Charles, s. William and Beckah, Oct. 3, 1802, a. 3 y. 3 m., G.R.3.

LOVELAND (see Loveman), Epaphroditus, h. Eunice, June 26, 1808, a. 50, G.R.2. [mortification in his arm, June 25, a. 56, P.R.1.]
Eunice, w. Epaphroditus, Sept. 1, 1810, a. 47, G.R.2. [wid., suicide, Sept. 2, P.R.1.]
———, w. George Jr., Feb. 29, 1792, P.R.1.

Digitized by Google

LOVEMAN (see Loveland), Thomas, ch. Thomas, June 20, 1778, P.R.1.

LUCAS, Sarah W., w. Amariah G., Feb. 21, 1844, a. 30, C.R.2.

LUEY, Sam[ue]l Dexter, Oct. 28, 1847, a. 30, G.R.7.

LYMAN, Elihu, ——, 1842 [1842 *written in pencil*], C.R.1.
Henry, s. Elihu Esq., Mar. 13, 1811, a. 23, G.R.6. [Harry, P.R.1.]
Rebecca B., w. Col. Theodore D., May 27, 1820, a. 27, G.R.1.
Sam[ue]l, "on a visit to Northampton," dysentery, Aug. 29, 1802, a. abt. 35, P.R.1.
Sarah, w. Elihu Esq., May 23, 1813, a. 65, G.R.6. [w. Maj. Elihu, P.R.1.]

LYON, Gilbert M. of Colrain, Nov. 29, 1836, a. 25 [? in Colrain], C.R.2.
John, Oct. —, 1798, P.R.1.

McGEE, Elizabeth [ch. Horace and Sophronia Coolidge], Sept. 14, 1847, G.R.5.
Sophronia Coolidge, w. Horace, Aug. 28, 1849, G.R.5.

MCHEARD, Manassah, [twin] ch. John and Rachel, Nov. 25, 1780.
Robert, ch. John and Rachel, Aug. 15, 1777. [Mcherd, P.R.1.]
Walther, ch. John and Rachel, Aug. 22, 1777. [Mcherd, P.R.1.]

MAGRATH (see Megrath).

MAKEPEACE, Jane A., d. Cheny and Almeda, Sept. 10, 1849, a. 18, G.R.3.

MARSH, Jemima, w. Eleazar of Montague, Apr. 18, 1849, a. 44 [? in Montague], C.R.2.
Mary Olivia, d. Eleazur and Jemima of Montague, Oct. 12, 1845, a. 5 [? in Montague], C.R.2.
Rebecca [dup. Rebekah], ——, 1835, C.R.1.
Rebecca M., w. Dexter, May 15, 1838, a. 27, G.R.1.
Rufus, Apr. 20, 1839, a. 48, in Whately, C.R.2.
Sarah, May —, 1832, C.R.1.

MARTINDALE, Chloe, Mrs., Feb. 9, 1816. [w. Uriah, a. 61, G.R.4.]
Christian, w. Lemuel, June 29, 1804. [Christana, wid. Lemuel, a. 67, G.R.4. Christina, wid. Lemuel, a. 68, P.R.1.]

Digitized by Google

MARTINDALE, Cyrus, s. Uriah and Cloe, Oct. 22, 1817, a. 30, G.R.4.
George P., s. Pliny and Maria, grand s. Uriah and Chloe, June 10, 1833, a. 3, G.R.4. [ch. Pliny and Maria (Smead), P.R.19.]
Hannah, w. Uriah, May 18, 1838, a. 73, G.R.4.
Isabella Louisa, d. Theodore and Rosanna, Sept. 27, 1846, a. 14, G.R.4. [ch. Theodore and Rosannah (Smead), P.R.9.]
Lemuel, Aug. 13, 1783, in 53d y., G.R.4. ["by a Blow . . . from a stick of wood," P.R.1.]
Mary "(perhaps Molly, dau, of Lemuel)," ——, 1774, P.R.1.
Permelia, d. Luther and Clarissa, grand d. Uriah and Cloe, Mar. 24, 1822, a. 16, G.R.4.
Pliny, s. Uriah and Chloe, May 28, 1831, G.R.4. [h. Maria (Smead), a. 31, P.R.19.]
Pliny S., s. Pliny and Maria, Jan. —, 1823, G.R.4. [Pliny Smead Martindale, s. Pliny and Maria (Smead), Jan. 24, a. 19 d., P.R.19.]
Tirzah, d. Uriah and Cloe, Jan. 13, 1832, a. 43, G.R.4.
Uriah, June 2, 1842, a. 84, G.R.4.
Uriah D., s. Luther and Clarissa, grand s. Uriah and Cloe, Oct. 8, 1831, a. 22, G.R.4.
———, inf. s. Theodore and Rosanna, Sept. 12, 1839, G.R.4.

MAWLEY (see Mowley).

MAXWELL, George Hugh, ch. Sylvester and Elisabeth (Stone), Jan. 27, 1842, G.R.7.
Sylvester, ch. Sylvester and Elisabeth (Stone), July 31, 1846, a. 5 m., G.R.7.

MAYHEW, Sally, d. Willmodd and Nancy, Aug. 22, 1803, a. 1 y. 10 d., G.R.4. [dysentery, P.R.1.]

MEGRATH, Henry, s. Alonzo P. and Mary Ann, Sept. 23, 1841, a. 7 y. 6 m., C.R.2. [a. 7 y. 7 m., G.R.1.]
———, inf. s. A. P. and M. A., ——, 1835, G.R.1.
———, inf. s. A. P. and M. A., ——, 1841, G.R.1.

MELLEN, John H., s. Humphrey and Sarah, grand s. Jonathan Flagg, Feb. 1, 1848, a. 21, G.R.4.

MERIAM (see Merriam), Eliza, d. Joel and Sarah, June 4, 1820, a. 17 y. 6 m. 16 d., G.R.4.
George, ch. Joel W. and Freedom, Feb. 26, 1843, a. 5, G.R.4.
Joel, h. Sarah, Jan. 4, 1846, a. 70 y. 8 m. 25 d., G.R.4.
Oscar, ch. Joel W. and Freedom, Mar. 1, 1843, a. 7, G.R.4.
Sarah, w. Joel, Dec. 24, 1822, a. 44 y. 6 m. 8 d., G.R.4.

Digitized by Google

MERRIAM (see Meriam), William, only s. William E. and Esther, Sept. 2, 1846, a. 19, G.R.5.

MERRILL, John, farmer, [Oct.] 16, 1848, a. 84. [Oct. 24, G.R.4.]
Lydia, w. John, Jan. 29, 1836, a. 62, G.R.4.

MILLARD, Sarah, b. Gloucestershire, Eng., Sept. 5, 1838, a. 60, G.R.4.

MILLER, Editha, town pauper, May 16, 1832, a. 95, C.R.2.
Thankful (see Thankful Millis).

MILLIS, Thankful, d. John and Hannah, Dec. 30, 1813, a. 24, G.R.6. [Miller, Dec. 31, P.R.1.]

MINER (see Minor), F. H., farmer, Aug. 18, 1848, a. 27. [Franklin H., s. Saxton of N. Stonington, Conn., Aug. 11, G.R.6.]
Mary E. F., only ch. F. H. and H. E., May 24, 1849, a. 2 y. 9 m., G.R.6.

MINOR (see Miner), B. W., d. ———, Sept. 6, 1848, a. 12. [Bridget W. Miner, d. Leland D. of N. Stonington, Conn., G.R.6.]

MIRICK, Caroline, d. C. A., Dec. 10, 1848, a. 1 y. 5 m.

MITCHEL (see Mitchell), Anna, w. William, Aug. 11, 1756, in 60th y.
Elijah, Nov. 9, 1812, a. 86, P.R.1.
Samuel Catlin (see Sam[ue]ll Catlin).
———, inf. Anna, Mar. —, 1801, P.R.1.
———, ch. Miller, dysentery, Sept. 8, 1802, a. 18 m., P.R.1.

MITCHELL (see Mitchel), Chester G. F., s. Porter and Persis, Aug. 6, 1846, a. 1 y. 4 m., G.R.1.
Ebenezer, ch. Moses M. and Lydia, Sept. 22, 1815.
Emma E. [Mitchell], ——, 1849, G.R.1.
Lydia, inf., Mar. 11, 1775, P.R.1.
Lydia, ch. Moses M. and Lydia, Sept. 24, 1824.
Miles, goldsmith, s. W[illia]m, [Oct.] 11, 1848, a. 43. [Oct. 12, C.R.2.]
Porter, s. William, dysentery, Aug. 3, 1803, a. 2, P.R.1.
Robert, Apr. 5, 1774, P.R.1.
William, Oct. —, 1775, P.R.1.
William W., s. Anson and Melinda, Dec. 12, 1842, a. 3 y. 10 m., G.R.1.

Digitized by Google

MITCHELL, ———, inf. Miller and w., Oct. 13, 1790, P.R.1.
———, w. Miller, childbirth, Oct. 13, 1790, P.R.1.
———, ch. Anna, dysentery, Sept. 10, 1802, a. 6, P.R.1.
———, w. Elijah, Sept. 19, 1802, a. 69, P.R.1.

MOODY, M. E., d. S. P., Oct. 18, 1848, a. 23. [Mary Elizabeth, d. Simeon P. dec'd, Sept. 23, a. 18, C.R.2. Mary E., Sept. 23, a. 18, G.R.7.]
M. V., d. S. P., Sept. 18, 1848, a. 16. [Martha V., d. Simeon P. dec'd, C.R.2. Martha V., G.R.7.]
S. P., mechanic, Aug. 17, 1848, a. 45. [Simeon P., Aug. 16, C.R.2. G.R.7.]

MOORE, James, b. Ireland, Sept. 9, 1797, P.R.1.
Lucy, w. Levi, Nov. 8, 1817, a. 34, C.R.2.
Sarah, wid., Aug. 24, 1841, in 52d y., G.R.1.

MORGAN, Sally, w. Alexander, June 3, 1814, a. 41, C.R.2. [June 2, G.R.1. w. Capt. Alexander, June 3, P.R.1.]

MORLEY (see Mowley).

MOT (see Mott), Sophronia, ch., Oct. 14, 1813, P.R.1.

MOTT (see Mot), Joseph, Oct. 5, 1806, a. 44, P.R.1.

MOWLEY, ———, oldest d. John, Apr. 12, 1792, P.R.1.

MUDGE, James, Rev., Pastor of the Methodist E. Church, Feb. 28, 1846, C.R.3.

MUN (see Munn), Asa Jr., ch. Asa and Rachel, Aug. 17, 1791. [Samuel [*sic*] Munn, inf. Asa, Aug. 18, P.R.1.]
Asa, h. Rachel, Mar. 17, 1792, in 34th y. [Munn, Mar. 18, P.R.1.]
Mary, w. Sam[ue]ll, July 14, 1776, in 43d y. [w. Sam[ue]l, July 15, P.R.1.]
Reuben [dup. Ruben], ch. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Oct. 6, 1764. [Reuben, s. Sam[ue]l, P.R.1.]
Reuben, ch. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Oct. 20, 1764 [*sic, see birth*].
Samuel (see Asa Jr.).
Sam[ue]ll, Nov. 9, 1777, in 60th y. [Samuel Munn, Nov. 8, P.R.1.]
Sam[ue]ll, ch. Asa and Rachel, Apr. 24, 1787.
Sam[ue]ll, ch. Asa and Rachel, Sept. 27, 1790.
Thankfull, ch. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, July 4 [dup. July 24], 1761, in 7th y. [dup. a. 6 y. 5 m. 7 d.]. [Thankful, Aug. —, P.R.1.]

Digitized by Google

MUNN (see Mun), Calvin L., Nov. 4, 1819, G.R.7.
Hannah, w. Calvin, Feb. 14, 1814, a. 50.
John, ch. Calvin and Hannah, Aug. 2, 1802. [dysentery, Aug. 1, a. 3, P.R.1.]
Luana, Nov. 10, 1848, a. 28. [w. Charles H., Nov. 8, G.R.7.]
Phila, w. Lt. David, Aug. 4, 1808, a. 35, G.R.3.
Sam[ue]l, Feb. 2, 1784, P.R.1.
Silas, s. Simeon, St. Antonis Dance, Feb. 16, 1812, P.R.1.
Susan, w. Elisha Jr., Oct. 7, 1824, a. 33, G.R.1.
———, ch. Oren, Sept. 2, 1811, a. 2, P.R.1.

MUNSON, Harriet W., ch. Moses and Pheba, June 14, 1811, a. 4 m. 14 d., G.R.1.
Laura, d. Moses and Phebe, Feb. 5, 1815, a. 23, C.R.2. G.R.1.
Morris, ch. Moses and Pheba, June 2, 1813, a. 8 m. 13 d., G.R.1.
Moses, drowned, Nov. 10, 1821, a. 54, in Deerfield, C.R.2. G.R.1.
Moses, July 17, 1843, a. 45, G.R.1.
Solomon, s. Moses and Phebe, July 25, 1818, a. 15, C.R.2. G.R.1.

MURRAY, Amelia, w. Patrick, Jan. 4, 1845, a. 44, C.R.2.
Edmund, s. Patrick and Amelia, Jan. 12, 1838, a. 3 d., G.R.1.
Michael, s. Patrick and Ann Amelia, Apr. 20, 1841, a. 3, C.R.2. [Michael M., a. 3 y. 7 m., G.R.1.]

MYRICK (see Mirick).

NASH, Anna, w. Daniel, June 14, 1804, a. 57, G.R.4. [Jan. 7, P.R.1.]
Anna, Jan. 20, 1820, a. 38, G.R.4.
Climena, d. Onesimus, Feb. 7, 1837, a. 24, C.R.2. [a. 23, G.R.5.]
Daniel, Feb. 22, 1819, a. 76, G.R.4.
Dan[ie]ll, h. Martha, July 1, 1790.
Eber 2d, s. Daniel, Apr. 15, 1827, a. 24, C.R.2. G.R.4.
Esther, wid. Sylvanus, Oct. 27, 1835, a. 45, in Deerfield, C.R.2. G.R.6.
Jonathan, Mar. 30, 1806, a. 21, G.R.6. [s. Silvanus, Mar. 29, a. 22, P.R.1.]
Joseph, ch. Dan[ie]ll and Martha, Sept. 27, 1762. [Sept. 28, P.R.1.]
Martha 2d, ch. Dan[ie]ll [Dan[ie]l, P.R.1.] and Martha, Oct. 30, 1764.
Martha, ch. Tubil and Mary, Dec. 18, 1789.
Martha, wid. Daniel, Aug. 7, 1798, a. 73, P.R.1.
Nabby, d. Judah and Sally, Sept. 28, 1824, a. 25, in Montague, C.R.2.

Digitized by Google

NASH, Onesimus, ch. Dan[ie]ll and Martha, Feb. 28, 1752.
Onesimus, ch. Dan[ie]ll and Martha, Jan. 6, 1776. ["by slipping down with a stick of wood," P.R.I.]
Pamelia, d. Onesimus and Pamelia, Sept. 10, 1841, a. 22, G.R.5.
Quartus, ch. Dan[ie]ll and Martha, Oct. 3, 1762. [Oct. 2, P.R.I.]
Quartus, "Father," July 5, 1826, a. 48, G.R.6.
Robert, ch. Tubil and Mary, June 22, 1786.
Robert, Nov. 3, 1817, a. 30, G.R.6.
Silvanus, Aug. 8, 1813, a. 67, G.R.6. [Aug. 9, P.R.I.]
Silvanus (see Sylvanus).
Susan S., d. E. and M., Feb. 28, 1811, a. 8 m., G.R.4. [ch. Eber, Mar. 1, a. 7 m., P.R.I.]
Susannah, d. Daniel and Anna, Oct. 11, 1810, a. 26, G.R.4. [Susanna, consumption, Oct. 12, P.R.I.]
Sylvanus, May 13, 1835, a. 53, in Deerfield, C.R.2. G.R.6.
Tryphena, Aug. 7, 1828, a. 78, C.R.2. [wid. Sylvanus, a. 76, G.R.6.]
Zenas, ch. Dan[ie]ll [dup. Daniel] and Martha, Sept. 20, 1762. [Sept. 23, P.R.I.]
———, ch. Joseph, "supposed to be smothered in bed," ——, 1794, P.R.I.
———, inf. Dan[ie]l Jr., Mar. 13, 1810, P.R.I.

NEWCOMB, Cooley, May 8, 1830, a. 35, C.R.2.
Henry, ch. Richard E. and Phebe, Mar. 12, 1794.
John Adams, ch. Richard E. and Phebe, Apr. 16, 1799. [Apr. 15, a. 20 m., G.R.I. Apr. 16, a. "nearly" 8 m., P.R.I.]
John Adams, ch. Richard E. and Phebe, Sept. 23, 1802, a. 2 y. 6 m., G.R.I.
Maria (see Phebe Maria).
Mary, w. Richard E., Feb. 9, 1826, a. 54, C.R.2. ["last surviving child of Gen[l] Joseph Warren," G.R.I.]
Phebe, w. Richard E., Aug. 9, 1802, a. 31, G.R.I. [dysentery, Aug. 10, P.R.I.]
Phebe Maria, ch. Richard E. and Phebe, Aug. 7, 1802, a. 7 y. 5 m., G.R.I. [Maria, dysentery, P.R.I.]
Rich[ar]d E., att[orne]y, b. Bernardston, s. "Her[h]," May 19, 1849, a. 78. [May 14, a. 78 y. 6 m., C.R.2. Richard English Newcomb, h. Phebe, h. Mary (ch. Gen. Joseph Warren), May 14, G.R.I.]
Sarah Wells, w. Joseph Warren Esq., d. Elijah Alvord Esq., Mar. 6, 1836, a. 29, in Worcester, G.R.I.

NEWELL, Achsa, w. David, Feb. 12, 1815, a. 36, G.R.3.
David Alanson, Aug. 13, 1835, a. 23, in Savannah, Ga., G.R.3.

Digitized by Google

NEWELL, Levi, Feb. 4, 1831, a. 30, G.R.3.
———, d. Mr. Newell, canker rash, July 3, 1803, a. 5, P.R.1.
———, d. Mr. Newell, Dec. 28, 1807, a. 12, P.R.1.

NEWTON, Abigail, d. Jeremiah, dysentery, July 18, 1802, a. 8, P.R.1.
Abigail, w. Rev. Roger, Oct. 21, 1805, a. 67, G.R.1. [a. "sixty six years, 2nd, April last," P.R.1.]
Ama, d. Asher and Chloe, Aug. 3, 1794, in 2d y., G.R.4. [Aug. 11, P.R.1.]
Amy, d. Asher and Chloe, Sept. 3, 1802, in 8th y., G.R.3. [dysentery, P.R.1.]
Asher, Nov. 18, 1820, a. 61, C.R.2.
Asher, h. Chloe, ——, 1821, a. 72, G.R.3.
Asher Spelman, s. Asher and Chloe, Feb. 12, 1804, in 5th y., G.R.3. [Feb. 4, P.R.1.]
Caroline, d. Ozias and Hannah, Mar. 25, 1813, a. 10, G.R.1. [spotted fever, P.R.1.]
Chloe, wid. Asher, June 3, 1832, a. 72, C.R.2. [a. 74, G.R.3.]
Dorothy J., d. Obed and Jemima, June 22, 1841, a. 4, G.R.4.
Ebenezer, Feb. 16, 1844, C.R.1. G.R.7.
Elijah, s. Solomon and w., May 26, 1841, a. 7, C.R.2. [s. Solomon and Electa, G.R.1.]
Eliza Adams, ch. Burwell and Eliza (Adams), Jan. 21, 1848, in Kingsville, Ohio, P.R.28.
Elizabeth, w. John, July 6, 1838, a. 83, G.R.4.
Esther, w. Isaac, Jan. 23, 1781, P.R.1.
George, s. Isaac and Margaret, Mar. 4, 1832, a. 19 m., C.R.2. G.R.1.
Hannah, Mrs., Apr. —, 1846, C.R.1. [w. Ozias, Mar. 16, a. 67, G.R.1.]
Hester, w. Capt. Isaac, Dec. 23, 1824, a. 75, G.R.4.
Horace M., s. Priestly and Harriet, Sept. 3, 1827, a. 19 m., G.R.4.
Huldah, second w. John, Sept. 14, 1802, a. 60, G.R.4. [dysentery, Sept. 13, P.R.1.]
Isaac, s. Rev. Roger and Abigail, May 4, 1765, a. 7 w. 2 d., G.R.1.
Isaac, s. Rev. Roger and Abigail, Dec. 2, 1768, a. 1 y. 6 m. 16 d., G.R.1.
Isaac Sr., Sept. 18, 1826, a. 78, C.R.2. [Capt. Isaac, Sept. 23, G.R.4.]
Isaac, July 17, 1844, a. 67, G.R.1.
Jemima, w. Obed, Feb. 20, 1841, a. 38, G.R.4.
Jesse, s. John and Elizabeth, Nov. 13, 1815, a. 24, G.R.4.

Digitized by Google

NEWTON, John, Sept. 28, 1802, a. 76, G.R.4. [Joseph, dysentery, a. 67, P.R.I.]
John, Revolutionary pensioner, h. Elizabeth, father of John, Sept. 22, 1834, P.C.R. [a. 84, G.R.4.]
Joseph (see John).
Margaret, d. Samuel and Margaret, Sept. 6, 1802, a. 11 m. 20 d., G.R.4. [dysentery, P.R.I.]
Margaret, w. Samuel, July 11, 1824, a. 63, G.R.4.
Martha, ch. Curtis and Salome, July 8, 1817. [a. 9 m., G.R.4.]
Mary, d. John and Mary, Sept. 17, 1786, in 24th y., G.R.4.
Mary, w. John, Nov. 18, 1786, in 63d y., G.R.4.
Mary Howe, w. E., Oct. 15, 1804, a. 23, G.R.7.
Milient, ch. John and Elisabeth, ——, 1825 [1825 *in later handwriting*]. [Millicent (Newton) Coleman, w. Thaddeus Esq., Mar. 6, 1825, a. 35, G.R.5. Mellecent Coleman, w. Thaddeus, Mar. 6, 1825, a. 35, P.R.3.]
Obed, Aug. 11, 1847, a. 52, G.R.4.
Ozias H., Apr. 10, 1815, a. 39, G.R.I.
Persis, d. John and Elisabeth, Feb. 7, 1842, a. 43, G.R.4.
Roger Jr., A.M., Aug. 10, 1789, a. 27, G.R.I. [eldest s. Rev. Roger, P.R.I.]
Roger, Rev., D.D., Dec. 10, 1816, a. 80, G.R.I.
Sabra (see Sebra and ——— Newton).
Salome, ch. Curtis and Salome, —— 10, 1814. [Aug. 10, a. 5 w., G.R.4.]
Salome, w. Curtis, Oct. 10, 1818. [a. 33, G.R.4.]
Samuel, Nov. 13, 1827, a. 75, G.R.4.
Sarah, d. John and Mary, Mar. 17, 1783, in 25th y., G.R.4.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Margaret, Aug. 30, 1802, a. 8 y. 1 m. 16 d., G.R.4. [dysentery, P.R.I.]
Sarah, d. J. and E. H., Apr. 26, 1826, a. 24 d., G.R.7.
Sarah Persis, ch. Curtis and Mary (De Wolf) (second w.), Oct. 13, 1826. [a. 2, G.R.4.]
Sebra, w. Capt. Isaac, Dec. 26, 1775, in 25th y., G.R.4. [Seberah, P.R.I.]
Sibel, Apr. 3, 1790. [Sibbel, w. Samuel, in 32d y., G.R.4.]
Susanna, d. Rev. Roger and Abigail, Sept. 10, 1777, a. 3 y. 1 m. 6 d., G.R.I. [Sept. 12, P.R.I.]
———, s. Capt. Isaac, May 1, 1780, a. 5 m., G.R.4. [Sebera, P.R.I.]
———, inf. Capt. Isaac, Oct. 16, 1784, P.R.I.
———, s. John and Elizabeth, Oct. 18, 1788, G.R.4.
———, s. Asher and Chloe, Apr. 26, 1802, a. 3 d., G.R.3. [twin s. Asher, P.R.I.]

Digitized by Google

NEWTON, ———, inf. Walter, June 1, 1822, a. 2 w., in Deerfield, C.R.2.
———, s. Solomon and Electa, Apr. 14, 1844, a. 1 m. 5 d., G.R.1.
———, ch. Capt. Isaac, ———, " on the day of birth," G.R.4.
———, ch. Capt. Isaac, ———, " on the day of birth," G.R.4.

NICHOLS, Dorothy, w. Allen, Feb. —, 1781, P.R.1.

NIMS, Charles, ch. Thomas and Prudence, Aug. —, 1835. [Sept. 30, 1834, a. 5, G.R.6. ch. Thomas and Prudence (Wells), Sept. 30, 1834, P.R.2.]
Charles Thomas, ch. Thomas and Prudence, typus fever, ——, 1849.
Esther, w. Thomas, Feb. 24, 1807. [wid. Thomas, a. 85, G.R.6. a. 84, P.R.1.]
Esther, Aug. 1, 1814, a. 23, G.R.6. [ch. Hull and Hannah (Newton), Aug. 1, 1816, P.R.13.]
Hannah, d. Lt. Hull and Hannah, Dec. 31, 1810, a. 18, G.R.6. [consumption, a. 17, P.R.1. ch. Hull and Hannah (Newton), P.R.13.]
Hannah, w. Hull, Mar. 2, 1847, a. 81, G.R.6. P.R.13.
Hannah, ch. Thomas and Prudence, typus fever, ——, 1849. [Hannah N., Aug. 17, a. 13, G.R.6. Hannah N., ch. Thomas and Prudence (Wells), Aug. 17, P.R.2. Hannah N., ch. Thomas and Prudence W., Aug. 17, a. 14, P.R.3.]
Hull, June 19, 1842, a. 86, G.R.6. [h. Hannah (Newton), P.R.13.]
Hull, ch. Thomas and Prudence, typhus fever, Nov. —, 1849. [Nov. 7, a. 23, G.R.6. ch. Thomas and Prudence (Wells), Nov. 7, P.R.2. ch. Thomas and Prudence W., Nov. 9, a. 22, P.R.3.]
Joel, Oct. 9, 1763. [s. Thomas, P.R.1.]
Joel, ch. Hull and Hannah, June 16, 1794. [s. Lt. Hull and Hannah, in 6th y., G.R.6. ch. Hull and Hannah (Newton), June 16, 1796, P.R.13.]
Joel, ch. Hull and Hannah, Aug. 19, 1802. [s. Lt. Hull and Hannah, Aug. 27, in 4th y., G.R.6. s. Hull, dysentery, Aug. 26, a. 3, P.R.1. ch. Hull and Hannah (Newton), Aug. 27, P.R.13.]
John, Apr. 8, 1837, a. 32, G.R.6. [ch. Hull and Hannah (Newton), P.R.13.]
Sarah, ch. Thomas and Prudence, typus fever, ——, 1849. [Oct. 14, a. 17, G.R.6. ch. Thomas and Prudence (Wells), Oct. 14, P.R.2. Sarah W., ch. Thomas and Prudence W., Oct. 14, a. 18, P.R.3.]

Digitized by Google

NIMS, Sophia, ch. Thomas and Prudence, typus fever, ——, 1849. [Sophia W., Sept. 13, a. 15, G.R.6. Sophia W., ch. Thomas and Prudence (Wells), Sept. 13, P.R.2. Sophia Wells, ch. Thomas and Prudence W., Sept. 13, a. 16, P.R.3.]
Thomas (see ——— Nims).
Thomas, h. Esther (Martindale), Feb. 4, 1793. [in 75th y., G.R.6. a. 75, P.R.1.]
Thomas, Sept. 27, 1849, a. 52, G.R.6. [h. Prudence (Wells), P.R.2. Thomas Esq., typhus fever, P.R.3. ch. Hull and Hannah (Newton), P.R.13.]
William Wells, ch. Thomas and Prudence, Nov. —, 1833. [Nov. 13, a. 6, G.R.6. ch. Thomas and Prudence (Wells), Nov. 13, P.R.2.]
———, ch. Thomas and Esther (Martindale), Feb. 7, 1748.
———, ch. Thomas and Esther (Martindale), Feb. 28, 1762. [Thomas, Jan. —, P.R.1.]
———, ch. Thomas and Esther (Martindale), Aug. 1, 1763.

NUTTING, ———, w. Joseph, June 6, 1814, P.R.1.
———, ch. Joseph, dysentery, Sept. 2, 1802, a. 2, P.R.1.
———, ch. Ozias and Mehitable, May 13, 1840, a. 2 d., C.R.2.

OLDS, Julia Maria, d. Rev. Gamaliel S. and Julia W., June 8, 1815, a. 5 m., G.R.4.

PACKARD, Antoinette M., July 19, 1844, a. 23, G.R.4.
Noah A., Nov. 27, 1838, a. 50, G.R.4.

PAGE, Charles, s. Phinehas and Hadassah, Sept. 14, 1827, a. 3 y. 5 m., C.R.2. [Charles W., s. Phineas C. and Hadasah, G.R.3.]
Maria, d. Phinehas and Hadassah, Sept. 2, 1827, a. 2, C.R.2. [Esther M., d. Phineas C. and Hadasah, Sept. 3, G.R.3.]

PARKER, ———, ch. Joel and Czarina, Jan. 3, 1823, a. 5 m., C.R.2.

PARMENTER, Aurelia, w. Chester, Sept. 5, 1817, a. 28, G.R.3.

PARTELL (see Portal).

PECKETT (see Picket, Pickett), Dan, ch. Sam[ue]ll Jr. and Mary, Mar. 8, 1796.
Joseph, ch. Sam[ue]ll Jr. and Mary, May 17, 1786.

PERVERE, Dwight, s. William and Charity, Apr. 20, 1832, a. 9 m., C.R.2.

Digitized by Google

PHELPS, Ambrose A., s. Hon. Ansel and Hannah A., May 21, 1822, a. 3 y. 6 m., G.R.1.
Augustin, s. John and Almeda of Gill, July 5, 1849, a. 33, in Syracuse, N. Y., C.R.2. [Augustin of Fulton City, Whiteside Co., Ill., G.R.1.]
Elizabeth, d. John and Almeda, July 9, 1824, a. 10, C.R.2. [July 8, 1814 *sic*, G.R.1.]
George K., s. Hon. Ansel and Hannah A., Sept. 6, 1822, a. 2 y. 3 m., G.R.1.
John B., s. Hon. Ansel and Hannah A., Sept. 18, 1845, a. 29, in Brattleboro, Vt., G.R.1.
———, w. Charles Esq. of New Malborough, Sept. 11, 1777, P.R.1.

PHILLIPS, Huldah T., d. Israel and Mercy, drowned, Apr. 19, 1820, a. 3 y. 6 m., G.R.3.
Israel, Feb. 3, 1844, a. 73, G.R.3.
Lyman B., s. Rufus S. and Sally A., Dec. 20, 1849, a. 5 m., G.R.3.
Rachel, d. Capt. J., Nov. 17, 1793, P.R.1.
Rufus of Ashfield, Apr. 5, 1821, a. 31, in Ashfield, C.R.2.
Sarah of Ashfield, w. Lemuel, June 18, 1826, a. 57 [? in Ashfield], C.R.2.

PICKET (see Peckett, Pickett), ———, w. Daniel, Dec. 19, 1810, a. 50, P.R.1.

PICKETT (see Peckett, Picket), Harriet A., d. Henry L. and Dorothy D., July 12, 1848, a. 15 m., G.R.3.
Hepzibath, wid. Samuel, May 7, 1803, a. 81, G.R.4.
Katherine, w. James, Oct. 14, 1784, P.R.1.
Mary, w. Samuel Esq., Apr. 21, 1838, a. 74, G.R.3.
Rebecca, wid., May 1, 1803, a. 82, P.R.1.
Samuel, Apr. 27, 1801, a. 82, G.R.4. [pleurisy, Apr. 30, in 82d y., P.R.1.]
Samuel, Revolutionary soldier, father of Samuel, Content (w. Elisur Chamberlain of Bernardston), Damaras (wid. Rowland Strickland of N. Reading), Philomelia (w. Shubel Flint of Montpelier, Vt.), Joseph of Bernardston, Mary (w. Isatus Sheldon), Eliza (w. Aaron Spaulding), Benjamin F. of Lowel, Vt., Mar. 2, 1841, P.C.R. [a. 81, C.R.2. Samuel Esq., a. 81, G.R.3.]
———, ch. Sam[ue]l, Mar. 6, 1797, P.R.1.

PIERCE, Abigail, ch. Samuel and Anne, Aug. 19, 1802, a. 10 y. 10 m. 4 d., G.R.1. [Nabby, dysentery, P.R.1.]

Digitized by Google

PIERCE, Anna, wid. Samuel, Feb. 12, 1843, a. 74, C.R.2. [a. 75, G.R.1.]
Anne, ch. Samuel and Anne, Aug. 15, 1802, a. 4 y. 4 m., G.R.1. [Anna, dysentery, a. 3, P.R.1.]
Elijah Hubbard, s. Samuel and Anna, May 11, 1833, a. 24 y. 7 m., C.R.2. [May 4, G.R.1.]
Henry, s. Sam[ue]l and Anna, Oct. 4, 1830, a. 25, C.R.2. G.R.1.
Mary, Mrs. [dup. w. Jona[than]], ——, 1830, C.R.1. [w. Jona-[than], Sept. 1, a. 53, G.R.1.]
Nabby (see Abigail).
Olive D., w. George, d. William Wilson, Apr. 5, 1839, a. 29, C.R.2. G.R.1.
Samuel, ch. Samuel and Anne, Aug. 7, 1802, a. 1 y. 10 m., G.R.1. [dysentery, a. 18 m., P.R.1.]
Samuel, Mar. 25, 1840, a. 72, C.R.2. G.R.1.
———, d. Samuel and Anne, still born, Sept. 1, 1802, G.R.1.
———, ch. John J. and Eliza D., Oct. 13, 1829, a. 3 d., C.R.2.

PINKS, John, Mr., ——, 1834, C.R.1. [Pink, b. England, Feb. 21, a. 79, G.R.1.]

PITH, ———, ch. Sally, dysentery, Aug. 13, 1802, "young," P.R.1.

PORTAL, ———, ch. Thomas and Margaret, Aug. 22, 1842, a. 1 y. 8 m., C.R.2. [John Partell, s. Thomas and Margret, a. 1 y. 6 m., G.R.1.]

POST, Cornelius, h. Mary, Aug. 27, 1803, a. 86, G.R.3. ["of lingering ails," Aug. 26, a. 84, P.R.1.]
Mary, w. Cornelius, Sept. 11, 1802, in 76th y., G.R.3. [Sept. 12, a. 73, P.R.1.]

POTTER, Charles J., ch. Oliver and Sarah, Aug. 26, 1838, a. 11, G.R.4.
James B., ch. Oliver and Sarah, Sept. 7, 1828, a. 13, G.R.4.
Julia A., ch. Oliver and Sarah, Oct. 9, 1823, a. 2, G.R.4.

POWERS, Sarah B., Oct. 23, 1819, a. 16, C.R.2.

PRATT, Celia, w. Jeremiah, Apr. 13, 1849, a. 46, G.R.2.
Elizabeth, d. Stephen and Phebe, Aug. 21, 1840, a. 58, G.R.2.
Lysander, farmer, s. Jere[mia]h [Jeremiah and Celia, G.R.2.], Sept. 3, 1848, a. 17.
Phebe, w. Stephen, Apr. 19, 1812, a. 61, G.R.2. [a. 62, P.R.1.]
Stephen, June 18, 1813, a. 64, G.R.2.

Digitized by Google

PRENTISS, Charles Jarvis, s. Jarvis B. dec'd and Mary, June 22, 1844, a. 4, C.R.2. G.R.I.
Jarvis B., Mar. 24, 1844, a. 40, C.R.2. G.R.I.

PRESTON, Azubah, d. John and Rachel, June 6, 1821, a. 33, G.R.I.

PUFFER, Simeon, Jan. 7, 1832, a. 80, in Deerfield, C.R.2.

PUTNAM, Lydia, ch. Andrew and Lucy, Mar. 13, 1787.
Sarah, ch. Andrew and Lucy, Aug. 30, 1776 [? in Winchester].
———, twin chn. Andrew and Lucy, Aug. 24, 1785.

REED, Susanah, wid. Joshua of Lexington, Oct. 24, 1814, a. 82, G.R.I.

REMINGTON, Patty " (also called Martha)," w. William of Patuxet, R. I., ch. Andrew Adams and Molly (Morse), June 11, 1822, a. 37 [? in Greenfield], P.R.28.

RENIFF, Lovisa E., d. Rufus and Lovisa, Aug. 30, 1841, a. 1 y. 20 d., G.R.I.
Lovisa G., w. Rufus, Nov. 20, 1840, a. 24, G.R.I.

RICE, ———, w. Benj[ami]n, July —, 1778, in Grass Hill " (Gill)," P.R.I.
———, s. Enos, May 6, 1791, a. 9 m., P.R.I.
———, d. Benjamin Jr., May 21, 1791, P.R.I.
———, inf. Enos, Apr. 12, 1792, P.R.I.
———, w. Enos, Dec. 7, 1793, P.R.I.
———, ch. George and Elizabeth, Aug. 11, 1841, a. 2 d., C.R.2.

RIPLEY, David, s. David and Orra, Aug. 19, 1811, a. 3, G.R.I.
David, Dec. 27, 1836, a. 68, G.R.I.
Ebenezer, May —, 1832, a. 67, C.R.I. [May 28, G.R.I.]
Franklin, s. Franklin and Charlotte B., Mar. 29, 1822, G.R.7.
George, ch. Jerom and Sarah, Aug. 20, 1802. [a. 20 m. 13 d., G.R.I. ch. Jerom Esq., dysentery, P.R.I.]
George, s. Thomas W. and Susan, Aug. 13, 1824, a. 4, G.R.I.
Hannah B., ch. David, Sept. 15, 1803. [Hannah Buckminster Ripley, d. David and Orra, a. 4 m. 10 d., G.R.I. dysentery, a. 14 m. *sic*, P.R.I.]
Harriet Louisa, d. Franklin and Charlotte B., June 15, 1842, G.R.7.
Jerome [h. Sarah], Dec. 25, 1838, G.R.I.
Lydia H., Miss, Nov. —, 1839, C.R.I.
Sarah, Mrs., Apr. 27, 1839, C.R.I. [[w. Jerome] G.R.I.]

Digitized by Google

RIPLEY, Thomas W., May 16, 1823, a. 36, G.R.1.
William, ch. Jerom and Sarah, July 22, 1810. [a. 3 y. 10 m., G.R.1. s. Jerom Esq., P.R.1.]
W[illia]m, Apr. 16, 1828, a. 17, in Troy, N. Y., G.R.1.

RISLEY (see Wrisley).

ROBBINS, Clarra M., d. Henry S. and Clarra S., Feb. 13, 1847, a. 22 m., G.R.1.

ROBERTSON, W[illia]m, Jan. 10, 1849, a. 8 m. [s. Russell and Elvira, Jan. 16, G.R.1.]
———, two chn. Russell, ———, " time, age &c unknown."

ROBINSON, John, laborer, Feb. 11, 1849.

ROCKWOOD, Abigail P., d. Tho[ma]s, Nov. 27, 1837, a. 15, C.R.2. [d. Thomas and Abigail R., G.R.1. ch. Thomas and Abigail M. (Robbins), P.R.17.]
Calvin P., ch. Thomas and Abigail M. (Robbins), May 18, 1837, P.R.17.
Elizabeth Pomroy, ch. Thomas Jr., May 24, 1837, a. 11 m., C.R.2.
Sarah J., w. Tho[mas] Jr., d. Solomon Dewey and Mercy, Oct. 14, 1836, a. 23, G.R.5.

ROGERS, Rhoda R., Mar. 31, 1848, in Montague, C.R.2.

ROOT, Dwight Leavenworth, s. Cephas and Mary, Feb. 19, 1830, a. 5 m., G.R.1. [ch. Cephas and Mary (Johnson), G.R.7.]
Ezekiel, Jan. 25, 1787.
George Emerson, ch. Cephas and Mary (Johnson), Apr. 22, 1826, G.R.7.
Hannah, Oct. —, 1813, a. 73, P.R.1.
Helen Maria, ch. Cephas and Mary (Johnson), Mar. 13, 1824, G.R.7.
Joseph Warren, s. Apollos and Abigail, May 31, 1846, a. 21, G.R.1.
Lucretia A., w. George S. of Hartford, Conn., Feb. 19, 1839, a. 24 [? in Hartford, Conn.], C.R.2.
Mary, Sept. 19, 1826, a. 4, C.R.1. [Mary G., d. Elisha Esq. and Betsy, a. 3 y. 6 m., G.R.5.]
Mary Jane, ch. Cephas and Mary (Johnson), May 26, 1822, G.R.7.
Minerva, ——, 1829, C.R.1. [d. Col. Spencer and Lydia, Nov. 11, 1828, a. 22, G.R.7.]

Digitized by Google

Root, Richard Kendall, ch. Cephas and Mary (Johnson), Mar. 1, 1819, G.R.7.

ROWE, Daniel, Apr. 21, 1839, a. 94, in Montague, C.R.2.
Garriet of Montague, July 26, 1826, a. 35 [? in Montague], C.R.2.
Lucretia, w. Daniel of Montague, Mar. 25, 1832, a. 81 [? in Montague], C.R.2.

ROWLAND, John, "black man," Apr. 21, 1818, "age unknown — sup. 30," C.R.2.

RUSSELL, Electa Edwards, w. John, Mar. 1, 1839, a. 64, G.R.7.
John, Oct. 20, 1839, C.R.1. [a. 72, G.R.7.]

RUST, Frederic, s. J. P., May 17, 1848, a. 7 m. [Frederick Judd Rust [ch. John P. and Theresa L.], G.R.7.]

RYTHER, Daniel, s. Amasa and Nancy, July 31, 1843, a. 3, C.R.2.

SAGE, George Rodney, June 9, 1841, a. abt. 50, C.R.2. [a. 49, G.R.2.]
Gideon, s. Gideon, Mar. 15, 1783, P.R.1.
Lois, wid., Jan. 4, 1817, a. 78, C.R.2. [Louis, wid. Solomon of Berlin, Conn., G.R.3.]
Thankful, w. George R., May 13, 1838, a. 41, C.R.2. G.R.2.
Theodore S., [twin] s. Oliver and Polly, May 29, 1839, a. 28, C.R.2. G.R.3.
———, s. Oliver, drowned, Mar. 19, 1811, a. 3, P.R.1.

SANFORD, George A., s. Charles E. T. and Arabell O., Apr. 15, 1845, G.R.1.

SARGENT, Mary, d. John S. and Mary, Aug. 12, 1842, a. 4, C.R.2.

SAWTELL, Annar, w. John, Oct. 2, 1837, a. 72, G.R.4.
John, old age, Dec. 26, 1846, a. 81, C.R.2. [Dec. 29, G.R.4.]

SCHIEBEL, Alfred, Aug. 10, 1849, a. 2. [Schiebell, s. Phillip and Eliza, Germans, a. 3½ m., C.R.2.]

SCOBY, James R., Sept. 25, 1842, a. 60, C.R.2. [Scobey, Sept. 26, G.R.1.]
James Warren, s. James R. and Sarah, Sept. 26, 1827, a. 8 m., C.R.2. [Scobey, G.R.1.]

Digitized by Google

Scoby, Julia, Feb. 21, 1844, a. 19, C.R.2. [Scobey, d. James R. and Sarah, G.R.1.]
Sarah, w. James R., Aug. 21, 1840, a. 58, C.R.2. [Scobey, Aug. 21, 1849, G.R.1.]

SEAVER, Milo, Sept. 6, 1845, a. 27, G.R.6.

SEVERANCE, Dorothy, June 4, 1815, a. 57, G.R.1.
Elihu, h. Martha Hitchcock, Nov. 24, 1841, a. 75, G.R.1.
Elizabeth, w. Joseph, Sept. 12, 1838, a. 54, G.R.1.
H. H., mechanic, s. Horace, July 19, 1848, a. 19. [Horace H., G.R.7.]
Jonathan, Ens., Aug. 2, 1822, a. 97, G.R.1.
Joseph, ——, 1828, C.R.1.
Joseph, Nov. 24, 1829, a. 69, G.R.6.
Marcy, w. Joseph, Aug. 3, 1801. [Mercy, in 40th y., G.R.6. Mercy, P.R.1.]
Martha, ch. Matthew and Experance, May 29, 1771.
Martha Hitchcock (see Patty).
Mary, grandmother of Joseph, Matthew, Zenas, Martha, Consider, Ruel, Experiance, Erastus, Aseph, Ezra, Sephas, July 25, 1775, in 68th y. [wid. Joseph, P.R.1.]
Mary, twin ch. Horace and Mary F., Apr. 2, 1820, G.R.7.
Mary, May 8, 1848, a. 50. [Mary F., w. Horace, May 9, G.R.7.]
Mary J., ch. Horace and Mary F., Oct. 1, 1844, G.R.7.
Mercy (see Marcy).
Patty, w. Elihu, Dec. —, 1836, C.R.1. [Martha Hitchcock Severance, Dec. 13, a. 63, G.R.1.]
Pliny, ch. Joseph and Marcy, Nov. 7, 1783.
Rodney, Jan. 25, 1826, a. 42, G.R.6.
Rufus, Sept. 10, 1819, a. 49, C.R.2. G.R.1.
Sally, w. Lt. Rufus, Aug. 5, 1806, a. 23, G.R.1. [Sarah, Sept. —, P.R.1.]
Sarah, twin ch. Horace and Mary F., Apr. 2, 1820, G.R.7.
Thankful, w. Ens. Jonath[an], Dec. 8, 1806, a. 77, G.R.1. [Dec. 9, a. 76, P.R.1.]
Tirzah, ch. Jonath[an] and Thankfull, Sept. 25, 1758.
William, s. Rufus dec'd, July 29, 1820, a. 2, C.R.2.

SHATTUCK, Cloe, w. Sam[ue]ll, Apr. 10, 1781, in 38th y.
Jesse, ch. Samuel and Chloe, Aug. 24, 1777. ["young," P.R.1.]
Lydia, ch. Samuel [Sam[ue]ll, P.R.1.] and Chloe, Dec. 8, 1772.

SHELDON, Nancy Maria, ch. Henry, Aug. 21, 1848, a. 3 y. 9 m., C.R.2.

Digitized by Google

SHEPARD, Anna, w. Joel of Montague, Sept. 14, 1841, a. 66 [? in Montague], C.R.2.
John Willard, Nov. 30, 1824, a. 18, C.R.2. [s. Joel, G.R.1.]

SHUMWAY, Lucy, w. Joel S. of Montague, Jan. 5, 1842, a. 32 [? in Montague], C.R.2.
———, inf. Joel S. and Lucy of Montague, Dec. 26, 1838 [? in Montague], C.R.2.

SIMONS, Lydia, d. Abel, Aug. 19, 1777, P.R.1.

SMALLEY (see Smally), ———, inf. W[illia]m, Feb. 25, 1793, P.R.1.

SMALLY (see Smalley), ———, wid., Oct. —, 1793, P.R.1.

SMEAD, Abigail, ch. David and Mary, Mar. 18, 1765.
Abigail, w. Eben[eze]r, June 14, 1784. [wid. Eben[eze]r, June 21, P.R.1.]
Abigail, ch. David and Mary, Apr. 26, 1787.
Abigail, ch. Hon. Solomon and Esther, Jan. 5, 1808, a. 20, G.R.6. [Nabby, d. S[olomon] Esq., fever, Jan. 4, P.R.1.]
Abner, h. Hannah, Feb. 2, 1797. [in 45th y., G.R.1.]
Amelia, Oct. 16, 1833, a. 20, G.R.5.
Azor, ch. Hon. Solomon and Esther, June 17, 1804, a. 26, G.R.6. [s. Solomon Esq., Jan. 17, a. 27, P.R.1.]
Azor, s. Julia and Elizabeth, Mar. 31, 1812, a. 5, G.R.6. [Mar. 28, P.R.1.]
Catharine, d. Seth and Elizabeth, Oct. 15, 1847, a. 33, G.R.5.
Chester, ch. Solomon and Esther, May 6, 1781. [ch. Hon. Solomon and Esther, a. 1, G.R.6.]
Cornelia, d. Benjamin, dysentery, Sept. 25, 1803, a. 19 m., P.R.1.
Cyrus, s. Abner and Hannah, Mar. 11, 1815, a. 29, G.R.1.
Daniel Jr., Sept. 1, 1809, a. 23, G.R.6. [fever, a. 22, P.R.1.]
Daniel, Feb. 21, 1815, a. 70, G.R.6.
David Jr., ch. David and Mary, Sept. 15, 1758.
David, Dea., h. Mary, Dec. 1, 1806, a. 75, G.R.6. [David Esq., Dec. 10, P.R.1.]
David, h. Electa, Jan. 5, 1833, a. 74, G.R.6.
Eben[eze]r, ch. David and Mary, May 2, 1782. [s. Dea. David, Apr. 29, P.R.1.]
Eben[eze]r, h. Abigail, grandfather of Solomon, Eben[eze]r, David, Mary, Abigail, Eli, Rachel, Julia, Benjamin, Oct. 31, 1783. [in 78th y., P.R.1.]
Ebenezer, ch. Solomon and Esther, Sept. 2, 1786. [ch. Hon. Solomon and Esther, a. 1 m., G.R.6.]

Digitized by Google

SMEAD, Ebenezer, ch. Solomon and Esther, Apr. 14, 1790. [ch. Hon. Solomon and Esther, a. 1, G.R.6.]
Ebenezer, ch. Hon. Solomon and Esther, Jan. 28, 1808, a. 13, G.R.6. [s. Sol Esq., fever, P.R.1.]
Edwin, farmer, s. Julia, [Oct.] 21, 1848, a. 34.
Electa, w. David, Nov. 5, 1828, a. 72, G.R.6.
Elijah, ch. Abner and Hannah, Sept. 1, 1777. [in 3d y., G.R.1.]
Elizabeth, w. Julia, Sept. 16, 1843, a. 68, G.R.6.
Esther, inf. Jonathan, June 22, 1784, P.R.1.
Esther, w. Hon. Solomon, Jan. 2, 1808, a. 51, G.R.6. [w. Solomon Esq., putrid fever, P.R.1.]
Esther, ch. Hon. Solomon and Esther, Jan. 13, 1808, a. 10, G.R.6. [d. S[olomon] Esq., fever, P.R.1.]
Grateful, d. Daniel and Tirzah, Aug. 29, 1777, a. 2, G.R.6.
Grateful, d. Daniel and Tirzah, Nov. 7, 1812, a. 32, G.R.6.
Hannah, w. Abner, Sept. 22, 1811, a. 57, G.R.1. [wid. Abner, appoplexy, Sept. 23, P.R.1.]
Helen [? Smead], June 9, 1841, a. 4, G.R.6.
Henry, s. Charles L. and Lucy, May 14, 1838, a. 13 m., G.R.6.
Ira, s. Thomas and Rebecah, Oct. 20, 1802, a. 8 y. 1 m., G.R.6. [dysentery, Oct. 21, P.R.1.]
Joel, s. Jonathan and Rosana, Sept. 10, 1793, in 16th y., G.R.4. [Sept. 10, 1795, P.R.1.]
Joel, s. Julia and Elizabeth, Aug. 7, 1803, a. 3, G.R.6. [dysentery, P.R.1.]
Jonathan, Apr. 29, 1783, in 77th y., G.R.6. [Apr. 30, a. 76, P.R.1.]
Jonathan, Apr. 1, 1814, a. 79, G.R.6.
Julius, blacksmith, Feb. 17, 1849, a. 36.
Keturah, ch. Lemuel and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1777. [d. Lt. Lemuel and Sarah, in 5th y., G.R.1.]
Keturah, ch. Lemuel and Sarah, Apr. 26, 1780. [ch. Lt. Lemuel and Sarah, a. 10 m., G.R.1. Apr. 27, P.R.1.]
Lemuel, Lt., Jan. 29, 1812, a. 72, G.R.6.
Lemuel Jr., Nov. 12, 1815, a. 38, G.R.6.
Lucy, d. Jonathan, June 8, 1811, in 5th y., G.R.6. [d. Jon[a]th[an] Jr., rattles, a. 5, P.R.1.]
Lucy, w. Jonathan, July 15, 1846, a. 73, G.R.6.
Lydia, ch. [inf., P.R.1.] Jonath[an] and Rosanna, Aug. 18, 1783.
Mahittable, d. Jonathan [and] Rosanna, Oct. 12, 1802, a. 21, G.R.6. [Mehitabel, dysentery, P.R.1.]
Marah, ch. Jonath[an] and Rosanna, Oct. 25, 1771.
Martha, w. Jesse, Apr. 16, 1823, a. 39, G.R.5. [Martha (Allen), P.R.5. ch. Silvanus Allen and Martha (Stebbins), P.R.6.]

Digitized by Google

SMEAD, Mary, ch. Hon. Solomon and Esther, Dec. 30, 1807, a. 17, G.R.6. [Polly, d. Dea. Solomon, putrid fever, P.R.1.]
Mary, w. Dea. David, Feb. 3, 1820, a. 85, G.R.6.
Mary, w. Col. Asaph, Oct. 10, 1846, a. 59, G.R.5.
Mehetabel, ch. Lemuel and Sarah, Mar. 2, 1780. [Mahittable, ch. Lt. Lemuel and Sarah, a. 13, G.R.1. Mar. 3, P.R.1.]
Mehetabel, w. Jonathan, Nov. 6, 1782, in 69th y., G.R.6. [Nov. 5, a. 70, P.R.1.]
Mehitable (see Mahittable).
Nabby (see Abigail).
Polly (see Mary).
Rebecah, w. Capt. Thomas, Apr. 30, 1836, a. 62, G.R.5.
Rosanna, w. Jonathan, Oct. 31, 1802, a. 58, G.R.6. [pleurisy, P.R.1.]
Roxany, ch. Abner and Hannah, July 25, 1788. [a. 6 m., G.R.1.]
Samuel, palsy, Jan. 29, 1812, a. 73, P.R.1.
Sarah, w. Lemuel, May 14, 1812, a. 66, G.R.6. [wid. Lemuel, Apr. 14, P.R.1.]
Sarah, d. David and Alsamena, Jan. 7, 1825, a. 17 m. 10 d., G.R.6.
Sarah A., [twin] d. Jesse and Matilda A., Sept. 5, 1838, G.R.5. [[twin] ch. Jesse and Matilda (Allen), P.R.5.].
Seth, s. Daniel and Tirzah, Sept. 14, 1777, in 6th y., G.R.6.
Seth, May 24, 1838, a. 60, G.R.5.
Solomon, ch. Hon. Solomon and Esther, Mar. 8, 1800, a. 7, G.R.6. [s. Solomon Esq., Mar. 1, P.R.1.]
Solomon, ch. Hon. Solomon and Esther, Jan. 17, 1809, a. 8, G.R.6. [s. Solomon Esq., spotted fever, Feb. 17, P.R.1.]
Solomon, Hon., Apr. 17, 1825, a. 70, G.R.6.
Submit, ch. Jonath[an] and Rosanna, Aug. 10, 1774.
Thomas Jr., May 4, 1836, a. 33, G.R.5.
Thomas, Capt., Apr. 14, 1837, a. 68, G.R.5.
Tirzah, w. Daniel, June 8, 1813, a. 62, G.R.6. [a. 61, P.R.1.]
———, s. Abner and Hannah, Dec. 14, 1782. [still born, G.R.1.]
———, inf. Hon. Solomon and Esther, Sept. 12, 1787, G.R.6.
———, s. Abner and Hannah, July 30, 1794. [still born, G.R.1.]
———, s. Ens. Asaph and Mary, Mar. 8, 1807, a. 8 d., G.R.6.
———, inf. Thomas, suddenly, Aug. 1, 1808, a. 6 w., P.R.1.
———, inf. d. Charles L. and Lucy, Aug. 30, 1824, G.R.6.
———, inf. s. Charles L. and Lucy, Feb. 19, 1826, G.R.6.
———, inf. s. Charles L. and Lucy, Sept. 8, 1828, G.R.6.

SMITH, Belinda, d. Elijah and Mary, Oct. 27, 1830, a. 24, G.R.5. [Oct. 29, P.R.22.]
Catharine, d. Col. Orrin and Mercy L., Mar. 2, 1844, G.R.5. [Catherine G., ch. Orin and Mercy (Lothrop), P.R.23.]

Digitized by Google

SMITH, Charles (see ——— Smith).
Clement, [Apr. 22] 1813, a. 48, P.R.1.
Elijah, Dea. [h. Sybil], Apr. 21, 1770, a. 57, P.R.22.
Elijah (see ——— Smith).
Elijah, Sept. 7, 1838, a. 80, G.R.5. [h. Mary, P.R.22.]
George L. (see ——— Smith).
Isanna, w. Morris, Jan. 28, 1833, a. 20, C.R.2.
Israel, Jan. 30, 1827, a. 71, C.R.2. [a. 72, G.R.3.]
Mary, d. Elijah and Mary, May 28, 1824, a. 35, G.R.5. [Polly, May 28, 1821, P.R.22.]
Mary, w. Elijah, Feb. 1, 1831, a. 68, G.R.5. P.R.22.
Moses, Dea., Aug. 9, 1849, a. 72, G.R.5.
Obed, ch. Elijah and Mary, June 16, 1785.
Obed, ch. Elijah and Mary, May 13, 1788.
Obed, ch. Elijah and Mary, May 21, 1792. [" by a fish bone," May 22, P.R.1. May 13, P.R.22.]
Oreb [Oreb *written above* Obed], ch. Elijah and Mary, Nov. 6, 1802, P.R.22.
Polly (see Mary).
Robert, June 20, 1835, a. 48, G.R.5.
Sidney (see ——— Smith).
Sophronia (see ——— Smith).
Sophronia, Oct. 30, 1846, C.R.3.
Sybil [w. Dea. Elijah], mother of Elijah, May 26, 1827, in 102d y., P.R.22.
———, ch. Elijah, Oct. 18, 1801, a. 6, P.R.1. [Elijah, ch. Elijah and Mary, Oct. 30, P.R.22.]
———, ch. Elijah, Nov. 6, 1801, a. 2, P.R.1. [Sidney, ch. Elijah and Mary, Oct. 19, P.R.22.]
———, s. Joel, fall from a cart, Oct. 21, 1802, a. 7, P.R.1.
———, w. Joel, dysentery, Oct. 21, 1802, P.R.1.
———, s. Elijah, Nov. 10, 1804, a. 3, P.R.1.
———, d. Elijah, Sept. 9, 1808, a. 5, P.R.1. [Sophrony, ch. Elijah and Mary, Sept. 12, P.R.22.]
———, ch. Levi and Fanny, Sept. 13, 1828, a. 9 m., C.R.2. [Charles, a. 8 m. 13 d., G.R.1.]
———, s. Levi and Fanny, still born, Mar. 10, 1829, G.R.1.
———, inf. Levi and Fanny, Jan. 16, 1831, C.R.2.
———, inf. Levi and Fanny, Jan. 3, 1833, G.R.1.
———, ch. Levi and Fanny, Oct. 29, 1846, a. 3 y. 6 m., C.R.2. [George L., Oct. 28, G.R.1.]
———, mother of Geo[rge] W., Dec. 31, 1849, a. 57, G.R.5.

SPALDING, Hannah, w. Varnum, Jan. 1, 1833, a. 42, G.R.4.
Hephzibah, wid. Robert, Mar. 8, 1837, a. 76, G.R.4.

Digitized by Google

SPALDING, Robert, s. Robert and Hepzibah, Mar. 26, 1842, G.R.4.
Willard Bailey, s. Aaron and Eliza, Jan. 17, 1835, a. 2, G.R.3.

SPARHAWK, G. T., s. T. O., May 25, 1848, a. 4. [George Thomas Sparhawk, s. T. O. and L. B., G.R.1.]
Marietta, Dec. 15, 1840, a. 39, G.R.1.
Thomas O., Jan. —, 1847, C.R.1. [Jan. 21, a. 44, G.R.1.]
William, s. T. O. and L. B., Feb. 7, 1841, a. 5 w., G.R.1.

SPAULDING (see Spalding).

SPEAR, Anna E., Apr. 1, 1846, a. 23 d., G.R.4.
Elisabeth M., June 8, 1841, a. 12 d., G.R.4.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Bethiah, Nov. 26, 1832, a. 5½ m., C.R.2. [Sarah S., a. 5 m., G.R.1.]
Sarah, ch. Benja[min] and Bethia, Apr. 25, 1840, a. 14 m., C.R.2. [Sarah B., ch. Benjamin and Bethiah, Apr. 24, 1841, a. 1 y., G.R.1.]

SPENCER, Samuel, s. Uriah and Polly, Apr. 13, 1815, a. 16 m., C.R.2.

SPRAGUE, Abigail, w. Jonath[an], May 13, 1767. [May 12, P.R.1.]
Sarah Gould, d. Peter T. and Maria T., Mar. 18, 1835, C.R.2.
———, ch. Jonathan, Aug. 31, 1777, P.R.1.

SPURR, Abigail, wid. Lemuel, Feb. 25, 1833, a. 76, C.R.2.

STANHOPE, Asael, drowned, July 19, 1793, P.R.1.
———, ch. Jonas, Apr. 29, 1792, P.R.1.

STARR, Beverly, s. William and Elizabeth, Aug. 22, 1802, a. 1 y. 11 d., G.R.1. [dysentery, P.R.1.]

STEARNS, Charles, Sept. 27, 1818, a. 36, G.R.1.

STEBBINS, Eliza Jane (see ——— Stebbins).
Lewis F., s. Sam[ue]l and Mary E., Aug. 1, 1842, a. 13 m., in Deerfield, C.R.2. [Lewis E., a. 14 m., G.R.1.]
Martha, w. Samuel, June 20, 1803, a. 75, G.R.6. [wid. Samuel, palsy, June 19, P.R.1.]
Samuel, Nov. 23, 1783, in 59th y., G.R.1.
Samuel, Capt., Dec. 23, 1810, a. 41, G.R.6. [complicated diseases, a. 40, P.R.1.]
Theresa, d. Samuil and Asenah, July 1, 1803, a. 7 m. 3 d., G.R.6. [d. Samuel, fall, P.R.1.]

Digitized by Google

STEBBINS, ———, ch. Samuel and Mary E., Jan. 25, 1839, a. 7 m., C.R.2. [Eliza Jane, G.R.1.]

STILES, Increas Sumner, s. Dr. Levi and Diana, Aug. 31, 1801, a. 2, G.R.4. [" by falling into scalding water," P.R.1. ch. Levi and Diana (Martindale), P.R.10.]
Levi Smith, s. Dr. Levi and Diana, May 21, 1806, a. 9, G.R.4. [fit, P.R.1. ch. Levi and Diana (Martindale), P.R.10.]
Ludolfus, h. Hannah (Packard), ch. Levi and Diana (Martindale), Mar. 18, 1842, P.R.10.
Sumner (see Increase Sumner Stiles).

STONE, Betsy Kidder, w. Levi, May 14, 1838, a. 65, in Wendell, G.R.7.
Harriet, w. Alpheus F., May 26, 1817, a. 34, C.R.2. [w. Dr. Alpheus F., G.R.1.]
John, Dr., Sept. 12, 1838, a. 75, in Springfield, C.R.2. G.R.1.
Rachel, w. Dr. Alpheus F., Oct. 30, 1808, a. 23, G.R.1. [appoplectic fit, P.R.1.]
Rachel Catherine, d. Dr. Alpheus F., June 8, 1846, a. 34, C.R.2. [R. Catharine, d. A. F. and H., G.R.1.]
Sally, w. Dr. John, Aug. 7, 1800, a. 26, G.R.1. P.R.1.
Samuel Barnard, s. Dr. John and Sally, Jan. 3, 1804, a. 3, G.R.1. [canker rash, a. 5, P.R.1.]

STOTEN, Mary, w. Sam[ue]ll, Dec. 2, 1769, in 20th y.

STRATTON, Eliphalet, s. Eliphalet and Elizabeth, Apr. 28, 1795, in 8th y., G.R.6.
Eliphalet, s. Eliphalet and Elizabeth, Sept. 16, 1803, a. 2 y. 9 m., G.R.6.
Eliphalet, Feb. 14, 1823, a. 63, G.R.6.
Elizabeth, Mrs., Jan. 22, 1837, a. 74, G.R.6.
Lucia Ann, d. Eliphalet and Elizabeth, June 22, 1827, a. 23, G.R.6.
Sarah A., Sept. 11, 1822, a. 7 y. 6 m., G.R.7.

STREETER, Elvira (see ——— Streeter).
Uriah, s. Orin and Alvira, Apr. 15, 1845, a. 6, G.R.5.
Uriah A., s. Oren and Elvira, Apr. 12, 1847, a. 15 m., G.R.5.
———, inf. s. Orin and Alvira, June —, 1841, G.R.5.
———, m., Nov. 14, 1847, C.R.3. [Elvira, w. Oren, a. 28, G.R.5.]

STRICKLAND (see Stricklen), David Jr., Capt., June 18, 1815, in 31st y., G.R.3.
David, h. Sarah, Apr. 18, 1838, a. 81, G.R.3.

Digitized by Google

STRICKLAND, John 2d, July 11, 1802, a. 53, G.R.3. [John Jr., "a pain in his right arm which soon removed to the left & from thence to his head," P.R.1.]
John, Dec. 13, 1814, in 91st y., G.R.3.
Margaret, w. John, Dec. 3, 1804, in 84th y., G.R.3. [Dec. 30, a. 84, P.R.1.]
Sarah, w. David, June 28, 1828, a. 73, G.R.3.
Sarah, Oct. 25, 1835, a. 37, G.R.3.

STRICKLEN (see Strickland), ———, ch. David, Dec. —, 1795, P.R.1.

STRONG, Asa, Feb. 7, 1798. [a. 63, G.R.4. a. 69, P.R.1.]
Edward, ch. Rev. Titus and Hannah, Aug. 1, 1827. [a. 5 y. 2 m., C.R.2.]
Frances Elvira, ch. Rev. T. and H., July 12, 1812, a. 3, in Dedham, G.R.1.
George, ch. Rev. Titus and Hannah, Aug. 9, 1827. [a. 3 y. 4 m., C.R.2.]
Hannah Tapping, Feb. 13, 1785. [d. Asa and Sarah, a. 20, G.R.4. d. Asa, Nov. 13, 1784 *sic*, P.R.1.]
Mary, ch. Rev. Titus and Hannah, Sept. 10, 1824. [a. 7, C.R.2. G.R.1.]
Sarah, d. [d. *written above* w. *crossed out*] Asa, May 25, 1788. [w. Asa, a. 42, G.R.4.]

STYLES (see Stiles).

SWAN, Benjamin, Oct. 31, 1813, in 51st y., G.R.1. [Benjamen, P.R.1.]

TAFT, Byron, s. Omar and Experience, Mar. 8, 1840, a. 14, [in] Montague, C.R.2.
Dandridge Lyman, s. Merrill and Pamela of Montague, July 24, 1839, a. 2 [? in Montague], C.R.2.
Dwight Merrill, s. Merrill and Pamela of Montague, Dec. 18, 1830, a. 12 m. [? in Montague], C.R.2.
John A. [of] Montague, June 15, 1832, in E. Hartford, Conn., C.R.2.
Mary Electa, d. Omar and Experience of Montague, Aug. 14, 1833, a. 16 [? in Montague], C.R.2.
Samuel W., s. Omar and Experience, Sept. 24, 1830, a. 19 [? in Montague], C.R.2.

TANNER, ———, ch. Clark, June 1, 1838, a. 6 w., C.R.2.

TAYLOR, Leucy, May 27, 1776, P.R.1.
Sarah, Feb. 11, 1849.

Digitized by Google

TAYLOR, Silvanus of Montague, dysentery, Aug. 12, 1802, a. 14, in Montague, P.R.1.

TEMPLE, Eliza Ann, June 25, 1845, a. 25, C.R.2.
Eliza Ann, d. W[illia]m, July 18, 1848, a. 2. [Elisa Ann, d. Stoddard W. and Catharine M., a. 2 y. 5 m., G.R.1.]
Williams, s. Stoddard W. and Catharine M., Aug. 10, 1843, a. 2 y. 17 d., G.R.1.

THAYER, Eben[eze]r, farmer, June 4, 1848, a. 68.
Merrick, s. Ebenezer and Phebe, Jan. 18, 1845, a. 25, G.R.6.
———, Mrs., Sept. 4, 1811, a. 72, P.R.1.

THOMPSON, Edward A., eldest s. John and Elvira A., Sept. 10, 1847, a. 30, G.R.5.

TRAIN, Mary, wid., Aug. —, 1808, a. 81, P.R.1.

TRYON, Catharine, wid. Capt. William, Sept. 10, 1828, a. 90, G.R.3.
William, Capt., June 10, 1812, a. 75, G.R.3. [Tyron, cancer, June 12, P.R.1.]

TUCKERMAN, ———, d. F. G. and H. L., June 29, 1848, G.R.1.

TYLER, Levi, h. Sarah C. (afterward w. Levi W. Rice), May —, 1847, G.R.1.

VANTINE, W[illia]m E., ch. Augustus, Sept. 3, 1849, a. 10 m.

WAIT, Emilia, d. William and Hepsibah, Aug. 12, 1802, a. 18 m. 14 d., G.R.1. [dysentery, a. 20 m., P.R.1.]
Hepzibah, w. William, Aug. 4, 1828, a. 59, G.R.1.
William, Jan. 28, 1842, a. 79, G.R.1.
———, ch. William and Caroline, Mar. 18, 1840, a. 1 w., *[in]* Deerfield, C.R.2.

WALKER, John Adrian, s. John and Charlotte, Aug. 10, 1847, a. 2 y. 6 m., G.R.1.
———, ch. William, Jan. 7, 1793, P.R.1.

WARNER, Mary Ann Kilburn, w. Anson, Feb. 17, 1841, G.R.4.
Samuel F. (see ——— Warner).
Sarah A. (Stebbins), w. Samuel F., Sept. 10, 1842, G.R.7.
———, ch. Samuel F., July 4, 1843, a. 1, C.R.2. [Samuel F., s. S. F. and S. A., G.R.7.]

WASHBURN, Abigail, d. Dr. Seth and Asenath C., Nov. 1, 1824, a. 13 m., G.R.1.

Digitized by Google

WASHBURN, Seth, h. Asenath, Jan. 17, 1825, P.C.R. [Seth, M.D., a. 34, G.R.1.]
———, inf. Jonathan, Apr. 11, 1793, P.R.1.

WATKINS, ———, ch. Mrs. Watkins, Oct. 19, 1804, P.R.1.

WEBSTER, ———, ch. Mr. Webster, Feb. 11, 1793, "young," P.R.1.

WELL (see Wells), Electa, w. Dea. Sam[ue]l, June 29, 1836, C.R.1. [Wells, a. 64, G.R.1.]

WELLMAN, Esther, w. Adam, Apr. 23, 1782, in 34th y., G.R.4.

WELLS (see Well), Aaron F., s. Aaron and Abigail, Oct. 11, 1802, a. 8 y. 8 m., G.R.6. [s. Field, a. 9, P.R.1.]
Aaron F., Feb. 12, 1826, a. 58, G.R.6.
Abigail, ch. Elisha and Abigail, Aug. 28 [dup. Aug. 26], 1758, in 4th y.
Abigail, w. Elisha, Dec. 20, 1772.
Abigail, ch. Joel and Abigail, Oct. 7, 1794, a. 1 y. 2 m. 14 d., G.R.6. [Oct. 9, P.R.1.]
Abigail, wid. Aaron F., Dec. 29, 1844, a. 79, G.R.6.
Abner, ch. Elisha and Abigail, Dec. 7, 1772.
Abner, h. Elizabeth, bur. [dup. d.] Oct. 27, 1825 [dup. 1835 *sic*], a. 83, C.R.1. [d. Oct. 31, 1825, G.R.1.]
Abner, Feb. 14, 1840, a. 60, C.R.2. [Abner Jr., a. 61, G.R.1.]
Adolphus, ch. Joel and Abigail, Sept. 29, 1801, a. 1 y. 7 d., G.R.6. [dysentery, Oct. 1, P.R.1.]
Agrippa, s. Capt. Agrippa, Aug. 30, 1777, P.R.1.
Agrippa, s. Levi and Mahitable, Oct. 24, 1804, a. 2 y. 6 m. 17 d., G.R.6.
Agrippa, Capt., Mar. 24, 1809, a. 70, P.R.1.
Amanda, Mrs., Feb. 15, 1831, a. 44, G.R.1.
Asa, Dec. 7, 1761, in 32d y. [Nov. 7, G.R.1. Dec.—, P.R.1.]
Benj[amin] Swan, s. Ezekiel B. and Clarissa, Aug. 28, 1831, G.R.1.
Carolina, d. Aaron and Abigail, Oct. 30, 1802, a. 6 y. 8 m., G.R.6.
Catharine Amelia, ch. Edward H. and Sarah, Mar. 21, 1812. [a. 1, G.R.6. ch. Hawks, a. 2, P.R.1.]
Cephas, ch. Joseph and Eunice, Sept. 14, 1777. [in 2d y., G.R.4.]
Consider, ch. Eben[eze]r and Elisabah, Jan. 16, 1765.
Cornelia A., d. Luther and Rebeckah, Mar. 30, 1826, a. 6, G.R.6.
Damires, [twin] d. Elisha and Abigail, Aug. 27, 1758.

Digitized by Google

WELLS, Daniel, Col., h. Rhoda, July 26, 1815, a. 55, G.R.1.
David, Feb. 7, 1800, a. 74, P.R.1.
Diantha, ch. Eben[eze]r Jr. and Mercy, Apr. 23, 1771. [Dianthe, P.R.1.]
E. H., farmer, June 24, 1848, a. 78. [Edward H., a. 76, G.R.6.]
Ebenezar, Jan. 11, 178[*broken*, ? 1785], in 64th y., G.R.1.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer Jr., Aug. 7, 1777, P.R.1.
Ebenezer, s. Levi and Mehitable, Feb. 20, 1815, a. 29, in Boston, G.R.6.
Edward, s. Col. Samuel and Electa, Apr. 18, 1815, a. 1 y., G.R.1.
Edward, s. E. B. and C., Nov. 30, 1833, G.R.1.
Edward H. (see E. H.).
Edward Hubbard, May 19, 1849, a. 38 y. 8 m., C.R.2.
Edwy, Nov. 2, 1837, a. 25, G.R.1.
Eleazer, June 15, 1805, a. 78, P.R.1.
Elisabath, w. Joshua, May 1, 1774, in 77th y. [Elizabeth, May 2, 1773, in 76th y., G.R.1. Elizabeth, wid., P.R.1.]
Elisabeth, ch. Eben[eze]r and Elisabah, Sept. 15, 1758. [Elizabeth, d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, a. 9 y. 11 m. 1 d., G.R.1.]
Elisabeth, w. Eben[eze]r, May 18, 1784, a. 61 y. 4 m. 4 d. [Elizabeth, w. Capt. Eben[eze]r, May 17, 1785, in 63d y., G.R.1. Elizabeth, w. Capt. Ebenezer, May 17, 1784, P.R.1.]
Elizabeth, d. Obed and Carolina, Aug. 21, 1802, a. 3, G.R.3. [dysentery, P.R.1.]
Elizabeth, w. Abner, Nov. 7, 1825, a. 76, C.R.1. [a. 78, G.R.1.]
Ephraim, ch. Joel and Hannah, July 28, 1769. [a. 11 m. 15 d., G.R.1.]
Ephraim, drowned, Oct. 16, 1818, a. 47, C.R.2. G.R.6.
Erastus, s. Eleazer, Sept. 3, 1777, P.R.1.
Esther Ann, d. William R. and Esther, Sept. 8, 1843, a. 3 y. 2 m., G.R.6.
Eunice, ch. Joseph and Eunice, Dec. 28, 1783.
Eunice, w. Joseph, Dec. 10, 1785. [in 43d y., G.R.4.]
Eunice, d. Joseph and Eunice, Sept. 3, 1789, in 3d y., G.R.4.
Fanny, wid. Thomas of Deerfield, bur. Oct. 30, 1847, a. 79, in Deerfield, C.R.2.
Hannah, w. Eleazer, Jan. 7, 1805, a. 73, P.R.1.
Hart, s. Obed and Carolina, Sept. 2, 1802, a. 10, G.R.3. [dysentery, Sept. 3, P.R.1.]
Henry, s. Isaac and Philanda, Sept. 9, 1824, a. 16 m., G.R.1.
Herbert, s. William and Esther, Jan. 21, 1840, a. 3 y. 4 m., G.R.6.
Herbert, s. William R. and Esther, Aug. 27, 1843, a. 1 y. 3 m., G.R.6.

Digitized by Google

WELLS, Herod, Sept. 23, 1830, a. 26, G.R.4.
Ibri, s. Aron Field and Abigail, Sept. 1, 1789, in 2d y., G.R.4.
Israel, " A soldier of the Revolution," Jan. 24, 1849, a. 88, in Shelburne, Franklin Co., P.R.3.
James, s. Patrick and Amanda, Apr. 14, 1816, a. 10 m., C.R.2. G.R.3.
Jesse E., Feb. 13, 1828, a. 8, G.R.4.
Joel, Apr. 29, 1784, in 46th y., G.R.1.
John, Jan. 15, 1840, a. 38, in Port Gibson, Miss., G.R.1.
Joseph, h. Eunice, Dec. 22, 1804, a. 73. [a. 74, P.R.1.]
Joseph, Oct. 23, 1831, a. 70, C.R.2. [Oct. 21, G.R.6.]
Joshua, Apr. 21, 1768, in 73d y. [Apr. 1, G.R.1. Apr. 21, P.R.1.]
Lavinia (see Lovincy).
Ledy, [twin] ch. Elisha and Abigail, Aug. 27, 1758, in 3d y.
Levi, Jan. 2, 1828, a. 69, C.R.2.
Lovincy, Aug. 29, 1837, a. 53, G.R.4.
Lucinda, d. Abner and Elizabeth, Aug. 26, 1796, a. 6, G.R.1.
Lucinda, w. Ephraim, Aug. 27, 1814, a. 33, C.R.2. [Aug. 28, a. 34, G.R.6.]
Luey, d. Levi and Mehitable, Sept. 8, 1802, a. 5 y. 8 d., G.R.6. [dysentery, Sept. 9, P.R.1.]
Luther, s. Luther and Reb[e]ckah, Feb. 9, 1840, a. 2 y. 7 m., G.R.6.
Luther, Oct. 29, 1841, C.R.3. [a. 53, G.R.6.]
Lydia, d. Obed and Carolina, Aug. 26, 1802, a. 12, G.R.3. [dysentery, Aug. 25, P.R.1.]
Margaret, w. Samuel, Aug. 29, 1802. [a. 72, G.R.1. wid. Lt. Samuel, dysentery, a. 72, P.R.1.]
Mary, ch. Elisha and Abigail, Sept. 1, 1758, in 1st y.
Mary, d. Levi and Mehitable, July 26, 1815, a. 20, G.R.6.
Mary, w. Capt. John, ch. John Wells and Mary, abt. 1820, in Whately.
Mary Millicent, w. George Esq., d. Thaddeus Coleman and Millicent N., July 20, 1849, a. 29, in Troy, N. Y., G.R.5. [Mary Mellicent, w. George (youngest s. William of Shelburn), second d. Capt. Thaddeus Coleman, a. 30, P.R.3.]
Mehetabel, w. Capt. Agrippa, Dec. 1, 1801, a. 60, P.R.1.
Mehitable, w. Elisha, June 29, 1776. [d. Isaac Mattoon and Mary, June 30, in 39th y., G.R.4. June 30, P.R.1.]
Mira, d. Capt. Agrippa, " suddenly by the effects of a Boil or swelling," Dec. 30, 1802, P.R.1.
Obed, ch. Eben[eze]r and Elisabah, Sept. 19, 1758. [s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, a. 11 y. 7 m., G.R.1.]
Obed, s. Obed and Carolina, Sept. 8, 1802, in 17th y., G.R.3. [dysentery, Sept. 9, P.R.1.]

Digitized by Google

WELLS, Obed, drowned, Nov. 10, 1809, a. 49, in Long Island Sound, G.R.3.
Orne, s. John, Nov. 26, 1804, a. 14, P.R.I.
Ozias, s. George H. and Eunice D., June 9, 1839, a. 13, G.R.I.
Pollie, d. Agrippa, Jan. 3, 1778, P.R.I.
Polly, ch. Levi and Mehitabel, Oct. 6, 1794. [d. Levi and Mehitable, a. 8 m. 14 d., G.R.6. d. Levi, Oct. 7, P.R.I.]
Quartus, Oct. 12, 1819, a. 37, G.R.I.
Rhoda, w. Col. Daniel, July 22, 1833, a. 73, in Byron, N. Y., G.R.I.
Robbert, s. Lezer and Anna, Sept. 3, 1789, in 3d y., G.R.4.
Robert Field, s. Lina, wid., bleeding at the nose, Jan. 6, 1810, a. 8, P.R.I.
Samuel Sr., h. Margaret, May 25, 1801, in 72d y. [May 24, P.R.I.]
Samuel, Dea., May 16, 1838, C.R.I. [Col. Samuel, a. 68, G.R.I.]
Sarah, w. Alfred, ——, 1830, C.R.I. [Oct. 5, a. 26, G.R.I.]
Simeon, s. Joshua and Elisabath, Sept. 8, 1755, in 28th y.
Simeon, ch. Eben[eze]r and Elisabah, Sept. 16, 1758.
Solomon, ch. Abner and Elizabeth, June 7, 1787. [in 2d y., G.R.I.]
Theodore B., s. Aaron F. and Abigail, Feb. 21, 1826, a. 18, G.R.6.
Tho[ma]s, ch. Eleazer and Hannah, Sept. 10, 1758.
Tirzah, ch. Elisha and Tirzah, Sept. 30, 1795. [a. abt. 10 m., P.R.I.]
Warren F., s. Obed and Carolina, Feb. 1, 1810, a. 8, G.R.3.
Wesson Wise, s. Obed and Carolina, Sept. 5, 1802, a. 6 m., G.R.3. [twin ch. Obed, dysentery, Sept. 6, a. 3 m., P.R.I.]
William, ch. Joseph and Eunice, June 2, 1803, a. 22. ["lingering consumptive Disorder," P.R.I.]
William, s. John, canker, Nov. 15, 1806, a. 16 m., P.R.I.
William Jr. Esq., Aug. 3, 1828, a. 32, in Wolcott, Wayne Co., N. Y., P.R.3.
William, July 11, 1848, a. 82, in Shelburne, Franklin Co., P.R.3.
William E., May 18, 1841, a. 35, in Port Gibson, Miss., G.R.I.
William R., s. Aaron and Abigail, Oct. 1, 1802, a. 4 y. 8 m., G.R.6. [ch. Field, dysentery, a. 4, P.R.I.]
Zimri, s. Capt. Agrippa, Aug. 11, 1777, P.R.I.
———, d. Eben[eze]r and Elisabah, Mar. 5, 1752.
———, ch. Elisha and Mehitable, still born, June 26, 1776.
———, s. Ebenezer Jr., Aug. 11, 1777, P.R.I.
———, ch. Eleazer Jr., Mar. 24, 1795, P.R.I.
———, d. Obed, Oct. 31, 1802, a. 7, P.R.I.
———, twin chn. Jonathan, Oct. 18, 1805, P.R.I.
———, ch. Jonathan, July 3, 1808, a. 5 m., P.R.I.

Digitized by Google

WHEELER, Sophia, Mrs., Apr. —, 1843, C.R.1. [w. Robert, d. Solomon Smead Esq., Apr. 1, a. 59, G.R.6.]
Sophia T., d. Robert and Sophia S., " Perished from on board the Steamboat Lexington which was burned on Long Island Sound," Jan. 13, 1840, a. 18, G.R.6.

WHEELOCK, Abel, May 17, 1831, a. 63, C.R.2. G.R.2.
M. A., ch. Asa C. and Rachel A., Mar. 30, 1841, a. 3 y. 3 m. 15 d., G.R.1.
M. E., ch. Asa C. and Rachel A., Aug. 23, 1842, a. 2 y. 8 d., G.R.1.

WHIPPLE, Elizabeth, w. Truman, Sept. 27, 1825, a. 33, G.R.6.

WHITE, Emily, Miss, ——, 1845, C.R.1.
Eusebia, d. Luke of Heath, Apr. 10, 1825, a. 22 [? in Heath], C.R.2.
Sabra, d. Aaron and Christiana, Sept. 24, 1817, a. 14, G.R.1.
———, inf. Mr. White, July —, 1801, P.R.1.

WHITNEY, ———, ch. Jonas and Mary of Montague, July 18, 1843, a. 6 w. [? in Montague], C.R.2.

WILKINSON, Byron, s. Oliver and Betsy, Sept. 30, 1806, in 2d y., G.R.1. [Oct. 1, P.R.1.]
Oliver, s. Oliver and Betsey, Sept. 7, 1826, a. 5 w. 3 d., G.R.1.
Richard, b. England, Oct. —, 1848, a. 73.
William Lobing, s. Oliver and Betsey, Apr. 22, 1822, a. 9 w. 5 d., G.R.1.

WILLARD, Beriah, ch. Beriah and Catharine, ——, 1802 [1802 *written in pencil*]. [Aug. 30, 1801, a. 13, G.R.1. " wound from a Rakes tail," Aug. 31, 1801, P.R.1.]
Beriah, Oct. 9, 1819, a. 64, C.R.2. [a. 63, G.R.1.]
Catharine, d. Beriah and Catharine, Sept. 10, 1802, a. 6 y. 2 m. 11 d., G.R.1. [Sept. 11, a. 5, P.R.1.]
Catharine, w. Beriah, Nov. 19, 1815, a. 49, G.R.1.
David Dickman, ch. David and Sarah, Oct. —, 1822. [Oct. 25, a. 6, C.R.2. G.R.1.]
John, ch. David and Sarah, Oct. 29, 1838. [inf., Oct. 27, C.R.2.]
Margaret, wid. Reuel, Jan. 21, 1827, a. 60, G.R.1.
Mary, eldest d. Samuel W. and Mary D., Apr. 13, 1839, a. 15, G.R.1.
Nancy, Apr. 17, 1831, a. 19, G.R.1.
Nancy, ——, 1834, C.R.1.
Nancy D., w. Sam[ue]l W., May 25, 1828, a. 29 [? in Bernardston], C.R.2.

Digitized by Google

WILLARD, Reuel, May 24, 1806, a. 54, G.R.1.
Sarah, w. David, Aug. 4, 1844, a. 49, C.R.2. [d. Th. Dickman, G.R.1.]

WILLIAMS, Avery, Rev., Feb. 4, 1816, a. 34, in Spartanburg, S. C., G.R.1.
Eunice, w. Rev. John of Deerfield ("The Redeemed Captive"), "The cruel and bloodthirsty savage who took her slew her with his hatchet at one stroke," Mar. 1, 1704, P.R.30.
John of Montague, Mar. 14, 1828, a. 62 [? in Montague], C.R.2.
Lydia Maria, d. Rev. Avery and Clarissa of Lexington, Dec. 21, 1814, a. 2 y. 9 m., G.R.1.
Sarah, wid. John of Montague, Apr. 9, 1840, a. 67 [? in Montague], C.R.2.

WILLIS, Judith, w. Amos of Deerfield, Apr. 16, 1835, a. 55 [? in Deerfield], C.R.2.

WILMARTH, Eunice, Sept. 10, 1842, a. 84, in Deerfield, C.R.2.

WILSON, Caroline, ch. William and Polly, Aug. 11, 1824. [a. 1 y. 10 m., C.R.2. G.R.1.]
Elizabeth, w. W[illia]m, Dec. —, 1801, a. 85, G.R.1.
Maria A., d. William, Apr. 4, 1839, a. 20, C.R.2. G.R.1.
Mary, ch. William and Polly, June 24, 1810 [in Colerain].
Walter, s. Samuel and Olive, ——, 1701 [*sic*], a. 3, G.R.1.
William, h. Elizabeth, ——, 1785, a. 80, G.R.1.
William W., s. W[illia]m, Mar. 21, 1834, a. 19 y. 7 m., C.R.2. [W[illia]m Wellington Wilson, s. William and Polly, G.R.1.]
———, inf. s. Samuel and Olive, ——, 1790, G.R.1.
———, Mr., "a foreigner," Apr. 21, 1806, a. 35, P.R.1.
———, ch. Simeon and Lucy, July 19, 1831, a. 4 w., C.R.2.

WOOD, A. B., s. ———, Sept. 21, 1848, a. 40.

WOODWARD, Eleanor, d. H. G., July 6, 1848, a. 1. [E. J. Woodard, d. H. G. and S. J., G.R.7.]

WRIGHT, Caleb, May 28, 1777, P.R.1.
Hellen M. (see ——— Wright).
Lewis, s. John and Maria C., Sept. 6, 1847, a. 15 m., C.R.2. [Lewis F., a. 1 y. 3 m. 7 d., G.R.1.]
Wendell H., s. William and Maria F., Mar. 7, 1845, a. 1 y. 9 d., G.R.1.
———, ch. John and Maria C., Nov. 24, 1848, a. 4½ m., C.R.2. [Hellen M., a. 4 m., G.R.1.]

Digitized by Google

WRISLEY, Experience, wid. Samuel, Apr. 11, 1836, a. 78, C.R.2.
Samuel, May 3, 1831, a. 74, in Montague, C.R.2.

UNIDENTIFIED

———, Eunice [w. ———], ch. Moses Chandler and Persis (Harris), Sept. 2, 1814 [*or* 1804], P.R.27.
———, Judith [? Booth, *q.v.*], w. Asa, bur. Dec. 25, 1825, a. 2 [*sic*], C.R.1.
———, Naomi [w. ———], ch. Moses Chandler and Persis (Harris), July 4, 1796, P.R.27.
———, Persis [w. ———], ch. Moses Chandler and Persis (Harris), Feb. 4, 1838, P.R.27.
———, ———, "a female Child living with Marsh Bissel," dysentery and hooping cough, Nov. 4, 1803, a. 3, P.R.1.
———, ———, Sept. 13, 1833, a. 16 m., G.R.7.

NEGROES, ETC.

Amelia, d. Rose, negro of Deerfield, dysentery, July 18, 1803, a. 12, P.R.1.
Dinah, "a Negro woman," Jan. 27, 1801, P.R.1.
John, "black man," Nov. 6, 1818, C.R.2.
Phillis, "a negro Child," Aug. 23 [1781], P.R.1.
Romus, "a Negro man," July 23, 1799, a. 63, P.R.1.
Umphry, "Negro Servt. to Ensign Childs," Oct. 16, 1767, P.R.1.
Violet, "a negro child," Apr. 29, 1783, P.R.1.
———, "a negro Child, belonging to Caesor," dysentery, Aug. 19, 1802, a. 2, P.R.1.
———, "a Negro woman," Sept. 9, 1808, a. 30, P.R.1.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PLEASE RETURN TO
ALDERMAN LIBRARY

DUE	DUE
1/17/90 9.29.90 5/11/94	

Digitized by Google

XX 000 514 243

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google